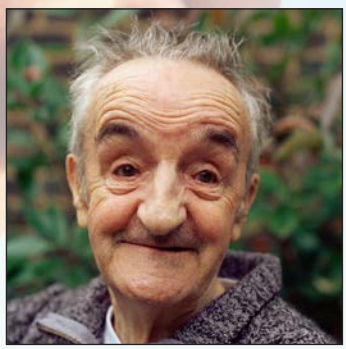
Texas
Department of Family and Protective Services

Our mission
is to protect children, the elderly, and people with disabilities from abuse, neglect, and exploitation by involving clients, families, and communities.



Annual Report & Data Book 2013

Table of Contents

Executive Summary 2
Introduction 2
Mission, Vision & Values 2
DFPS Staffing and Structure 2
Texas Abuse Hotline 2
Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline 3
Emergency Resource Rooms 3
DFPS Volunteers 3
Office of Consumer Affairs 3

Adult Protective Services 4
Responsibilities 4
2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives 4
Regional Reviews 4
Improving Facility Investigations 4
Improving In-Home investigations and Services 4
Supervisor Training 4
Public Awareness 4
Texas Partners for Adult Protective Services 5
APS Conference 5
APS Programs 5
In-Home Investigations and Services 6
Facility Investigations 6

Child Care Licensing 8
Responsibilities 8
2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives 8
Improving Texas Child Care 8
Legislative Initiatives 8
Technology Enhancements 9
Public Awareness 9
Partners for Child Care Licensing 10
CCL Services 10
Who We Regulate 12
Licensed Operations 12
Day Care 12
24-Hour Residential Care 12
Registered-Child Care Homes 12
Listed Family Homes 13
Operations with a Compliance Certificate 13
Temporary Shelter Child Care 13
Small Employer-Based Child Care 13
Reports on Licensing Violations 13
Violation Trends 14
Addressing Violation Trends with Technical Assistance 14
Quality Assurance 14
Training 14

Child Protective Services 15
Responsibilities 15
2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives 15
Foster Care Redesign 15
Alternative Response 15
Faith-Based Collaboration 16
Permanency Care Assistance 16
Permanency Roundtables 16
Domestic Violence Multi-Disciplinary Task Force 16
Supervised Independent Living 18
CPS Services to Keep Children Safe 18
Investigations of Child Abuse and Neglect Reports 18
Family-Based Safety Services 18
Family Group Decision Making 19
Finding Care for Children 19
Placements 19
Permanency 19
Youth Transitioning Out of Care 20
Health Care Benefits 20
Preparing Youth for Adulthood 20
Extending Foster Care 21
Education and Training Opportunities 22
System Support 22
Disproportionality 22
Fatherhood Initiative 22
Child and Family Services Review 22
Trauma-Informed Care 23
Working with Partners 23
Foster Parents and Child-Placing Agencies 23
STAR Health 23
Committee for Advancing Residential Practices 23
Child Welfare Boards 23
Giving Texas Children Promise 23
Children's Commission 24
Parent Collaboration Group 24

Prevention and Early Intervention 25
Responsibilities 25
2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives 25
Interagency Collaboration 25
Public Awareness Campaigns 25
Child Abuse Prevention Calendar 26
Partners in Prevention Training Conference 26
PEI Services 26
Community Youth Development (CYD) 26
Services to At-Risk Youth (STAR) 27
Statewide Youth Services Network 27
Texas Families: Together and Safe 27
Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention 27
Community-Based Family Services 27

DFPS Organizational Chart 28
DFPS Regional Boundaries 29
Hotlines and Online Resources 30
DFPS Web Site 30
Department Address 30

Executive Summary

Introduction

The Texas Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) serves the state's children, youth, families, and people who are elderly or have disabilities. The 2013 Annual Report and Data Book is an overview of the department's programs, services, performance, and accomplishments, as well as a comprehensive statistical explanation of DFPS services. This report covers the period of September 1, 2012 through August 31, 2013. You can find this report and other information on the department's website at dfps.state.tx.us.

Mission

The mission of DFPS is to protect children and people who are elderly or who have disabilities from abuse, neglect, and exploitation by involving clients, families, and communities.

Vision

The Texas Department of Family and Protective Services:

- Is recognized for innovative, effective services.
- Builds strong, effective partnerships with clients, communities, providers, and state leaders.
- Provides effective leadership that is accountable for its actions and communicates openly with clients and stakeholders.
- Supports staff members who are highly motivated, diverse, ethical, well trained, and professional.

Values

- We protect the unprotected.
- We involve clients, families, and communities in decision making.
- We provide quality services.
- We are innovative and strive for excellence.
- We are ethical and accountable.
- We promote diversity.
- We value our staff.

DFPS Staffing and Structure

The DFPS commissioner is appointed by the executive commissioner of the Texas Health and Human Services Commission and directs 10,672 employees in 287 local offices located in 11 regions and a state headquarters in Austin. DFPS has four major programs: Child Protective Services (CPS), Adult Protective Services (APS), Child Care Licensing (CCL), and Prevention and Early Intervention (PEI), which is administered by CPS.

A nine-member council is appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Texas Senate. The council makes recommendations on the department's rules and policies and provides a venue for public input.

Texas Abuse Hotline

State law requires anyone who believes a child is being abused or neglected, or an adult who is 65 years or older or who has a disability is being abused, neglected, or exploited, to report it.

DFPS' Statewide Intake program takes reports of abuse, neglect, and exploitation from across the state through its Texas Abuse Hotline (1-800-252-5400) and through a secure website (TxAbuseHotline. org). The Texas Abuse Hotline operates 24-hours a day, every day of the year.

Statewide Intake also accepts reports of abuse and neglect in facilities operated by the state or community providers that serve adults and children with mental illness or intellectual disabilities. These facilities and providers are managed by the Texas Department of Aging and Disability Services (DADS) and the Texas Department of State Health Services (DSHS). Contact 1-800-647-7418 to report abuse, neglect, or exploitation in these facilities and programs.

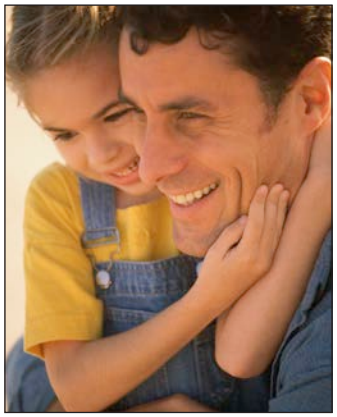
The Statewide Intake program, assigns a priority to all reports that meet the statutory definitions of abuse, neglect, or exploitation that is based on the safety of the alleged victim. It then forwards these reports to the appropriate program to investigate and notifies law enforcement agencies in cases involving children.

Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline

The toll-free Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline offers crisis intervention, telephone counseling, and referrals to troubled youth and families. Volunteers answer the phones and interact with callers facing a variety of problems including family conflict, delinquency, truancy, and abuse and neglect issues. The hotline phone number is 1-800-989-6884, and is available to youths, their families, school employees, youth care workers, law enforcement agencies, and anyone in need of community services. Learn more by visiting Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline website at TexasYouth.org.

Trained DFPS volunteers:

- Deliver prevention and intervention services.
- Promote policies and programs that build healthy families.
- Expand a network of community resources that support and nurture DFPS clients.
- Make unique contributions to those Texans least able to protect themselves.



Office of Consumer Affairs

The Office of Consumer Affairs (OCA) handles complaints and legislative inquiries about DFPS programs. The purpose of OCA is to address the concerns of DFPS clients, their families, other stakeholders, and the public in a fair and unbiased manner. OCA also documents and shares the results of their reviews with DFPS state and regional administrators to help improve the quality of services. Individuals may contact the OCA by calling a toll number (1-800-720-7777), through the DFPS website, or by email at OCA@DFPS.state.tx.us.

OCA handled 4,590 complaints, 14,002 general inquiries, and 717 legislative inquiries in FY 2013. OCA validated 8.7 percent of complaints received.

Emergency Resource Rooms

In emergency resource rooms, caseworkers can get emergency supplies or special items like diapers, cleaning supplies, clothes, and small furniture to meet the needs of their clients. CPS resource rooms are called Rainbow Rooms and APS resource rooms are called Silver Star Rooms or Bridge Rooms. 216 emergency resource rooms served 113,105 DFPS clients in FY 2013.

DFPS Volunteers

DFPS caseworkers rely on community action and awareness to assist families struggling with abuse, neglect, and exploitation. In FY 2013, over 4,500 DFPS volunteers and volunteer groups worked along-side DFPS employees to provide awareness, prevention and intervention services

Adult Protective Services

Responsibilities

The responsibilities of Adult Protective Services (APS) are to:

- Investigate reports of abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of adults in the community who are 65 or older or who have disabilities, and to provide or arrange for protective services as needed.
- Investigate reports of abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of individuals living in state-operated facilities as well as adults and children with mental illness or intellectual disabilities who are served in state-contracted community settings.

2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives

Regional Reviews

APS conducts regional reviews to ensure quality service is being provided to the program's clients at the local and regional level. In FY 2013, APS conducted reviews in Northwest Texas (Regions 2/9) and Central Texas (Region 7) to assess program performance, learn about best practices, and more fully understand the unique challenges facing frontline case-workers. APS uses this information to improve APS policy and casework practice. APS will review other areas throughout the state in coming years.

Improving Facility Investigations

APS continued its effort in FY 2013 to improve the timeliness and efficiency of facility investigations. The focus was on consistency in decision-making. APS implemented new processes to better coordinate and communicate with its facility-investigation units statewide. These changes included a new program improvement committee for facility investigations, improving the quality of feedback from state office after case reviews, developing new quality assurance standards, and holding quarterly meeting for supervisors.

Improving In-Home Investigations and Services

APS implemented changes in rules and policies in FY 2013 to improve the services of its In-Home program, which investigates allegations of abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of vulnerable adults in the community. When maltreatment is confirmed, the program provides and arranges for services to stop the abuse, neglect or financial exploitation (ANE).

The Texas Legislature (Senate Bill 221, 82nd R.S.) gave APS the authority to define abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation in rule, replacing definitions in law. The new rules focus investigations and limited resources on the alleged victims APS is most able to help. They also hold paid caretakers to a higher standard of duty than unpaid caretakers.

New guidelines also strengthen the screening of ANE reports by Statewide Intake and clarified the types of adults with disabilities that qualify for APS services. As expected, the number of APS investigations dropped. APS closely monitored this decline to guard against unintended consequences.

APS' other major focus for improving the In-Home program was developing new processes and assessment tools, known collectively as SHIELD. An APS group that included field staff worked with national experts to design the new processes and create tools to assess the safety, risk of recidivism, strengths, and needs of clients. APS used a pilot to gain valuable feedback on the new tools and expects to put them into practice in FY 2015.

Supervisor Training

APS offered training to all management staff in the summer of 2013 to help them become better leaders. Individual sessions for Facility and In-Home program supervisors focused on issues specific to each program.

Public Awareness

APS continued its public awareness campaign titled "It's Everyone's Business" in FY 2013. The campaign targets the general public, law enforcement, judicial partners, and other partner organizations that provide services to vulnerable adults through news stories, local conferences, and community awareness events.

The goals of the campaign include:

- Raising awareness about the problems of adult abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation.

- Enlisting community collaboration and support.
- Increasing awareness of APS programs and resources.

During October 2012, the campaign focused on financial exploitation with the theme, "If it's not your money, it's a crime." Regions worked with community partners such as law enforcement agencies, district attorneys, and banking institutions to provide education and awareness about financial exploitation of the people who are elderly or have disabilities. To learn more about APS public awareness activities and download information on elder abuse and financial exploitation, visit EveryonesBusiness.org.

May is Older Americans and Elder Abuse Prevention Month. On May 6, 2013, Senator Jose Rodriguez from El Paso welcomed APS Assistant Commissioner Beth Engelking and two members of Texas Partners for APS, Gabriella Reed and Michael Melson, to the Senate floor of the Capitol to proclaim May as Elder Abuse Prevention Month in Texas. In May, APS partnered with community agencies to promote education and awareness of elder abuse. Regional conferences, local media campaigns, and state and county proclamations highlighted the importance of protecting vulnerable adults from abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation.

Texas Partners for Adult Protective Services

Texas Partners for Adult Protective Services is a statewide non-profit organization that is affiliated with APS. It helps improve the lives of APS clients by developing resources and providing assistance to local boards that support APS. Texas Partners for APS is made up of volunteers who are nominated by local non-profit boards. Currently, APS collaborates with twenty-four non-profit boards throughout the state.

Texas non-profit boards:

- Sponsor community events to raise funds to purchase items for APS clients.
- Assist APS staff with educating the public and other service providers about elder abuse issues.
- Provide expertise as speakers for community events and training.
- Sponsor APS staff with recognition and appreciation events.
- Stock and maintain emergency resource rooms in APS offices, giving APS caseworkers easy access to basic necessities for clients.

APS Conference

The annual APS conference is a major national training event that offers continuing education credits to social workers. APS held the 29th annual APS conference in San Antonio during November 2012. The conference drew over 530 attendees from 16 states.

The conference offered two general sessions and 45 workshops. Workshops included topics such as identifying and assessing injuries in homes versus institutional settings, working with law enforcement, and untangling dementia. Every year, the conference gives staff the chance to network and to learn from and with others who serve, treat, and represent victims of abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation.

APS Programs

Two program areas serve APS clients: In-Home Investigations and Services, and Facility Investigations.

As the population of adults who are 65 and older or who have a disability continues to grow, so does the need for protective services. The workload for the In-Home Investigations and Services program had been at record high levels the past few years,

but declined in FY 2013 due to new rules and policy. Many of APS' clients lived alone and depended on others for care. In FY 2013, the workload for the Facility Investigations program remained at the record high levels reached in 2011 and 2012.

For more information on Texas population demographics, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 9, 10, 123-128.

In-Home Investigations and Services

The largest APS program is In-Home Investigations and Services. The In-Home program investigates allegations of abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of adults who are elderly or have disabilities and live in their own homes or in unlicensed room-and-board homes.

This program also investigates allegations of financial exploitation of adults living in nursing homes who may be financially exploited by someone outside the facility. State law requires anyone who believes that an adult who is elderly or has a disability is being abused, neglected, or financially exploited to report it. DFPS takes these reports at 1-800-252-5400 or online at TxAbuseHotline.org.

APS begins an investigation by contacting someone who has reliable and current information about the alleged victim within 24 hours of receiving a report. APS can make the initial contact in person or by phone. If APS confirms the allegation, it may provide or arrange for emergency services to alleviate abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation. These services may include short-term shelter, food, medication, health services, financial assistance for rent and utilities, transportation, and minor home repair.

APS works in partnership with other social service agencies to provide resources to vulnerable adults. APS also works closely with the Texas Department of Aging and Disability Services (DADS) on cases that may require guardianship services. APS investigators or DFPS intake caseworkers may notify law enforcement at any point during an investigation if they suspect the allegations constitute a crime.

For more information, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 7-20, 123-128.

Facility Investigations

APS is responsible for investigating abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of people living in state-operated

facilities and those receiving services in state-contracted community settings that serve adults and children with mental illness or intellectual disabilities. Investigations are conduct-ed in:

- State-supported living centers, state hospitals, and the Rio Grande State Center.
- Community centers.
- Privately operated intermediate-care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities.
- Home and community-based waiver programs.

APS starts an investigation after DFPS' Texas Abuse Hotline receives an allegation. DFPS notifies the facility or provider agency within one hour and notifies law enforcement and the Health and Human Services Commission Office of Inspector General (OIG) within one hour if necessary. APS completes the investigation, makes a finding for each allegation, and sends a report to the provider as well as law enforcement and OIG if necessary. The provider is responsible for taking appropriate steps to protect their clients. APS also determines if the perpetrator meets the criteria for being added to the Employee Misconduct Registry. This registry bars people from certain jobs that involve working with people with disabilities (this also applies to certain In-Home cases). DFPS will send the name of the confirmed perpetrator to the registry after providing due process.

For more information, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 21-25, 129-131.

Going the Distance to Protect the Elderly

Twyla Young, APS caseworker who coordinated services for APS client, right, Otis Plaxton

Eighty-two year old Otis Plaxton was a kind man, who served his country, saved for retirement, and earned relaxing years as a senior citizen. However, in a matter of months, his life changed dramatically. A victim of financial fraud, he found himself being evicted from his assisted-living facility for non-payment. At the time, the only person he had to rely on was his daughter who lived in Florida.

That's when APS In-Home Caseworker Twyla Young of Abilene entered the scene. At the beginning of their year-long journey together, Young committed herself to making sure Plaxton got the help he needed and received a high standard of care.

Young soon discovered that this wonderful man didn't know where to start. He owed the facility thousands of dollars and had no long-term insurance to cover his stay. After several visits, she discovered that his monthly income was very small and he didn't qualify for veteran benefits. She knew that he needed to move due to his financial circumstances and did all she could to make the process as smooth and gentle as possible.

Mr. Plaxton also showed signs of short-term memory loss, which put his safety at even higher risk. So Young promptly sought the support of Mr. Plaxton's daughter so that he could get the care he needed.

Young began tackling both the issues of Plaxton's medical care and finances. She escorted him to his banks to get a better understanding of his finances and also educated him on Medicaid and assisted him with the application. She took him to visit three different housing options and helped him with the housing authority application as well.

When her client needed medical attention, she accompanied him to a doctor's appointment and advocated for a complete health assessment. She also took him to an appointment with a specialist. Ultimately his diagnosis qualified him for nursing home placement

but none of the eleven nursing homes she contacted would accept him. Young enlisted the help of a health insurance provider and an attorney and finally found a nursing facility where Mr. Plaxton could get the care he needed.

But, that's not the end of the story. Young took it upon herself to protect her client's belongings. She contracted with a cleaning company, a moving company, and a local antique dealer to help allow Mr. Plaxton to decide what to do with his belongings. While he was sad to have to let go of what little he had left, he decided to box everything up, and he was comforted by Young that everything would be okay.

After such a long journey, Young had finally ensured Mr. Plaxton's safety and care. However, as she was wrapping up the case, she received a call from Mr. Plaxton. He wanted Young at his side for a meeting with his doctors, nurses, and daughter. Because he was losing weight at a disturbing speed, had long-term breathing problems, and dementia, the team of care providers decided it was time for Mr. Plaxton to enter hospice. With tears in her eyes, Young knew she had done her job, and now he was in good hands.

Mr. Plaxton's daughter was so grateful for everything Young had done for her father. After the meeting she contacted APS to let them know about her outstanding care and work. "She is an amazingly compassionate person with a gift for working with the elderly as well as family members. My father and I are truly blessed that she was assigned to him."

Child Care Licensing

Responsibilities

The responsibilities of Child Care Licensing (CCL) are to:

- Regulate all childcare operations and child-placing agencies to protect the health, safety, and well-being of children in care.
- Permit and monitor operations and agencies for compliance with state licensing standards, rules and laws.
- Investigate complaints alleging violations of minimum standards and reports of abuse or neglect in daycare and residential childcare operations.
- Inform parents and the public about child care, including how specific daycare and residential childcare operations are complying with minimum standards of care.
- Give child-care providers technical assistance on meeting licensing standards, rules, and laws.

2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives

Improving Texas Child Care

Crib Safety

Child Care Licensing changed the minimum standards in FY 2013 to reflect the crib safety requirements adopted by the U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC). All cribs sold in the U.S. must meet five federal requirements for overall crib safety. These include stronger hardware, no traditional drop sides, improved slat strength, improved mattress durability, and more rigorous safety testing. The changes in federal law are now part of minimum standards. Childcare operations serving infants must show that their cribs either comply with the new standards or are listed and registered with the U.S. Food and Drug Administration as a medical device. CCL consults with operations to help them understand crib requirements and checks to make sure they comply. CCL also provides the CPSC Guide to New Crib Standards in both English and Spanish in its online Technical Assistance Library, which is available to everyone.

Safe Sleep

Childcare minimum standards on safe sleep were changed to reflect the updated safe sleep practice guidelines issued by the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP). The AAP guidelines recommends against using sleep positioners and blankets for children younger than 12 months of age. CCL revised minimum standards to prohibit the use of loose bedding such as blankets and sleep positioning devices for infants up to 12 months of age.

Fees

In FY 2013, CCL improved processes for collecting and recording licensing fees to better meet its legal responsibilities. CCL replaced its old fee payment form with five, simplified fee forms. The new forms are specific to the operation type and clearly identify the types of fees required. New applicants now only need the fee form in their application packet, and existing operations are sent the correct fee form when their annual fee is due. CCL also strengthened procedures for collecting fees to ensure it does not issue permits when an operation fails to pay fees required by law.

Surveys

In order to continually improve inspections and protections for children, CCL asks for feedback from daycare and residential childcare providers on their licensing inspections. Providers are asked to complete an online survey after each inspection. The questions relate to professionalism, fairness, and the helpfulness of the inspector or investigator. Data for FY 2013 shows that providers are generally satisfied with their inspector or investigator in both programs and say inspections and investigations are positive experiences.

Legislative Initiatives

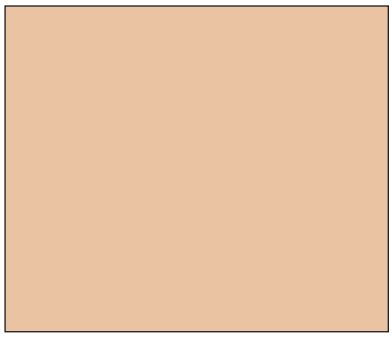
Controlling Persons Initiative

The Controlling Persons initiative enables Texas Health and Human Services agencies to share information through a database containing information about the permits they revoke or deny to see if one agency's actions have a bearing on another's regulatory decisions. The initiative began in 2011 when the Legislature

expanded "controlling persons" to apply to daycare in addition to residential operations. The initiative focused on building strong staff processes and automated tools to share the required information. It became fully operational in FY 2013 when system improvements made it possible for operations and some applicants to submit controlling person information to CCL online. A controlling person is a person who, either alone or in connection with others, has the ability to directly or indirectly influence or direct the management, expenditures, or policies of a childcare operation.

Illegal Childcare Operations

In FY 2013, the Texas Legislature approved 40 additional staff for CCL's Day Care program to address the risk to children in unregulated daycare settings. Beginning in FY 2014, these new staff will help find and investigate illegal operations and either help them obtain a permit, or shut them down. Texas law requires daycare and residential childcare operations to obtain a permit from DFPS to provide care outside a child's home, unless they meet criteria to be exempted. Illegal operations present higher risk to children because they don't get inspected or meet training, background check, or other basic health and safety requirements.



Human Trafficking

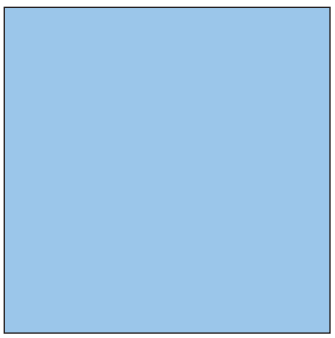
CCL licenses 24-hour residential childcare operations that care for abused and neglected children, but it can be particularly challenging to treat the complex trauma that human trafficking inflicts on children. In FY 2013, the 83rd Texas Legislature passed House Bill 2725, which will result in a tailored set of licensing standards to address the needs of these children. The Legislature also made information about the location of human-trafficking shelters confidential by law.

Biennial Inspections

In FY 2013, the Legislature gave CCL the option of conducting an unannounced monitoring inspection every two years instead of annually for licensed daycare centers and licensed daycare homes with a good record. CCL will work with stakeholders to develop rules and processes for deciding which operations qualify. Until then, CCL will continue to inspect operations at least once a year.

Technology Enhancements

DFPS made several improvements in FY 2013 to CCL's automated case management system (CLASS) and to other online systems to better support childcare providers and CCL staff. These include a stronger search feature for CCL staff, address validation, and an online director and administrator vacancy indicator. When a person applies for a childcare permit, CCL staff can now search for and review an individual's history in CLASS. The address validation feature standardizes and validates addresses to help ensure required notices and other communications reach childcare providers. The online vacancy indicator helps CCL ensure vacancies for required positions are filled in a timely manner, increasing protections for children.



Public Awareness

Search Texas Child Care

One of the most important services that CCL provides is information to parents, stakeholders, and others interested in child care. The DFPS website contains comprehensive compliance and regulatory information for both residential and daycare operations. Anyone

who wants to find and compare child care can use our online database (TxChildCareSearch.org) to search by type of care, location, services offered, name, or address. They will find two years of compliance history for each operation, including a summary of inspections and deficiencies. The Texas Child Care Search results were viewed 1,501,447 times in FY 2013.

Don't Be in the Dark

CCL continued its Don't Be in the Dark (about child care) campaign during FY 2013. CCL launched the campaign in 2006 and expanded it in 2010 to feature two sets of public services announcements in English and Spanish. One focused on choosing regulated care and the other on parents listening to their children and talking to their childcare provider. The spots are available to the public on the campaign website as well as the DFPS YouTube channel at http://youtube.com/user/TexasDFPS.

The campaign directs parents, consumers and others to the agency's childcare database (TxChildCareSearch.org), where they can find and research the regulatory compliance history of daycare and residential childcare operations. Visit DontBeInTheDark.org for more information.

Baby Room to Breathe

The Baby Room to Breathe campaign continued during FY 2013 with the goal of educating parents and caregivers on ways to lower the risk of infants dying in their sleep. There is also a parent instructional video in English and Spanish on safer infant sleep located on the DFPS YouTube channel (http://www.youtube.com/user/TexasDFPS) and the campaign websites, BabyRoomToBreathe.org and BebeEspacioParaRespirar.org.

Watch Kids Around Water

"Watch Kids Around Water" the water safety campaign, sponsored by the CCL and the Prevention and Early Intervention programs, continued in FY 2013. Press releases were issued before the 2013 Memorial Day and July 4th holiday weekends to call attention to the issue of child drowning deaths. WatchKidsAroundWater.org provides water safety tips, drowning statistics, and a "Lifeguard 101" teaching tool. The goal is to educate and motivate parents and other adults to "be a lifeguard" for kids.

Car Safety- Look Before You Lock

CCL collaborated with the Prevention and Early Intervention program to raise awareness of the dangers of leaving children in hot vehicles because a child trapped in a car can die from the heat in only a few minutes. CCL distributed over 56,000 rearview mirror hangtags with the message "Check Every Seat Every Time" to remind those transporting children to make sure all children get out of the vehicle after every trip. CCL distributed the hangtags to daycare and residential childcare operations in a variety of ways including during inspections and investigations, orientation and training sessions, and community events related to child care.

Partners for Child Care Licensing

CCL continues building and strengthening connections with community partners and other agencies and programs. These include the Texas Department of Public Safety, Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Workforce Commission, AgriLife Texas Cooperative Extension (Texas A&M University system), Texas Department of Assistive and Rehabilitative Services Division of Early Childhood Intervention, Texas Education Agency, Texas Department of Agriculture, Office of the Attorney General, HHSC Office of Early Childhood Coordination, HHSC Family Violence Program, State Fire Marshal's Office, the Forensic Assessment Center Network, and 2-1-1 Texas.

CCL Services

The CCL program is responsible for protecting the health, safety, and well-being of children (birth through 17 years of age) who attend daycare or reside in residential childcare operations. Through a process mandated by Chapters 42 and 43 of the Human Resources Code, CCL develops administrative rules and minimum standards for daycare operations, child-placing agencies, and residential childcare operations. CCL also develops policies and procedures for CCL staff to follow when conducting regulatory activities, which include:

- Processing applications and issuing permits.
- Inspecting childcare operations.
- Investigating complaints alleging violations of licensing laws, rules, or minimum standards.
- Investigating reports of abuse, neglect or exploitation of children in care.

Pint-Size Playhouse Stands Tall in Licensed Home Care Community

Nicole Perez opens up her home to 8 children each day and goes the extra mile to keep them safe. "Proper supervision and strong classroom management skills are the keys to classroom safety," she says. When asked how she continues to receive high marks on licensing inspections she says, "Being organized is my secret."

Perez is adamant when she discusses child safety, "I never intended to open this business and gives less than 110%!" To keep track of everything she writes important dates and activities on her calendar such as her annual renewal deadline, needed background checks, and fire extinguisher inspections. "It's easy to lose track of time when you work from home in your own environment and have a repetitive routine," she says. But having high standards for safety and organization doesn't mean she's not having fun. She describes her approach to child care as "fun-spirited" and intentionally creates an atmosphere that is comfortable, fun, and designed to foster creativity and social development in the children.

Perez is not new to providing child care, after college she worked in several nanny positions and provided care at various licensed child care centers. She even taught parenting classes after becoming a certified Parent Educator. After having children of her own she says she was blessed to be a stay at home mom for four years before deciding to reenter the workforce.

In 2005, Perez opened a Registered Child Care Home. Then, in 2010 she applied to be a Licensed Child Care Home provider. She would recommend to anyone interested in starting up a Licensed Home to first start with a smaller group of kids in a Registered Home. "When you're your own boss, administrator, bookkeeper, teacher, and nurse... having a smaller group at first is really helpful." She also sought the advice and guidance of the Child Care Professionals of Greater Austin (CCPGA), a local child care association dedicated to supporting home care providers, which she says was invaluable to her small business getting off the ground.

Since opening up her licensed operation Perez has worked hard to provide quality care to the children she cares for each day, which means going above and beyond the Texas Licensing Minimum Standards. "They're called Minimum Standards for a reason, meaning you can always perform better," she says. If there is ever confusion about a state licensing requirement or policy, she picks up the phone and calls the agency. With a smile Perez says, "I'm in the Kid Business, this is serious stuff, and I love it."

- Ensuring criminal background checks and DFPS abuse and neglect Central Registry checks are conducted as required on childcare personnel, and anyone 14 years or older who will regularly be at an operation while children are in care.
- Providing consultation, technical assistance, and training to potential and existing childcare providers on how to comply with minimum standards.
- Taking corrective or adverse actions against operations as necessary.

CCL also helps parents and others make informed decisions when choosing child care or making residential placements by giving them information about the types of child care available, the locations of childcare operations in Texas, and the results of licensing inspections and investigations.

Who We Regulate

CCL regulates four basic categories of childcare operations: licensed operations (day care and 24-hour residential child care), registered childcare homes, listed family homes, and operations with a compliance certificate.

Licensed Operations

All licensed operations have specific minimum standards to follow and are routinely monitored and inspected by CCL. The applicant must complete a pre-application overview or orientation on regulation and be cleared by background checks. CCL issues a license only after it completes an on-site inspection to ensure the applicant is meeting licensing standards. CCL inspects licensed operations at least annually or more often if there are reports of alleged child abuse or neglect or violations of licensing statute, administrative rules, or minimum standards. Licensed operations include both day care and 24-hour residential child care.

Day Care

- ***Licensed childcare homes*** (also known as group daycare homes) provide care in the caregiver's residence for 7-12 children under 14 years old for less than 24 hours a day, but at least two hours a day, three or more days a week.
- ***Childcare centers*** (also known as daycare centers) are any operation, that cares for 13 or more children under 14 years old for less than 24 hours, but at least two hours a day, three or more days a week.
- ***Before and after-school programs*** provide care before or after the customary school day and during school holidays for at least two hours a day, three days a week, to children who attend pre-kindergarten through grade six.
- ***School-age programs*** provide care and supervision, along with recreational or skills instruction or training, before or after the customary school day for at least two hours a day, three or more days a week, to children attending pre-kindergarten through grade six. A school age program may also operate during school holidays, the summer period, or any other time when school is not in session.

24-Hour Residential Child care

- ***Foster family homes*** provide 24-hour care for 6 or fewer children under 18 years old. Foster family homes can be verified by a child-placing agency (known as agency foster family homes) or can be independently licensed by CCL (known as independent foster family homes).
- ***Foster group homes*** provide 24-hour care for 7 to 12 children under 18 years old. Foster group homes can be verified by a child-placing agency (known as agency foster group homes) or can be independently licensed by CCL (known as independent foster group homes).
- ***General residential operations*** provide 24-hour care for 13 or more children under 18 years old and may provide various treatment services, emergency care services, or therapeutic camps. General residential operations include residential treatment centers.
- ***A child-placing agency*** is a business that places or plans for the placement of a child in an agency foster or adoptive home that is approved and monitored by the child-placing agency.

Registered Childcare Homes

Registered childcare homes (also known as registered family homes) provide regular care in the caregiver's home for up to six children under age 14 and may also take in up to 6 additional school-age children. Regular care is defined as at least 4 hours per day, 3 or more days a week, for three or more consecutive weeks -or- four hours a day for 40 or more days in a period of 12 months. The number of children allowed in a regis-

tered childcare home is determined by the ages of the children. No more than 12 children can be in care at any time, including the caregiver's children.

Anyone wanting to become a registered childcare home provider must complete a pre-application overview or orientation to regulation and be cleared by background checks. CCL issues a registration only after it completes an on-site inspection to ensure the provider is meeting the standards for a registered childcare home. CCL inspects registered childcare homes every 2 years and will conduct an investigation if it gets a report alleging child abuse or neglect, or a violation of licensing statutes, administrative rules, or minimum standards.

Listed Family Homes

Listed family homes provide regular care in the caregiver's home for one to three unrelated children under age 14. Regular care means at least 4 hours per day, 3 or more days a week, for three or more consecutive weeks or four hours a day for 40 or more days in a period of 12 months. Listed family home providers must be at least 18 years old and go through an application process that includes a criminal background check and getting a "listing" permit from CCL in the form of a letter.

Listed family home providers do not have to meet minimum standards or take training. While CCL does not routinely inspect listed family homes, it does investigate them when it gets reports alleging that:

- Children have been abused or neglected.
- The home is providing child care for too many children.
- A caregiver gave a child medication without their parent or guardian's written permission.
- There is immediate risk to the health or safety of a child.

Operations with a Compliance Certificate

Anyone wanting to operate a daycare at a temporary shelter or employer-based daycare facility must complete an application and be cleared by background checks. CCL completes an on-site inspection before issuing the permit to ensure compliance with legal requirements and minimum standards if applicable. While CCL does not routinely inspect operations with a compliance certificate, it does investigate them when it receives a complaint or report of child abuse or neglect.

Temporary Shelter Child Care

These operations provide child care at a temporary shelter, such as a family violence or homeless shelter, at least four hours a day, three or more days a week, to seven or more children under 14 years of age while parents, who live at the shelter, are away.

Persons wanting to operate a temporary shelter childcare operation have to pass criminal background checks and an initial inspection. CCL does not regularly inspect these operations but does investigate allegations of child abuse or neglect or violations of licensing statute, administrative rules, or applicable minimum standards.

Small Employer-based Child Care

Small employer-based childcare operations provide care for up to 12 of the employees' children (under 14 years of age) for less than 24 hours per day. Care is provided on the employer's premises and in the same building where the parents work.

Before CCL issues a compliance certificate, the operation goes through an applications process that includes criminal background checks and an inspection. There are no minimum standards for these operations and they are not inspected after they have their certificate. However, CCL will investigate allegations of child abuse or neglect or a violation of licensing statute or administrative rules.

For more information, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 73-103, 232-243.

Reports on Licensing Violations

CCL uses licensing standards to protect the basic health and safety of children in out-of-home care. Our goal is to appropriately and consistently enforce minimum standards for all types of childcare operations statewide. Consistent enforcement aims to increase compliance by childcare operations and provide stronger protections for children. Regulating childcare facilities and child-placing agencies routinely presents two challenges for CCL staff and permit holders alike:

- Consistent interpretation of minimum standards.
- Consistent enforcement decisions and actions.

CCL analyzes trends in violations both statewide and regionally to get a better idea of the technical assistance providers will need in the future to help them meet or exceed minimum standards.

Violation Trends

The DFPS Data Book includes a Statewide Trends Table for daycare operations. It includes the top 10 standards deficiencies for daycare operations in FY 2013.
For information on statewide trends, see: DFPS Data Book pages 88.

DFPS also publishes a Statewide Trends Table of the top 10 standards deficiencies for residential childcare operations standard violations during FY 2013.
For information on statewide trends, see: DFPS Data Book page 103.

Addressing Violation Trends with Technical Assistance

CCL cites violations in various types of inspections. Some are found during routine monitoring inspections and follow-ups and others after a complaint about specific incidents. CCL makes a point to give childcare providers' technical assistance to help them comply with licensing standards. Violation trends data helps CCL target its technical assistance on specific issues to improve compliance.

Quality Assurance

CCL has a Performance Management Unit (PMU) that analyzes data and identifies trends in CCL's performance. CCL uses this information to develop recommendations for training, program structure, policy, and practice to improve the quality and consistency of inspections and investigations. CCL also has specially trained risk analysts in the field statewide. These analysts and PMU staff review the compliance history of daycare or residential childcare operations that indicates a higher risk of harm to children. They provide objective recommendations to ensure the safety of children. CCL also uses an automated quality assurance and performance management system to obtain measurable feedback on employee casework.

Training

A broad range of CCL staff across the state received over 7,400 hours of training and work-related professional development in FY 2013 to improve the quality of regulation. Topics included effective communication, community engagement, technical assistance, ethics, diversity and disproportionality, and training on automation enhancements. CCL's Professional Development Division also provided additional specialized staff training in the areas of trauma-informed care, playground safety, advanced interviewing techniques, mobile casework, and managing a mobile workforce.

At the same time, CCL staff held more than 153 training events for 4,570 caregivers. Topics included prevention of abuse and neglect, safe sleep practices for infants, positive child discipline and guidance, appropriate supervision of children, updates to minimum standards, directing for success (for new childcare directors), and emergency preparedness. CCL also gave 253 orientation sessions for 2,025 people to give them an overview of the licensing process and how to complete an application and get a permit to operate a childcare operation in Texas.

Child Protective Services

Responsibilities

The responsibilities of Child Protective Services (CPS) are to:

- Conduct civil investigations of reports of child abuse and neglect.
- Protect children from abuse and neglect.
- Promote the safety, integrity, and stability of families.
- Find permanent homes or living arrangements for children who cannot safely remain with their families.

2013 Accomplishments and Program Enhancements

In FY 2013, CPS focused on expanding assistance for families, providing more access to services through public-private partnerships, promoting better outcomes for children in foster care, and delivering additional support for relative caregivers. CPS also advanced efforts to improve permanency for children, increase positive outcomes in domestic violence cases, and prepare youth for adulthood.

Promoting Better Outcomes for Children in Foster Care

Foster Care Redesign

DFPS has been working on a public-private partnership to improve outcomes for children and youth living in foster care since January 2010. In FY 2013, those efforts reached a major milestone when children and youth entering foster care from DFPS Regions 2 and 9 were the first served by the Foster Care Redesign system. Providence Services Corporation of Texas is responsible for finding foster homes or other living arrangements for all children in paid foster care from this area of the state and for getting them the services they need. CPS retains case management and makes the ultimate decisions on placements. Children and youth already in foster care will transition into the new system over time to avoid disrupting their lives. Regions 2 and 9 cover 60 counties and include the communities of Wichita Falls, Abilene, San Angelo, Brownwood, and Midland/Odessa. Also in FY 2013, DFPS posted a request for proposals (RFP) for the first metropolitan area for Foster Care Redesign in the southwestern part of DFPS Region 3. This metropolitan area includes seven counties: Erath, Hood, Johnson, Palo Pinto, Parker, Somervell and Tarrant.

Foster Care Redesign changes how DFPS obtains, contracts, and pays for foster care and other services for children in state care and their families. The goal of Foster Care Redesign is to create ongoing, community-based placements that meet the needs of children and youth in the least restrictive settings. The public-private partnership of foster youth alumni, the judiciary, providers, advocates, and DFPS staff has guided this project.

More information about Foster Care Redesign is available on the Foster Care Redesign webpage.

Expanding Support for Families

Alternative Response

In FY 2013, DFPS ramped up development of a new investigation practice called Alternative Response that changes the way CPS responds to certain allegations of abuse and neglect. This practice allows for a more flexible, family engaging approach while still focusing on the safety of the children. In 2013, the Texas Legislature approved statutory changes and funded technology to give DFPS the ability to develop the Alternative Response system in Texas.

An alternative response involves assessing the needs of families, including the safety of children, and providing services and supports for less serious cases of abuse and neglect involving older children. Unlike a traditional CPS investigation, there will be no formal finding of whether abuse or neglect occurred and family engagement will be a less adversarial, more collaborative approach. Studies from states that use Alternative Response show that child safety is not compromised and that families felt more engaged and involved with decisions about their children. Caseworkers report families on the alternative track were more cooperative and willing to accept services. Initial rollout of Alternative Response begins in September 2014 and it will be used statewide in two to three years.

Increasing Access to Services with Public-Private Partnerships

Faith-Based Collaboration

CPS recognizes that partnership with community and faith-based agencies is integral to protecting children and expanding services to children and families even after CPS is no longer involved. In FY 2013, CPS substantially increased efforts to collaborate with faith communities and their leaders statewide. Seventy-seven churches are involved with CPS faith-based efforts and that number is expected to grow.

The focus is on empowering churches to develop community ministries to provide new or enhanced support services to children and families. Each church can offer any service or combination of services that range from prevention (i.e. substance abuse programs, financial assistance, transportation, parenting classes) to permanency (i.e. foster care and adoption, support groups, transitional living programs). CPS provides support and technical assistance to the church, such as supplying data, attending meetings, answering questions, providing subject-matter expertise, and other support.

Promoting and Supporting Relative Caregivers

Permanency Care Assistance

The Federal Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act of 2008 promotes finding permanent homes for children and youth. The federal law stresses adoption, care by relatives, and transition services for young adults who have aged out of care. In response, Texas created the Permanency Care Assistance (PCA) program, which achieved significant success in FY 2013 in finding permanent families for children who would otherwise grow up in foster care.

PCA offers financial help to family members who accept legal responsibility for relative children and youth when going home and adoption are not possible. In order to qualify for the program, kinship caregivers must, among other requirements, become verified as foster parents, care for the child as foster parents for at least six months, enter into a PCA agreement, and obtain legal custody through the courts.

In May 2013, the program crossed the milestone of 1,000 children who have found permanent families through PCA since it began on October 2010. That number grew to 1,318 children by the end of the fiscal year.

Finding Permanency for Children

Permanency Roundtables

CPS began Permanency Roundtables in Regions 6 (Houston) and 8 (San Antonio) in FY 2012, providing internal case consultations to find permanent homes for children in DFPS legal custody. In FY 2013, CPS focused on expanding Permanency Roundtables, completing 731 statewide as of July 2013.

Roundtables bring together agency experts to discuss a child's permanency goal, explore strategies, and develop an action plan for getting each child into a permanent family. Another goal is to make systemic changes, such as policy improvements and community involvement, to help get children into families. Ten percent of children exited DFPS custody into a permanent home within a year of a permanency roundtable. Forty-eight percent of those who did not exit had some other type of improved permanency outcome by: (1) moving into a placement intended to be permanent; (2) achieving a higher permanency status; or (3) making new connections with family or supportive adults.

Improving Outcomes on Domestic Violence Cases

Domestic Violence Multi-Disciplinary Task Force

In 2011, the Texas Legislature passed Senate Bill 434 to create a domestic violence multi-disciplinary task force to improve collaboration between CPS and providers who assist victims of domestic violence. The task force's charge was to: (1) assess best practices for cases involving domestic violence and child abuse/neglect; (2) review policies and practices for the domestic violence and CPS systems; and (3) recommend ways to enhance the CPS and domestic violence service provider systems.

As a result, CPS and stakeholders reviewed policy and practice and created the FBSS Domestic Violence Unit in Bexar County in FY 2013. The unit handles Family based safety service cases that have both child abuse and neglect and domestic violence. The goal is to keep children safe by holding the batterer accountable for domestic violence and helping the adult victim stay safe. CPS and stakeholders also developed specialized cross-training for CPS staff and domestic violence providers to support the work of the unit.

Foster Parents Make a Life-Long Commitment

Twins Michael and Curtis Lewis have found a permanent home with foster parents Anita and Stan Tinney who are thrilled to finally have guardianship of the boys.

With the exception of just a few months, the twins have been in the Tinney's life since 2005. At that time, Michael and Curtis' family members placed them in a nursing home in Odessa. That's where the Tinney's daughters, Bailie (age 16) and Amanda (age 13) who volunteered at the nursing home, first met Michael and Curtis. After meeting the twins and volunteering with them for the first time, they called their parents on the phone, saying "Mom! Dad! There are two little boys at the nursing home and they need us! And we need them!" After hearing this, Anita and Stan who lived in Midland, were compelled to meet them and drove the next day to Odessa to meet them.

Curtis and Michael were 8 years old at the time and weighed only a little over 20 pounds. Michael has cerebral palsy, mental impairments, hip dysplasia, reactive airway disease, seizures and is legally blind. Curtis also has cerebral palsy, mental impairments, reactive airway disease, scoliosis and also is legally blind. Anita and Stan grew very fond of Michael and Curtis and despite these challenges, the Tinneys decided to make a life-long commitment to these remarkable boys.

Over a period of months, Anita, Stan and their two daughters got to work on learning how to get through to the boys who were wary of strangers after two years in the nursing home. During this process, the Tinney family became a registered foster home in hopes that someday they could bring the twins to live with them. Michael and Curtis quickly began to recognize the Tinneys as family. Both would delight when Amanda would sing to them and Bailie made them laugh by dressing up as a clown and other costumes to brighten their days.

Michael and Curtis are now 18 years old. Anita and Stan registered for Home Community Service (HCS) so they could continue to have guardianship of Michael and Curtis into adulthood. The family recently moved and Anita says both young men have adjusted amazingly well to their new home and school. They will be receiving music therapy at Richland High School and they both qualified for hippotherapy (therapeutic horseback riding).

The Tinneys delighted in every milestone the twins reached along their journey to becoming a permanent family. Anita and Stan feel very blessed and love their life with Michael and Curtis.

In the future, CPS will evaluate the outcomes of the unit in terms of enhanced safety for children, adult domestic violence victims, and CPS caseworkers. CPS will also look to enhance its domestic violence work in all stages of service statewide.

Preparing Youth for Adulthood

Supervised Independent Living

DFPS created a Supervised Independent Living (SIL) program. This is a voluntary extended foster care placement for young adults to live in a less restrictive, non-traditional living arrangement while receiving casework and support to become independent and self-sufficient. SIL placements began on May 1, 2013, and 17 young adults were participating in the program as of August 31, 2013. More information is available in the "Youth Transitioning Out of Care" section of this report.

CPS Services to Keep Children Safe

Investigations of Child Abuse and Neglect Reports

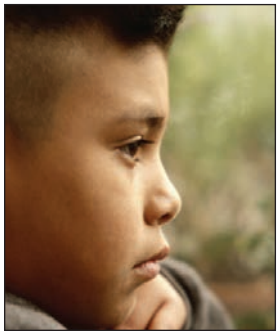
State law requires anyone who believes a child is being abused or neglected to report the situation so CPS can investigate. Interviewing children, parents, and others who know about the family is an important part of a CPS investigation. These interviews help determine if abuse or neglect occurred, if children are safe, and assess the risk of further harm. If needed, CPS caseworkers may refer families for services such as individual or family therapy, parenting classes, medical assistance, mental health services, substance abuse assessment and treatment, or programs offering financial assistance for utilities, rent, or childcare.

When CPS caseworkers are concerned about the continued safety of a child, they refer the family for family-based safety services, which are provided in the home and help make sure children are healthy and safe. If these services cannot ensure the child's safety, CPS may ask the court to remove the child from the parents' custody and place the child in a relative's care or foster care.

For more information on CPS investigations and investigation process, see: DFPS Data Book, page 27, example flow chart and pages 387-46 and 138-173.

Family-Based Safety Services

When a child's safety can be reasonably assured with the parents retaining legal custody, CPS provides in-home services to help stabilize the family and reduce the risk of future abuse or neglect. Family-based safety services (FBSS) can help avoid the need to remove children from their homes. They can also make it possible for the children to return home by strengthening the family's ability to protect their child and reduce threats to the child's safety.



Services include family counseling, crisis intervention, parenting classes, substance abuse treatment, domestic violence intervention, and day care. Most children getting these services live at home while CPS works with their families. In some cases, children may live elsewhere temporarily, usually with relatives or close family friends, until it is safe for them to return home.

For more information on in-home services, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 45, 68, 150-153 and 175-180.

Family Group Decision Making

Family Group Decision Making describes various practices to work with and engage children, youth, and families in decision making as well as safety and service planning.

- ***Family Team Meetings*** are a rapid response to address critical child safety and placement concerns. CPS uses them to ensure child safety in the earliest stages of a case. These meetings help families, community members, and other caregivers make critical decisions about child protection, safety, placement, and permanent living arrangements.
- ***Family Group Conferences*** bring families together with relatives, friends, and others to develop a plan to ensure children are safe, cared for, and protected from future harm. This includes private time to give the family a high degree of decision-making authority and responsibility.
- ***Circles of Support*** are youth-focused, youth-driven meetings to develop a plan for older youth to transition from substitute care to adulthood and to connect them to caring adults who will support them. For more information on Circles of Support, see "Youth Transitioning Out of Care" below.

For more information, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 69-70.

Finding Care for Children

Before removing a child from the home, CPS explores every reasonable alternative for keeping the child safe from abuse and neglect. Removing the child occurs only when there is no other reasonable way to protect the child from abuse or neglect in the immediate or short-term future. When children cannot live safely with their own families, CPS may ask the court to remove them from their homes and place them temporarily with relatives, a foster family, an emergency shelter, or other facility.

Placements

When removing a child from a home for safety reasons, CPS and the courts must consider temporary placements with relatives and other people who have a significant relationship with the child or child's family. CPS asks parents to give contact information for relatives and close family friends who may be able to care for their children. CPS notifies relatives and explains their options and the state support available to help them care for the child. Kinship caregivers may also provide permanent homes by adopting or accepting legal responsibility for children. Kinship care gives children more stability and a connection to family when they cannot live with their birth parents.

For more information on Kinship Care, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 49, 53-54, 61-62, 65, 184-189 and 202-213.

If kinship care is not an option, children may be placed in foster care. Foster families get a daily reimbursement for the costs of caring for children. CPS and foster parents arrange all educational, medical, dental, and therapeutic services the child needs. Some children who have emotional or other needs that are difficult to address in a foster home may live in specialized group homes, residential treatment centers, or other facilities. If parental rights are intact, CPS provides services to the parents until the family is reunited or the courts approve another permanent living arrangement for the children. The court has ongoing oversight while a child is in foster care.

For more information on foster care and other placements: DFPS Data Book, pages 49, 53-54, 63-64 and 223-225.

Permanency

Permanency means a child leaves DFPS care to live in an appropriate, permanent setting. Planning for permanency begins when CPS removes a child from the home and ends when a child leaves DFPS legal custody, preferably for a permanent family setting.

Family reunification is the primary permanency goal for every child in state care (foster care, kinship care, etc.) except when a court decides that is not an option. CPS provides reunification services to families immediately before and after a child returns home from state care.

When a child cannot safely return home, the court may end the parents' rights, making the child available for adoption. The number of children adopted from CPS care increased significantly from FY 2005 to FY 2013. One major factor was the number of kinship adoptions, which includes adoptions by relatives and others with significant, longstanding relationships with the children or families. Kinship adoptions in Texas have more than doubled since 2005 and now account for about 40 percent of DFPS adoptions. In FY 2013, 5,364 DFPS children were adopted. DFPS approves adoptive homes and also contracts with licensed, private child-placing agencies to increase the number of parents available to adopt children in foster care.

The Texas Adoption Resource Exchange (TARE) website (AdoptChildren.org) is an important tool for recruiting people who may be interested in fostering or adopting. The website's most prominent feature is a photo-listing of Texas children awaiting adoption as well as profiles and videos that give a snapshot of their personalities. TARE also offers a toll-free, nationwide Adoption and Foster Care Inquiry Line. The information from these calls is forwarded to local CPS staff to follow up.

CPS also helps adopted children overcome the abuse or neglect they suffered. These children often need help coping with these experiences and the loss of their birth families. CPS contracts with private agencies to provide post-adoption services to adopted children and their families, such as case management, counseling, crisis intervention, parent training, and support groups.

For more information on adoption, see: DFPS Data Book, pages 49, 53-56, 58-61 and 196-220.

Youth Transitioning Out of Care

CPS is unable to find someone to take permanent custody of a child in some cases. These youth generally stay in DFPS legal custody (conservatorship) until they become a legal adult at age 18. Nonetheless, CPS works to connect these youth with caring adults who have a permanent commitment to the youth and can provide support. Moreover, these youth may stay in foster care until the age of 21 while pursuing an education or employment. CPS provides a variety of services to help these youth learn to live successfully on their own.

Health Care Benefits

Texas provides healthcare to children in foster care and youth who age out of care up to the month of their 21st birthday. These youth get health care through STAR Health, a form of Medicaid. Youth can continue to receive health care benefits up to age 23 in some circumstances but must be enrolled in an institution of higher education. STAR Health includes a medical home for each child, coordination and management of services, 24-hour nursing and behavioral health helplines, and monitoring of psychotropic medication. There is more information on STAR Health, in the "Working with Partners" section of this report.

When a youth who is aging out of DFPS care needs long-term care or support as an adult because they are unable to care for themselves due to a medical, mental, or physical condition, DFPS refers the youth to the Texas Department of Aging and Disability Services (DADS) for guardianship services. This process begins when a youth turns 17. If a court appoints DADS as guardian, DADS assumes the main responsibility for the youth when the youth turns 18 or when the court makes its ruling. DFPS may continue to provide foster care for young adults even if they receive DADS guardianship services.

Preparing Youth for Adulthood

The Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) program helps youth in foster care make the transition to adulthood more successfully. PAL services include independent-living assessments, financial help for a limited time, and training in such areas as financial management, job skills, educational planning, and interpersonal skills. A statewide youth leadership council meets quarterly to review policies and practices, and recommends ways to improve services for children and youth.

CPS provides seminars to youth ages 15½ to 18 in two separate tracks before they leave foster care. The seminars include topics that youth identify to reinforce their knowledge and skills about DFPS programs and services, benefits, and resources. The seminars build on information from PAL life-skills training classes and are presented in a fun and experiential way.

Transition centers are clearinghouses for many DFPS partner agencies to serve youth (ages 15½ to 25) who are preparing to age out or have already aged out of foster care. These centers are separately funded, privately operated, and supported by partnerships between DFPS, their providers, and the Texas Workforce Commission. The centers provide preparation for adult living services, employment readiness, job search classes and assistance, and mentoring. Partner agencies provide other services, including substance abuse counseling, housing assistance, and leadership development trainings and activities. There are centers around the state. More information is available at TexasYouthConnection.org.

The Texas Youth Connection website is a resource for youth in Texas foster care, alumni of foster care, or other youth seeking general tips and information. This website was designed with input from youth and offers information and resources for education, finances, personal records, diversity, health, employment opportunities, food, housing, books, stories, hotlines, contacts and other information. The Texas Youth Connection Facebook page is another way that CPS shares important information with youth, young adults, and providers.

The Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline serves youth younger than 21 years of age, including those who have aged out of the foster care system. The statewide hotline provides crisis counseling, information, and referrals for youth, including assistance in finding local services in their communities.

Extending Foster Care

Most foster youth leave state care after their 18th birthday but they can stay in extended foster care through age 21 or 22, depending on their circumstances, while they pursue a high school diploma or GED. They can also remain in extended foster care:

- To attend college or a vocational or technical training program.
- To participate in a program or activity to help them get a job.
- To work at least 80 hours a month.
- If they can't perform the activities above due to a documented medical condition.

Young adults ages 18 to 20 who have aged out of DFPS care may return to foster care:

- To attend high school or complete a GED course (up to age 22).
- To attend college or a vocational or technical training program.
- To participate in a program or activity to help them get a job.
- To work at least 80 hours a month.
- If they can't perform the activities above due to a documented medical condition.

Supervised independent living (SIL) is where young adults live in a less restrictive, non-traditional living arrangement while continuing to receive casework and support service to help them become independent and self-sufficient. SIL is available for a young adult who is:

- Turning 18 while in DFPS care and approved for extended foster care.
- Already approved and participating in extended foster care.
- Returning for extended foster care from trial independence or afterwards.

Young adults have more responsibilities with minimal supervision in supervised independent living. They manage their own finances, buy groceries and personal items, and work with a landlord. They receive assistance with the transition to independent living, identifying education and employment goals, accessing community resources, life skills training, and establishing relationships.

Education and Training Opportunities

The Education and Training Voucher (ETV) program gives financial assistance to eligible youth before and after they leave CPS care to help them with college expenses such as rent, computers, day care, and transportation. Youth who receive permanency care assistance after age 16 are also eligible. ETV supplements the state's Preparation for Adult Living program, as well as a tuition and fee waiver at state-supported universities, colleges, junior colleges, and vocational schools.

Since 1993, former foster youth and certain adopted youth have been exempt from paying tuition and most fees at state-funded colleges, community colleges, universities, and vocational schools in Texas. The law was later amended to extend this benefit to all youth adopted from DFPS or those whose permanent managing conservator (legal responsibility) is not their parent.

System Support

Disproportionality

In FY 2013, CPS continued efforts to reduce disproportionality in collaboration with the Health and Human Services Commission's Center for Elimination of Disproportionality and Disparities. CPS is working to reduce the disproportionate representation of African-American and Native-American children in the child welfare system. Disproportionality is considered in all CPS initiatives, policies and practices. Since 2004, thousands of youth, community members, staff, providers, and others have participated in training on the issue.

Although the removal rate for African Americans remains higher than other races and ethnicities, CPS is closing the gap. In 2006, the removal rate for African-American children investigated for abuse and neglect was 7.6 percent compared with an Anglo and Hispanic rate of 6.1 percent. By 2012, the African-American removal rate declined to 6.6 percent, while the Anglo and Hispanic rate remained about the same. CPS has also reduced the gap in reunifications. In 2006, the reunification rate for African-American children was 8 percent lower than for Anglos and 11 percent lower than for Hispanics. In 2012, the reunification rate for African-American children was 5 percent lower than Anglos and 9 percent lower than Hispanics.

Fatherhood Initiative

CPS started the Fatherhood Initiative in 2009 to increase permanent living solutions for children in foster care and encourage fathers or paternal family members to get involved in their children's well-being. In FY 2013, the CPS Fatherhood Initiative broadened its impact by working with the Healthy Texas Baby Initiatives to reduce the rate of infant mortality. The Fatherhood Initiative also participated in the Preconception Peer Educator (PPE) Program Planning Committee as well as the Fatherhood Committee, which developed a survey for physicians to gauge their needs related to father involvement shortly before and after birth. In addition, the initiative took part in the creation of a video highlighting the need and value of fathers from pre-conception to birth which demonstrates the importance of improving outcomes for families and children.

Child and Family Services Review

The Child and Family Services Review (CFSR) Accountability Division conducts structured case reviews using a federal review instrument. In FY 2013, the accountability team reviewed 360 Conservatorship and 360 Family Based Safety Services cases. Debriefings were done to share findings and discuss strengths and areas needing improvement. This feedback helps in

developing best practices, which improve outcomes for children. It is a learning opportunity that staff say they find helpful.

Trauma-Informed Care

DFPS recognizes that addressing the long-term trauma caused by child abuse and neglect is an important component of effective services. Children, families, caregivers, and the staff who serve them experience the effects of trauma. CPS chartered a multi-disciplinary workgroup to further develop the Texas Child Welfare System into one that recognizes and responds to the impact of trauma on those in the system. The goal is to have a system that accounts for the child's (and family's) story and developmental level, and one that use an evidence-based approach to policies, training, leadership, and service practice. The ultimate goal is to improve outcomes for the children, youth, and families that DFPS serves.

Working with Partners

Foster Parents and Child-Placing Agencies

Thousands of children are in the legal custody (conservatorship) of DFPS because of abuse and neglect. Foster parents and private child-placing agencies help DFPS support these children through collaborative partnerships. DFPS supports foster and adoptive parents by providing federal funds to the statewide Texas Council on Adoptable Children and the Texas Foster Family Association. DFPS also provides federal funds to local foster parent associations for education, training, and retention of foster and adoptive parents so they can better meet the needs of children.

STAR Health

DFPS collaborates with the Texas Health and Human Services Commission to oversee and coordinate healthcare for children in foster care. STAR Health, a Medicaid managed care plan, provides service coordination for each child and service management for children with more serious health and behavioral health needs. It also oversees and reviews psychotropic medications, and provides an electronic health passport, nurse and behavioral health hotlines, and liaisons who are co-housed with CPS staff.

Superior Health Plan operates the provider network. CPS well-being specialists are experts on the STAR Health program and serve as the primary link between Superior Health Plan Network and CPS staff.

Committee for Advancing Residential Practices

The Committee for Advancing Residential Practices is a stakeholder group dedicated to improving practices in residential and foster care. Residential child care

contractors, associations, and DFPS representatives meet quarterly to strengthen our partnership, improve communication, and work to improve the safety, permanency and well-being of children.

Child Welfare Boards

Many counties provide additional resources to help Child Protective Services meet the needs of children in state care. There are child welfare boards, appointed by local commissioner's courts, in more than 200 Texas counties that. These boards provide significant support to enhance care and services for foster children and their families and help with child abuse prevention efforts in their communities.

CPS works with the Texas Council of Child Welfare Boards (TCCWB) to develop resources, programs, and strategies to improve services for vulnerable children and families. Members advocate at the local, state and national level for children who otherwise might have no voice. TCCWB volunteers create, promote, and support events such as Child Protection Day at the Capitol and "Go Blue Day to raise awareness about child abuse prevention.

Giving Texas Children Promise

Children across Texas receive help from three innovative community-partners programs developed by Giving Texas Children Promise (GTCP). These programs are Rainbow Rooms, the Adopt-a-Caseworker Program, and the Purchasing Partnership Program.

- ***Rainbow Rooms*** help meet the critical needs of abused and neglected children. These resource rooms supply car seats, clothing, shoes, underwear, baby formula, school supplies, and safety

and hygiene items to children entering foster or relative care as well as children receiving CPS services at home.

- *The Adopt-a-Caseworker Program* connects CPS caseworkers with individuals, churches, businesses, and organizations to help meet needs of children involved with CPS. Groups have also furnished items such as birthday presents, prom dresses, household goods, and groceries.
- *The Purchasing Partnerships Program* obtains drastically reduced prices on many essential items stocked in rainbow rooms across Texas. In FY 2013, this program delivered 318 new car seats, 3,493 boxes of lice treatment and bedding spray, 1,000 blankets, and 250 port-a-cribs at no cost to local sites.

There were 192 rainbow rooms and 1,200 adopted caseworkers across Texas in FY 2013. Community partners also worked together to leverage more than $5 million, providing support for approximately 60,000 DFPS children and families.

Children's Commission

The Texas Supreme Court's Permanent Judicial Commission for Children, Youth, and Families published "The Texas Blueprint: Transforming Education Outcomes for Children and Youth in Foster Care", which included more than 100 recommendations. It was the result of an 18-month collaboration with state agencies, school districts, courts, and external and community stakeholders. Many of the recommendations were supported by stakeholders and resulted in laws designed to improve educational outcomes.

The goals listed in the report are to strengthen education stability and improve education outcomes for some 15,000 school-aged children and youth in DFPS legal custody by:

- Reducing the number of times children move to a new school.
- Reducing disciplinary action against children and youth in DFPS custody.
- Helping more children and youth in DFPS legal custody advance to the next grade.

DFPS must also establish and maintain education portfolios for every school-age child and youth in DFPS legal custody. The portfolio contains school-related documentation for school enrollment and educational and ancillary services to ensure student success.

Parent Collaboration Group

The statewide Parent Collaboration Group (PCG) is a partnership between DFPS and parents who have been in the CPS system and succeeded. The group includes regional parent-representatives who meet quarterly to help CPS improve its policies and practices.

The goals are to identify:

- Gaps in services for families and children.
- Services that are working and should continue.
- Ways parents can improve a caseworker's skills in relating to parents.

The group has developed parent-support groups in all CPS regions since its formation in 2002. These support groups help parents learn about the CPS process and navigate the Child Welfare System.

Prevention and Early Intervention

Responsibilities

The responsibilities of Prevention and Early Intervention (PEI) are to:

- Work with Texas communities to develop services to prevent child abuse and neglect, delinquency, running away, and truancy.
- Plan, develop, and administer a comprehensive, unified approach to delivering prevention services to avoid fragmentation and duplication.
- Make prevention and early intervention services more accountable by demonstrating the effectiveness or public benefit of programs.

2013 Accomplishments and Initiatives

Interagency Collaboration

PEI remained the lead for the Interagency Coordinating Council for Building Healthy Families during FY 2013 through a memorandum of understanding adopted by the council's 11 member agencies. Participating agencies meet on an ad hoc basis.

PEI funded the Multidisciplinary Approach to Prevention Services (MAPS) program in FY 2012 and FY 2013 in response to the council's recommendations to the Legislature in 2009. This program helps address the needs of families facing multiple issues such as domestic violence, substance abuse, mental health, and child abuse. An evaluation of the MAPS program is scheduled to be completed in FY 2014. Due to another recommendation, PEI shifted from a cost-reimbursement payment method to a fee-for-service payment structure for a number of prevention programs during FY 2013. The new fee-for-service payment structure achieves greater efficiencies and allows PEI staff to focus more on service quality.

Public Awareness Campaigns

PEI promoted the child abuse prevention campaign called "Help for Parents, Hope for Kids" during FY 2013. The goal of the campaign is to prevent abuse by helping parents deal with the stresses that contribute to child abuse and neglect. The campaign website is featured in both English and Spanish (HelpandHope.org or AyudayEsperanza.org).

In FY 2013 the campaign featured:

- A statewide advertising campaign involving television and online ads.
- A social media campaign on Facebook, Pinterest, and YouTube.
- Video testimonials from parents who had abused or neglected their children and sought help to change.
- Outreach to other organizations to participate by distributing campaign materials or providing services or resources to parents through HelpandHope.org.

The campaign's Facebook page was very successful in sharing ideas and resources designed to strengthen families. The campaign webpages, English and Spanish, were also successful in attracting 408,319 unique visits in FY 2013. Traffic spiked dramatically when television and online ads were shown across Texas. PEI continued these media efforts based on pre-and post-campaign research for 2012, which showed:

- Awareness of the campaign rose by 13 percentage points for single parents and eight percentage points for young mothers, who were the primary target audience.
- Awareness of the website increased five percentage points for all parents, nine percentage points for Hispanic parents, nine percentage points for young mothers, and nine percentage points for single parents.
- Thirteen percent more young moms reported they were likely to change their behavior when stressed out by their children (calm themselves down, stop and think, leave the room, take a walk, etc.).

In FY 2013, PEI also collaborated with DFPS' Child Care Licensing program to promote three campaigns: Baby Room to Breathe, Watch Kids Around Water, and Where's Baby: Look Before You Lock.

- ***Baby Room to Breathe*** educates parents about Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) and other unexplained infant death. The campaign features a Rules of Safe Sleep DVD in both

English and Spanish for use by organizations who work with expectant mothers and families with infants. The video is available on the campaign website (BabyRoomToBreathe.org or BebeEspacioParaRespirar.org) and on the DFPS YouTube channel.

- *Watch Kids Around Water* aims to prevent childhood drowning. The campaign included news media coverage and agency social media sharing around the Labor Day, Memorial Day, and Independence Day weekends. See: WatchKidsAroundWater.org.
- *Where's Baby: Look before You Lock* reminds parents and caregivers to check their cars for their infants and young children before locking the cars to prevent hot car deaths.

Child Abuse Prevention Calendar

In FY 2013, DFPS created the sixth annual prevention calendar for Texas families titled "Once Upon a Time Parenting: The Beginning of a Great Story." The calendar gave parents and other caregivers practical advice on dealing with temper tantrums, water safety, developmental milestones, healthy eating tips, and more. The calendar's messages are based on the most effective strategies for prevention outreach. Assessments indicate the best approach is to directly target families with user-friendly outreach materials that give parents tools they can use to strengthen their parenting skills.

PEI distributed 536,000 calendars to about 1,000 agencies, contractors, and partners across Texas, including:

- More than 250 social-service providers.
- Licensed child-care facilities, child welfare boards, and child advocacy centers.
- Elementary and secondary schools and Head Start programs.
- Women, Infants, and Children (WIC) offices in many locations.
- Local churches and medical facilities.

English and Spanish versions of the calendar were made available for free download at HelpandHope.org and AyudayEsperanza.org. The calendar was endorsed by the Texas Pediatric Society, the Texas Chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics.

Partners in Prevention Training Conference

Each year, DFPS hosts the Annual Partners in Prevention Training Conference. The conference brings together social service professionals, advocates, educators, law enforcement professionals, child-care professionals, community leaders, and faith leaders interested in improving programs and sharing expertise. The multi-day conference is dedicated to child abuse prevention and juvenile delinquency prevention. Related areas of focus include substance abuse prevention, mental health promotion, family violence awareness and early childhood safety. Workshops from the 2013 conference included: Preventing Child Abuse and Family Violence through Teen Relationship Education, Welcoming Diversity; Step Toward Building Inclusive Communities, and Childhood Should Not Hurt; Child Abuse Prevention Programs and Strategies. The annual conference is open to prevention and early intervention agencies that contract with DFPS as well as other prevention service providers and interested parties. PEI planned the conference in collaboration with the Texas Health and Human Services Commission, Texas Department of Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, and Texas Department of State Health Services. About 260 people attended the Partners in Prevention Conference in February 2013.

PEI Services

PEI contracts with community-based agencies and organizations to provide services to prevent the abuse, neglect, delinquency, and truancy of Texas children. Services are voluntary and provided at no cost to participants. However, all services are not available in all Texas communities. To find out if services are available in your community, search for your county on the Prevention and Early Intervention Program Availability website.

For more information, see: DFPS Data Book pages 105-112 and 245-249.

Community Youth Development (CYD)

The CYD program contracts with community-based organizations to develop juvenile-delinquency prevention programs in ZIP codes with high juvenile crime rates for youth ages 6 to 17 (with a focus on youth ages 10 through 17). Communities used approaches to preventing delinquency that included mentoring, youth-employment programs, career preparation, and alternative recreational activities. Communities prioritize and fund specific prevention services according to local needs. CYD services are available in fifteen targeted Texas ZIP codes. In FY 2013, 16,767 youth received services through the CYD program. In addi-

tion, each contractor must create or participate in an existing community-based collaborative committee or group to help integrate CYD into the community. Each contractor must also provide youth programs that help youth develop leadership skills.

Services to At-Risk Youth (STAR)

The STAR program contracts with community agencies to offer family crisis-intervention counseling, short-term emergency respite care (temporary relief for those who are caring for at-risk youth) and individual and family counseling. Youth as old as age 17 and their families are eligible if they experience conflict at home, truancy or delinquency, or if a youth runs away from home. STAR services are available in all 254 Texas counties. Each STAR contractor also provides universal child abuse prevention services, ranging from local-media campaigns to informational brochures and parenting classes. In FY 2013, 23,677 youth and 19,150 primary caregivers received services through the STAR program.

Statewide Youth Services Network

These youth-services contracts make community and evidence-based juvenile delinquency prevention programs available to youth ages 6-17 in each DFPS region. In FY 2013, 4,383 clients received services through programs funded by Statewide Youth Services Network.

Texas Families: Together and Safe

Texas Families: Together and Safe is a program that funds evidence-based, community programs to relieve stress and promote parental skills and behaviors that increase the ability of families to be independent and successfully nurture their children. The goals of the program are to:

- Improve and enhance access to family support services.
- Increase the efficiency and effectiveness of community-based family support services.
- Enable children to stay at home by providing preventative services.
- Increase collaboration among local programs, government agencies, and families.

In FY 2013, 1,736 families received services.

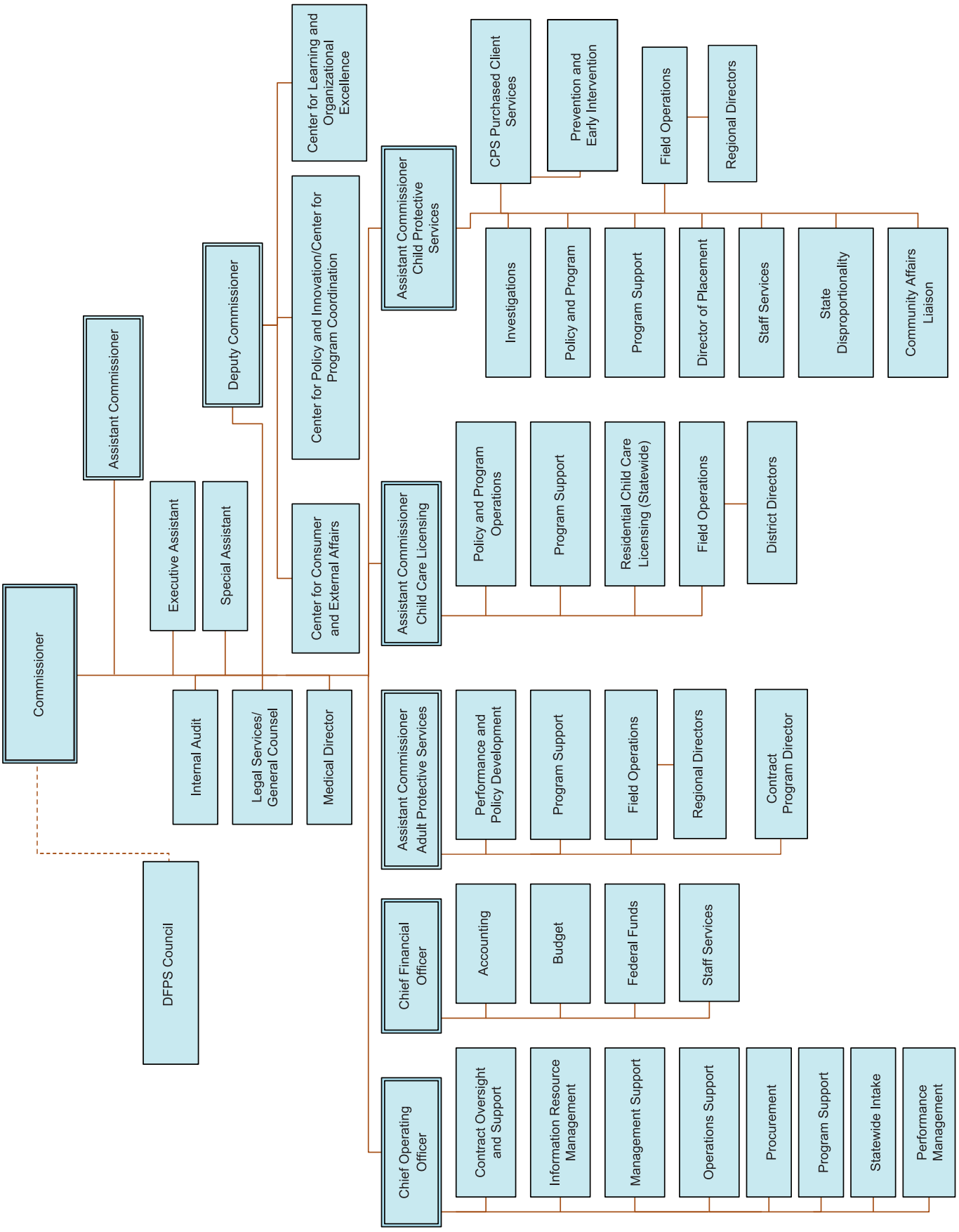
Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention

The Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention (CBCAP) program builds community awareness of prevention services, strengthens community and parental involvement in child abuse prevention efforts, and encourages families to use the services available to them. CBCAP funds a variety of community-based organizations to provide child abuse and neglect prevention services. In FY 2013, these programs included Family Support, Respite and Parent Education, Basic Parent Education and Multidisciplinary Approach to Prevention. CBCAP also funds various special initiatives and public awareness campaigns that are noted elsewhere in this report. In FY 2013, 990 families received services through CBCAP funded programs.

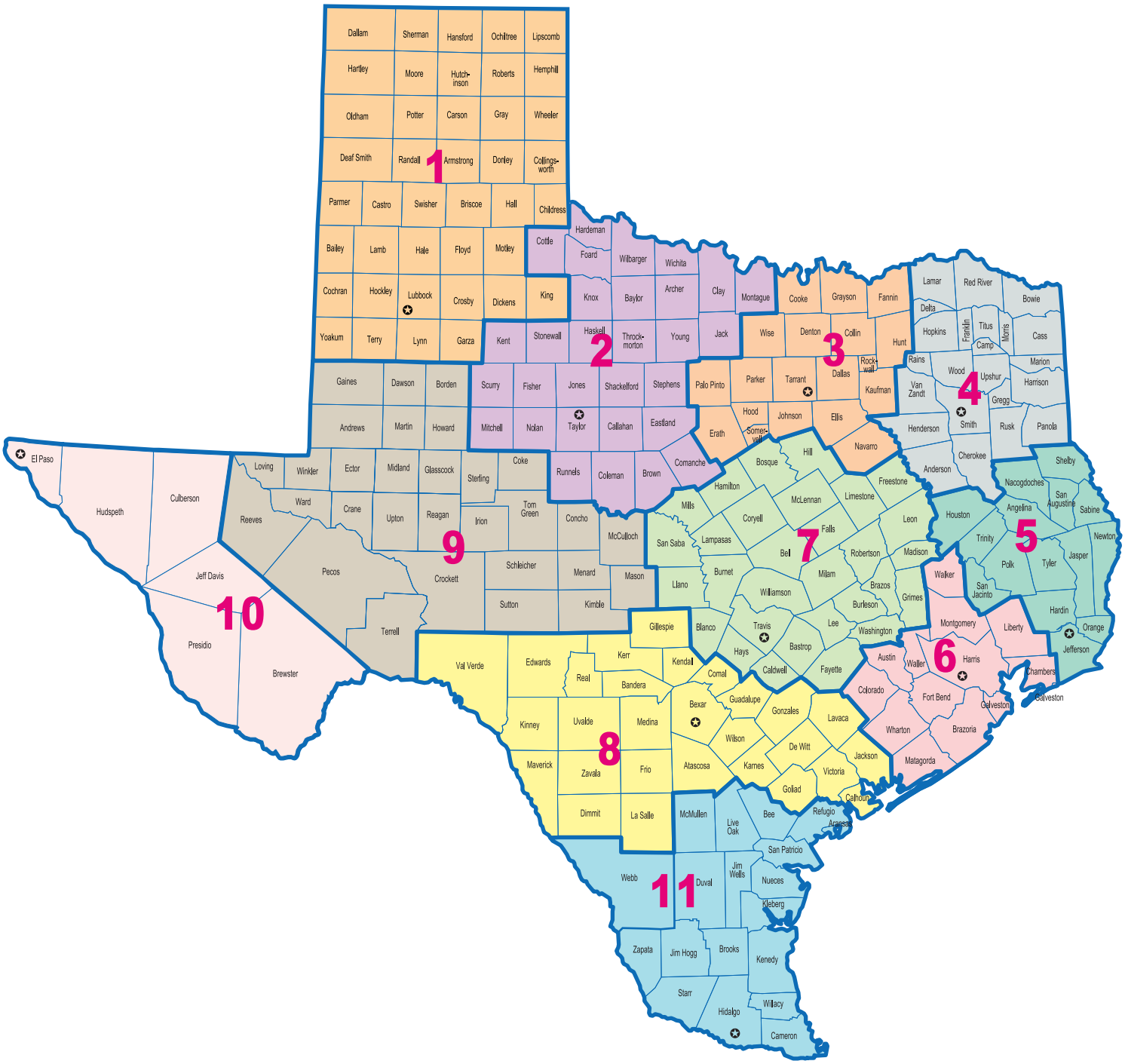
Community-Based Family Services

This program serves families who are investigated by CPS but allegations are not confirmed. Services include home visits, case management, and additional social services to promote a safe and stable home environment. In FY 2013, 287 families received services through the Community-Based Family Services program.

Texas Department of Family and Protective Services Organizational Chart



Texas Department of Family and Protective Services
Regional Boundaries



Texas Department of Family and Protective Services Hotlines and Online Resources

Texas Abuse Hotline: 1-800-252-5400 or www.TxAbuseHotline.org

Report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of children, the elderly, or people with disabilities

APS Facility Investigations: 1-800-647-7418

Report abuse, neglect, or exploitation in facilities

Foster Care and Adoption Inquiry Line: 1-800-233-3405

Provides information on how to become a foster or adoptive parent

Child Care Information: 1-800-862-5252

Delivers information about child care in Texas

Office of Consumer: Affairs 1-800-720-7777

Make an inquiry about an existing DFPS case or make a complaint

Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline: 1-800-98YOUTH

Provides peer counseling to youth and family members for family conflicts, delinquency, truancy, and running away

DFPS Web Sites

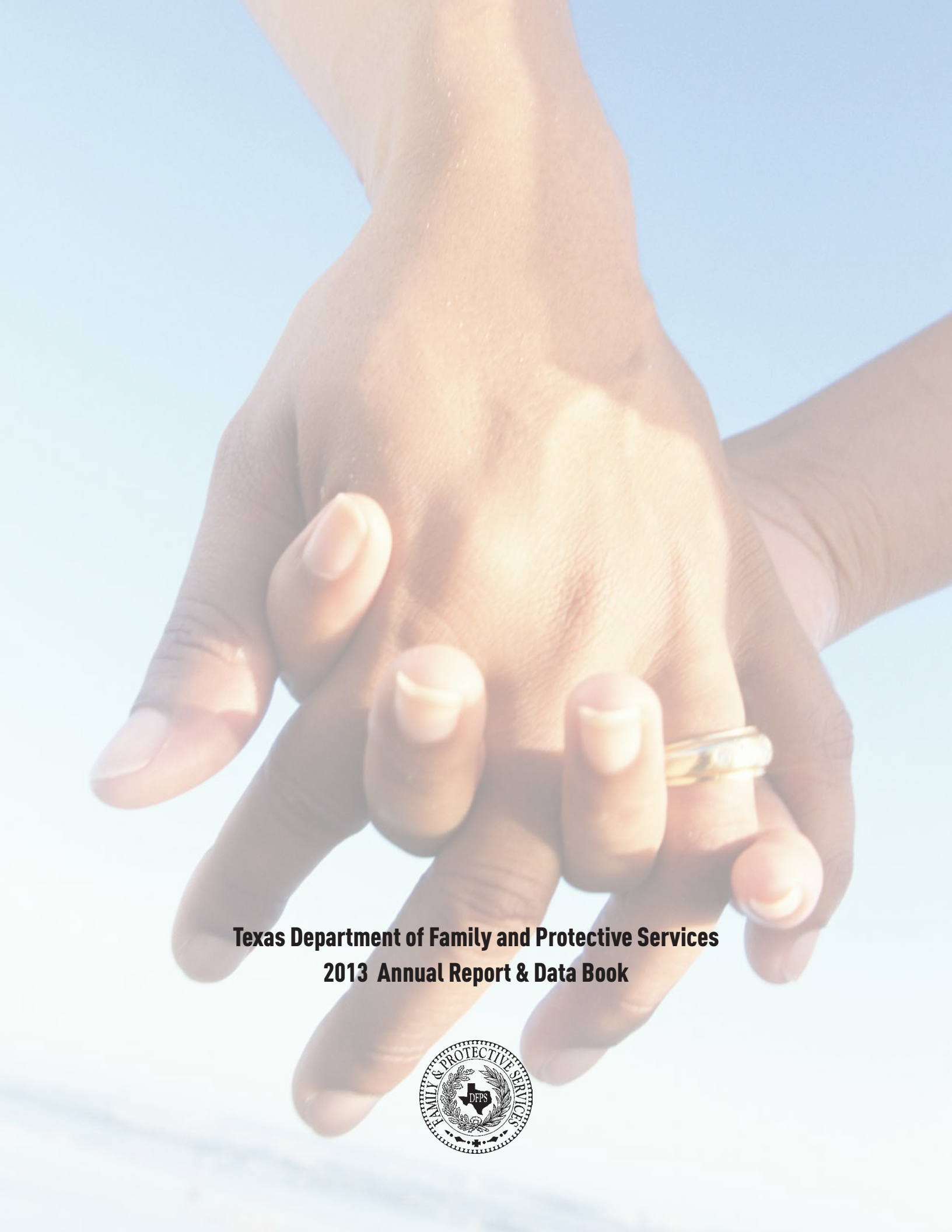
www.dfps.state.tx.us	Texas Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS)
www.TxAbuseHotline.org	Report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of children, the elderly, or people with disabilities
www.AdoptChildren.org	Adopt children through the Texas Adoption Resource Exchange
www.TexasYouth.org	Texas Youth and Runaway Hotline
www.HelpandHope.org	Child Abuse Prevention
www.EveryonesBusiness.org	Adult Abuse Prevention
www.TxChildCareSearch.org	Search Texas Child Care
www.dpfs.state.tx.us/volunteer	Become a DFPS Volunteer
www.WatchKidsAroundWater.org	Safety for children around water or in cars
www.TexasYouthConnection.org	Resources for youth in foster care
www.DontBeInTheDark.org	Choose regulated child care
www.BabyRoomToBreathe.org	Safe sleeping tips for babies

Department Address

Texas Department of Family and Protective Services
(512) 438-4800

MAILING:
P.O. Box 149030
Austin, TX 78714-9030

PHYSICAL
701 W. 51st St
Austin, TX 78751



Texas Department of Family and Protective Services
2013 Annual Report & Data Book

DFPS 2013 Data Book

The Data Book is a descriptive statistical resource of the services provided to the people of the State of Texas by the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) for fiscal year 2013 (September 1, 2012 through August 31, 2013).

Information in this book covers the most frequently asked statistical questions about DFPS programs. Our hope is that it will be beneficial in answering these questions and serve as a continuous resource.

The Data Book provides information in several types of charts using different time intervals and it provides county, regional, and statewide totals. Due to rounding of calculations, some percentages may not add to 100%.

When comparing data from one time period to another, please keep in mind that DFPS has undergone major changes over time. There have been re-alignments, major policy changes, and automation of case management and reporting that have all influenced the data. In some cases this can make direct comparisons across the years misleading.

Note: The information contained in this printed book is subject to change. For the most recent version please see the online version at http://www.dfps.state.tx.us/About/Data_Books_and_Annual_Reports/default.asp

Texas Department of Family and Protective Services
701 West 51st
P.O. Box 149030
Austin, Texas 78714-9030
(512) 438-4800

Table of Contents 2013

Introduction
DFPS Mission, Vision and Values vii
DFPS Regional Boundaries and Regional Headquarter Locations viii

Statewide Intake
Statewide Intake Overview 1
Legal Responsibility for Statewide Intake 2
Number of Contacts Received 3
Total Number of Contacts Received by Method of Receipt 3
Number of Contacts Over Time 3
Number of Contacts by Type of Contact 3
Source of Reports of Abuse/Neglect by Program 4
Total Phone Calls - English Queue 5
Total Phone Calls - All Calls 5

Adult Protective Services
Adult Protective Services In-Home Overview 7
Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services 8
Map - Texas Adult Population Ages 65 and Over 9
Map - Texas Adult Population with a Disability Ages 18 to 64 Years 10
APS In-Home Intake Reports* by Priority 11
Source of Report for APS In-Home Intake Reports 11
APS In-Home Intake Reports by Region 11
APS In-Home Intakes, Completed Investigations and Validated Cases Fiscal Years 2011 - 2013 12
Incidence of Maltreatment per 1,000 Adults in Texas Adult Population by Region 12
Map - Adult Protective Services Validated In-Home Investigations 13
Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region 14
APS In-Home Daily Caseload 14
Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region and Disposition 15
Recidivism of APS In-Home Cases Fiscal Years 2009-2013 15
Recidivism* of APS In-Home Cases by Region 15
Characteristics of Validated APS Victims in Completed In-Home Investigations 16
Perpetrator Characteristics In Validated APS In-Home Investigations 17
Perpetrators in Validated In-Home Investigations 18
Number of Referrals Made to Law Enforcement in Completed APS In-Home Cases by Region 18
APS Victims of Family Violence in Validated In-Home Investigations by Region 18
Validated Allegations in APS In-Home Investigations by Type of Abuse/Neglect/Financial Exploitation 19
Duration of Service Delivery Stages for APS In-Home Cases During Fiscal Year 2013 19
Completed Service Delivery Stages in APS In-Home Cases During Fiscal Year 2013 20
Non-Purchased Client Services Delivered for APS In-Home Cases by Region 20

APS Facility Investigations
Adult Protective Services Facility Investigations Overview 21
Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services 22
Source of Report for Completed Facility Investigations 23
Average Length of Completed Facility Investigations by Region 23
Number of Facility Investigations Referred to Law Enforcement by Setting 23
Types of Confirmed Allegations in Facility Investigations 23
Characteristics of Victims in Confirmed Facility Investigations 24
Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Facility Investigations 24
Completed Facility Investigations 25
Completed Facility Investigations by Setting 25
Disposition of Completed Facility Investigations by Setting 25

Child Protective Services
Child Protective Services Overview 27
Legal Responsibility for Child Protective Services 28
Concepts Guiding Risk Determination 30
Notes about CPS Data 30

Map - Texas Child Population Ages Birth through 17 Years 33
Map - Child Protective Services Completed Investigations 34
CPS Average Daily Caseload FY 2013 35
CPS Average Daily Caseload FY 2012 36
CPS Total Initial Intakes and Screened Out Cases 37
Risk Assessment Finding of Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations 37
Number of Completed Investigations During Fiscal Year Where Family Violence Was Indicated in the Risk Assessment 37
Case Action for Risk Indicated Completed Investigations 38
Source of Report for Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations by Fiscal Year 38
Child Abuse/Neglect Allegation Dispositions 38
Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations 39
Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations 39
Children in Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Investigation 40
Point Prevalence Rate of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children in Texas Population per Region 40
Confirmed Allegations of Child Abuse/Neglect by Type of Abuse 41
Race/Ethnicity of Selected CPS Statistics Compared to Texas Child Population 42
Map - Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect 43
Profile of Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Victims 44
Alleged and Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect 45
Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services 45
Characteristics Of Perpetrators In Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect 46
Map - Children in Foster Care by County 47
Number of Children Removed from Home by Fiscal Year 48
Point of Prevalence for Children Entering Substitute Care per 1,000 Children in Texas Population by Region 48
Where are Children in DFPS Care? 49
Demographics of Children in Foster Care on August 31 by Fiscal Year 50
Point of Prevalence for Children in Substitute Care per 1,000 Children in Texas Population by Region on August 31, 13 51
Legal Status of Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2013 51
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care or in Foster Care Placements on August 31, 2013 52
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care or in Foster Care Placements during Fiscal Year 52
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility by Living Arrangement on August 31, by Fiscal Year 53
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility in Non-Foster Care Placements on August 31, by Fiscal Year 53
Children in Substitute Care Placements by Living Arrangement Categories on August 31, 2013 54
Permanency Goal of Children in Substitute Care for Whom DFPS had Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2013 55
Number of DFPS Foster, Foster/Adoptive and Adoptive Homes on August 31, 2013 55
CPS Outcomes Based on Data from Fiscal Year 2013 56
Length of Time in Substitute Care for Children In DFPS Custody on August 31, 2013 57
Children Placed In Adoptive Homes By Region 58
Demographics of 5,451 Children Placed in Adoptive Homes 58
Children with Disabling Conditions Placed in Adoptive Homes 59
Children with a Consummated Adoption by Type of Agency by Fiscal Year 59
Children with a Consummated Adoption by Region 59
Demographics of 5,364 Children with a Consummated Adoption 60
Race/Ethnicity of Children and Adoptive Parents for Adoptions Consummated by Fiscal Year 60
Status of Children Who Exited DFPS Legal Custody 61
Average Length of Time in Months for Children Leaving DFPS Responsibility by Type of Exit, Race/Ethnicity 61
Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody by Type of Exit and Region 61
Average Number of Out-of-Home Placements for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody 62
Length of Time in Care for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody to a Permanent Home 62
Average Monthly Number of Children and Young Adults, FTEs in Paid Foster Care by Service Levels 63
Foster Care Expenditures by Source 63
Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by Payment Source 64
Percent of Change in the Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by Fiscal Year 64
Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by Payment Source and Region 64
Families and Children Receiving Kinship Caregiver Monetary Assistance 65
Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy by Payment Source and Fiscal Year 65
Percent Change Children Provided Adoption Subsidy Monthly Total by Fiscal Year 66
Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy by Region 66
Number of Children Provided Permanency Care Assistance by Fiscal Year 67
Number of Children Provided Permanency Care Assistance by Region 67

Average Number of Children and Families Receiving Purchased Services per Month 68
Average Monthly Number and Percent of Children Receiving CPS Purchased Services by Region 68
Family Team Meetings Conducted by Race/Ethnicity 69
Family Group Conferences Conducted by Race/Ethnicity 69
Circles of Support Conducted by Race/Ethnicity 70
Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Youth Ages 16 through 20 70
DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities 71
DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities by Region 71

Child Day Care Licensing
Child Day Care Licensing Overview 73
Legal Responsibility for Child-Care Licensing 74
Map - Texas Child Population Ages Birth through 13 Years 75
Child Day Care Operations in Texas on August 31, 2013 76
Child Day Care Operations in Texas on August 31, 2013 76
Regional Count of Child Day Care Operations by Fiscal Year 77
Licensing of Child Day Care Operations by Region 78
Licensing of Child Day Care Operations by Region 79
Inspections by Operation Type 80
Inspections in Child Day Care Operations by Type of Inspection 81
Investigations in Child Day Care Operations 82
Investigations in Child Day Care Operations Fiscal Year 2013 82
Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Child Day Care Operations 83
Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Child Day Care Operations 83
Illegal Operations Identified and Resolution 84
Adverse Actions and Corrective Actions Initiated in Child Day Care Operations by Region 85
Adverse Actions and Corrective Actions Initiated in Child Day Care Operations by Region 86
Background Checks for Day Care Licensing Child Care Operations 87
State's Top 10 Standards Deficiencies for Child Day Care Operations 88

Residential Child Care Licensing
Residential Child Care Licensing Overview 89
Legal Responsibility for Child-Care Licensing 90
Map - Texas Child Population Ages Birth through 17 Years 91
Residential Child Care Licensing Operations in Texas as of August 31 92
Residential Child Care Licensing Operations in Texas on August 31, by Fiscal Year 92
Region Count of Residential Child Care Operations by Fiscal Year 93
Region Count of Residential Child Care Operations by Fiscal Year 94
Licensing of Residential Child Care Operations by Region 95
Inspections by Operation Type 96
Inspections in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Type of Inspection 97
Inspections in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Type of Inspection 98
Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations 98
Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations 99
Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations 99
Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations 100
Adverse and Corrective Actions in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Region 101
Background Checks for Residential Child Care Licensing Operations 102
Child Care Administrator Credential Exam 102
State's Top 10 Standards Deficiencies for Residential Child Care Licensing Operations 103

Division of Prevention and Early Intervention
Legal Responsibility for the Division of Prevention and Early intervention 105
Prevention and Early Intervention - Expenditures and Staffing as of 1/11/2014 107
STAR (Services To At-Risk) Youth Who are Registered and Received a Service by Fiscal Year 108
STAR (Services To At-Risk) Youth by Presenting Problem 108
Community Youth Development (CYD) Youth Served by Fiscal Year 109
Community Youth Development (CYD) Average Monthly Clients Served Fiscal Year 2013 109
Texas Youth and Runaway Hotlines Incoming Calls by Fiscal Year 110
Characteristics of Hotline Callers 110

Number of Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in the Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs....111
Characteristics of Families Served in the Child/Abuse Prevention Programs....111
Number of Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs....112
Characteristics of Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs....112
Prevention and Early Intervention Performance Outcomes, Outputs and Efficiencies by Fiscal Year....113

Finance

Texas Department of Family and Protective Services Agency Funding Summary....115
Categorization of Client Services Contracts....116
Texas Department of Family and Protective Services Cost per Service by Fiscal Year....120
Purchased Client Services Delivered in APS In-Home Validated Cases by Region....121
CPS Expenditures Fiscal Year 2013....122
CPS Children in Residential Child Care Facilities Fiscal Year 2013....122
Prevention and Early Intervention Expenditures Fiscal Year 2013....122

County Charts

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics....123
Population with a Disability Ages 18-64....123
Population Ages 65 Plus....123
Total APS Intakes....123
Total APS Completed Investigations....123
Validated APS Investigations....123
Closed Service Delivery Stages....123
APS Facility Investigations....129
Intakes....129
Complete Investigation....129
Confirmed Investigations....129
CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time....138
Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect....138
Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation....138
CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location....138
Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations....138
Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations....156
Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect....156
Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations....156
Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations....156
Alleged Victims Provided Services....156
Alleged Victims Not Provided Services....156
Children Removed From Home....156
Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations Fiscal Year 2013....144
Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013....150
Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations....162
Child Population....162
Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect....162
Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children....162
Total CPS Completed Investigations....162
Confirmed CPS Investigations....162
Percent Investigations Confirmed....162
Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities Fiscal Year 2013....174
Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities....174
Child/Abuse Related Fatalities in Foster Care at Time....174
5 Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in FBSS....181
Total Children Served In Fiscal Year 2007....181
Subsequently Confirmed Victims In Fiscal Years 2007 - 2013....181
CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013....184
Child Population....184
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility....184
Point of Prevalence....184
Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)....184
Children in Substitute Care....184

Children in Foster Care 184
Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013 214
Unique Children 214
Possessory CVS 214
TMC 214
PMC: Not Free For Adoption 214
PMC: Free For Adoption 214
Adoption Finalized 214
DFPS Responsibility Terminated 214
Foster Care Expenditures 223
Paid Foster Care Client 223
Foster Care Expenditures 223
DFPS Foster and Adoptive Homes 220
Foster Homes 220
Foster/Adoptive Homes 220
Adoptive Homes 220
CPS Purchased Services For Children 226
Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services 226
Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services 226
Children In Substitute Care 226
Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services 226
Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services 226
Children Receiving In-Home Services 226
Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services Fiscal Year 2013 175
Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity 132
Removals by Race/Ethnicity 190
Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/Ethnicity 168
Children Waiting for Adoption by Race/Ethnicity 196
Children Leaving DFPS Responsibility by Exit Type 202
Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013 208
Child Day Care Licensing Statistics 232
Child Population Age 0-13 232
Licensed Child Care Centers 232
Total Child Care Centers Capacity 232
Licensed Child Care Homes 232
Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity 232
Listed Family Homes 232
Registered Child Care Homes 232
Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics 238
Child Population Age 0-17 238
Child Placing Agencies (CPA) 238
Homes Verified by CPAs 238
General Residential Operations 238
Indepent Foster and Group Homes 238
Residential Treatment Centers 238
Maternicy Homes 238
Total Residential 238
Total Residential Capacity 238
Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs 244
Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs 247

Definitions

Adult Protective Services Program 251
Child Protective Services Program 258
Child Care Licensing Program 263
Texas Family Code References 268

DFPS Mission, Vision and Values

DFPS Mission

The mission of The Texas Department of Family and Protective Services is to protect children, the elderly, and people with disabilities from abuse, neglect, and exploitation by involving clients, families and communities.

DFPS Vision

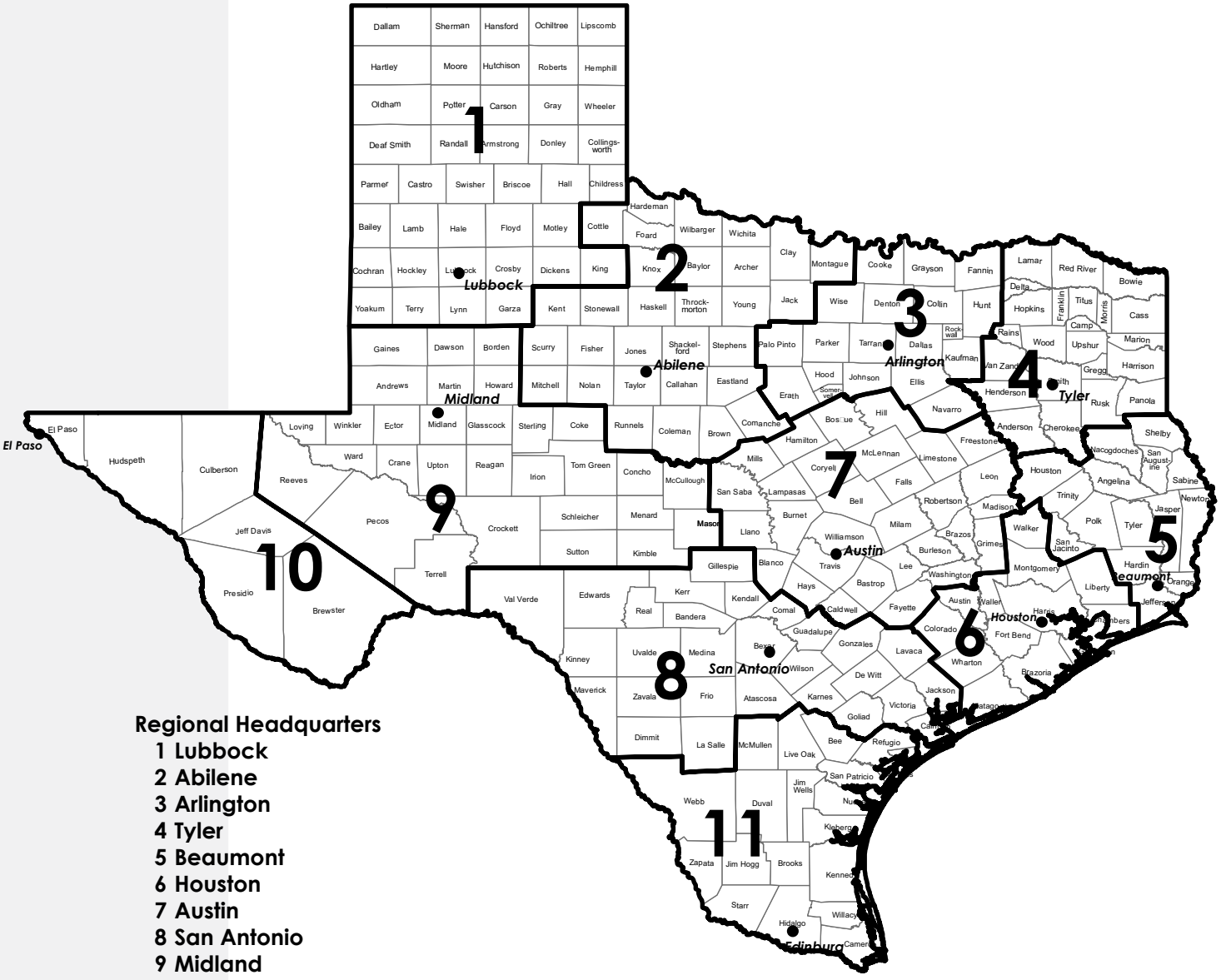
The Department of Family and Protective Services:

- Is recognized for innovative, effective services;
- Builds strong, effective partnerships with clients, communities and state leaders;
- Provides effective leadership that is accountable for its actions and communicates openly with clients and stakeholders; and
- Supports staff who are highly motivated, diverse, ethical, well trained, and professional.

DFPS Values

- We protect the unprotected.
- We involve clients, families and communities in decision-making.
- We provide quality services.
- We are innovative and strive for excellence.
- We are ethical and accountable.
- We promote diversity.
- We value our staff.

DFPS Regional Boundaries and Regional Office Locations



Regional Headquarters

1 Lubbock
2 Abilene
3 Arlington
4 Tyler
5 Beaumont
6 Houston
7 Austin
8 San Antonio
9 Midland
10 El Paso
11 Edinburg

SWI
Statewide Intake Overview

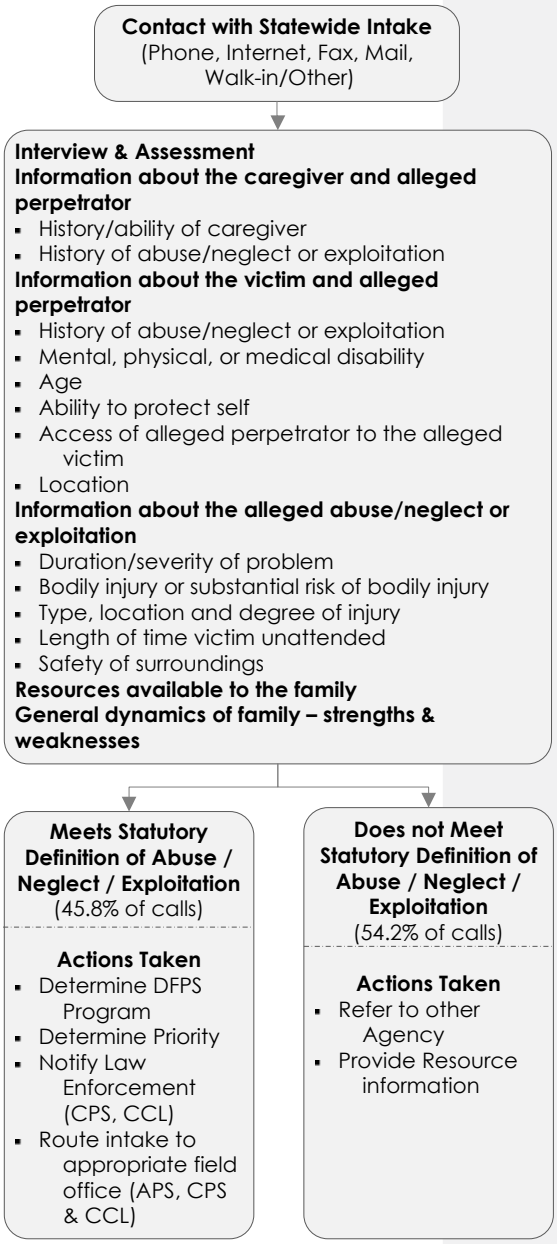
Statewide Intake serves as the "front door to the front line" for all DFPS programs. As the central point of contact for reports of abuse, neglect and exploitation of vulnerable Texans, SWI staff are available 24 hours a day, 7 days per week, 365 days per year.

Total Average Filled Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Staff	
Intake Specialists	303.3
Supervisors	32.8
Other Staff	71.2
Total SWI Staff	407.3

Intake Specialists Demographics	
Turnover Rate	20.6%
Agency Tenure:	
Less than 1 Year	18.8%
1 - 3 Years	23.7%
Greater than 3 Years	57.6%
Entry Salary	$29,932.92
Average Age	38.2
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	16.8%
Anglo	59.9%
Hispanic	21.1%
Other	2.3%

Supervisor Demographics	
Turnover Rate	0.0%
Tenure as Supervisor:	
Less Than 1 Year	17.6%
1 - 3 Years	11.8%
Greater than 3 Years	70.6%
Entry Salary	$38,145.96
Average Age	46.9
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	8.8%
Anglo	55.9%
Hispanic	26.5%
Other	8.8%

SWI Expenditures	
SWI Staff	$18,079,392



Legal Responsibility for Statewide Intake Statutory References

Federal: Social Security Act

State: Texas Family Code, Human Resource Code

Major Functions

- Centralized point of intake for child abuse and neglect, abuse, neglect or exploitation of people age 65 or older or adults with disabilities, clients served by DSHS or DADS employees in State Hospitals or State Supported Living Centers, and children in licensed child-care facilities or treatment centers for the entire State of Texas.
- Open 365 days a year, twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week.
- Able to receive information via phone, internet reporting system, fax, or mailed correspondence.
- Responsibility to assess information received to the definitions of possible abuse, neglect or exploitation for each program served and to prioritize and route the information to the correct destination workload.
- Information and Referral Service as warranted or when information received does not meet statutory definitions.
- Generate Law Enforcement Notifications and route to the correct law enforcement jurisdiction for CPS and CCL programs.
- Ensure confidentiality of IMPACT history and reporter identity.
- Provide background check function for CPS caseworkers after office hours if caseworkers do not have system access to complete their own check for emergency removals.
- Quality Assurance unit to review complaints, random call monitors and assist in development of policy, procedure and best practice.
- Point program for identifying problems with IMPACT rollouts.
- Provide daily reports on call volume per application; hold times per application, etc.
- Integrate hardware and software upgrades to phone and computer systems to reduce hold times and improve efficiency.
- Use of an IEX Workforce Management System to schedule shifts, breaks and meal times for intake workers in order to maximize efficiency.
- Telstrat Engage call recording system utilized to record phone calls for Quality Assurance and legal requirements.
- Employee Development Unit leads all training for new and tenured staff

Challenges

- Respond to ever increasing number of phone calls, Internet reports, fax and mailed correspondence while keeping hold times to 8.7 minutes or less while maintaining a high quality of intakes.
- Increase number of bilingual staff.
- Reduce turnover.

Number of Contacts Received

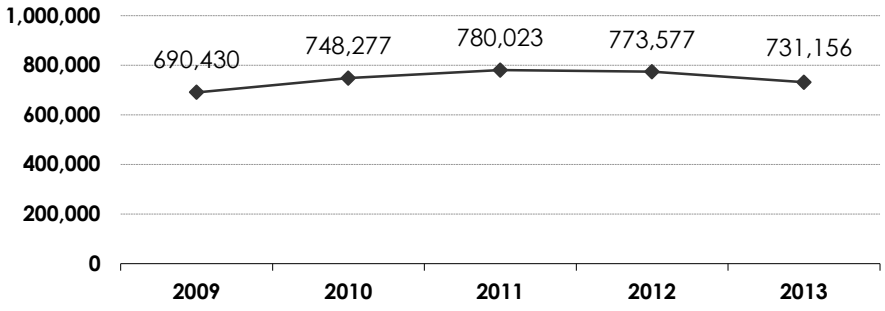
Fiscal Year	Hold Time*	# of Contacts**	% Change
2009	10.6	690,430	1.8%
2010	8.9	748,277	8.4%
2011	7.3	780,023	4.2%
2012	8.5	773,577	-0.8%
2013	8.1	731,156	-5.5%

**English phone queue only*
***Includes all contacts.*

Total Number of Contacts Received by Method of Receipt Fiscal Year 2013

Contact Type	Number of Contacts	%
Phone	577,320	79.0%
Internet	123,644	16.9%
Mail/Fax	29,206	4.0%
Other	936	0.1%
Walk-in	50	0.0%
	731,156	100.0%

Number of Contacts Over Time



Number of Contacts by Type of Contact Fiscal Year 2013

	Adult Protective Services - In-Home	Adult Protective Services - Facility	Child Protective Services	Residential Child Care Licensing	Child Care Licensing	Total	% of Total
Reports of Alleged Abuse/Neglect	87,257	11,663	229,334	3,561	2,983	334,798	45.8%
Case Related Special Requests	21	0	10,793	0	2	10,816	1.5%
Non Case Related Special Requests	Data not available by program					371	0.1%
Information and Referral - Related to Protective Services						323,888	44.3%
Information and Referral - Not Related to Protective Services						61,283	8.4%
Grand Total	87,278	11,663	240,127	3,561	2,985	731,156	100.0%

Note: The term "contacts" represents information received by DFPS and then entered into IMPACT system. Information may be received in the form of a telephone call, via Internet reporting system, regular mail or via fax. Contacts may not match number of Abuse/Neglect Intakes in respective program sections.

Source of Reports of Abuse/Neglect by Program
Fiscal Year 2013

	Total		CPS		APS In-Home	
Source of Report	**Count**	**%**	**Count**	**%**	**Count**	**%**
Medical Personnel	62,020	18.5%	40,594	17.7%	19,211	22.0%
School	41,742	12.5%	40,700	17.7%	492	0.6%
Relative	40,828	12.2%	25,574	11.2%	14,889	17.1%
Law Enforcement	38,362	11.5%	33,410	14.6%	4,353	5.0%
Other	24,683	7.4%	16,693	7.3%	6,632	7.6%
Parent	23,421	7.0%	21,174	9.2%	1,011	1.2%
Community Agency	21,153	6.3%	8,040	3.5%	11,530	13.2%
Friend-Neighbor	18,365	5.5%	12,998	5.7%	5,200	6.0%
Anonymous	15,357	4.6%	12,167	5.3%	2,368	2.7%
Victim	13,252	4.0%	652	0.3%	10,000	11.5%
DFPS Staff	10,227	3.1%	6,917	3.0%	1,831	2.1%
Provider	7,608	2.3%	965	0.4%	6,257	7.2%
Institutional Personnel	3,973	1.2%	291	0.1%	293	0.3%
Legal/Court	3,889	1.2%	3,338	1.5%	375	0.4%
Day Care Provider	2,698	0.8%	1,894	0.8%	112	0.1%
State Agency	2,142	0.6%	1,280	0.6%	641	0.7%
Financial Institution	1,588	0.5%	13	0.0%	1,572	1.8%
Parent's Paramour	1,066	0.3%	1,042	0.5%	21	0.0%
Unrelated Home Member	890	0.3%	514	0.2%	276	0.3%
24 Hour Care Provider	699	0.2%	448	0.2%	16	0.0%
Religious Entity	627	0.2%	486	0.2%	132	0.2%
Blank/Unknown	208	0.1%	144	0.1%	45	0.1%
Grand Total	334,798	100.0%	229,334	100.0%	87,257	100.0%

	APS Facility		CCL		RCCL	
Source of Report	**Count**	**%**	**Count**	**%**	**Count**	**%**
Medical Personnel	1,365	11.7%	368	12.3%	482	13.5%
School	144	1.2%	89	3.0%	317	8.9%
Relative	200	1.7%	96	3.2%	69	1.9%
Law Enforcement	137	1.2%	319	10.7%	143	4.0%
Other	850	7.3%	234	7.8%	274	7.7%
Parent	335	2.9%	726	24.3%	175	4.9%
Community Agency	1,046	9.0%	63	2.1%	474	13.3%
Friend-Neighbor	71	0.6%	64	2.1%	32	0.9%
Anonymous	641	5.5%	105	3.5%	76	2.1%
Victim	2,548	21.8%	1	0.0%	51	1.4%
DFPS Staff	342	2.9%	272	9.1%	865	24.3%
Provider	310	2.7%	11	0.4%	65	1.8%
Institutional Personnel	3,247	27.8%	0	0.0%	142	4.0%
Legal/Court	71	0.6%	5	0.2%	100	2.8%
Day Care Provider	39	0.3%	606	20.3%	47	1.3%
State Agency	200	1.7%	5	0.2%	16	0.4%
Financial Institution	3	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Parent's Paramour	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
Unrelated Home Member	89	0.8%	0	0.0%	11	0.3%
24 Hour Care Provider	7	0.1%	11	0.4%	217	6.1%
Religious Entity	4	0.0%	3	0.1%	2	0.1%
Blank/Unknown	13	0.1%	4	0.1%	2	0.1%
Grand Total	11,663	100.0%	2,983	100.0%	3,561	100.0%

Note: Not all reports are assigned for investigation.

Total Phone Calls - English Queue

Fiscal Year	Total Calls	Calls Handled	Calls Abandoned*	Average Time to Abandon	% Abandoned
2009	431,419	264,491	166,928	7.5	38.7%
2010	442,383	297,381	145,002	6.7	32.8%
2011	435,622	317,938	117,684	5.9	27.0%
2012	442,221	310,614	131,607	6.5	29.8%
2013	426,366	308,989	117,377	6.2	27.5%

Total Phone Calls - All Calls

Fiscal Year	Total Calls	Calls Handled	Calls Abandoned*	Average Time to Abandon	% Abandoned
2009	638,747	429,551	209,196	6.9	32.8%
2010	647,537	468,272	179,265	6.2	27.7%
2011	642,320	492,885	149,435	5.4	23.3%
2012	651,244	484,312	166,932	6.0	25.6%
2013	600,957	455,501	145,456	5.7	24.2%

**An abandoned call is a call that disconnects after completing navigation of the recorded message, but prior to being answered by an intake specialist.*

APS
Adult Protective Services In-Home Overview

The mission of Adult Protective Services is to protect people aged 65 and older and adults with disabilities from abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation by investigating and providing or arranging for services necessary to alleviate or prevent further maltreatment.

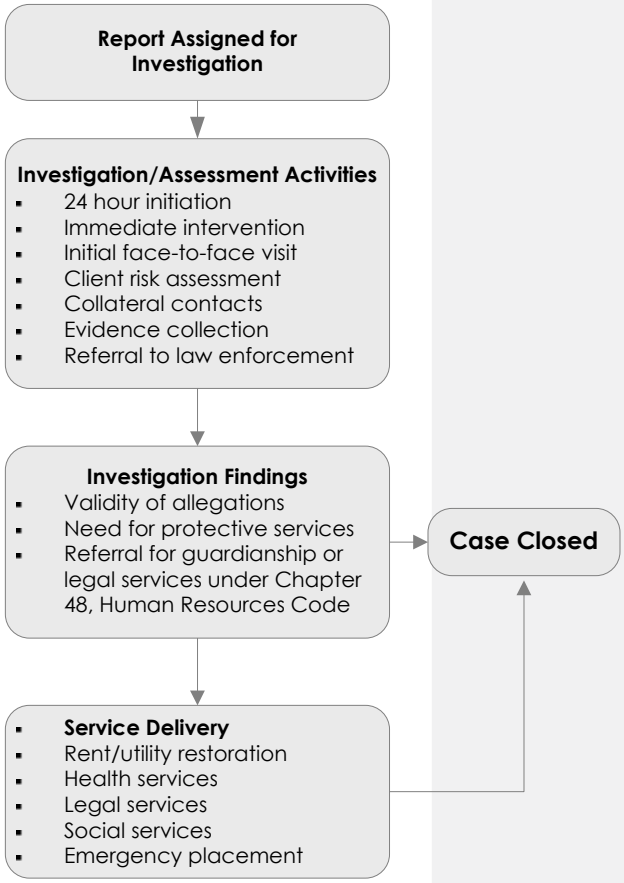
APS serves persons who are reported to be abused, neglected, or financially exploited, and age 65 or older or age 18-64 with a disability.

Total Average Filled Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Staff	
Caseworkers	541.5
Supervisors	83.5
Other Staff	135.0
APS Program Support	76.4
Total APS In-Home Staff	836.4

Worker Demographics	
Turnover Rate	17.8%
Agency Tenure:	
Less Than 1 Year	14.9%
1 - 3 Years	23.7%
Greater than 3 Years	61.4%
Entry Salary	$29,932.92
Average Age	41.5
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	33.5%
Anglo	36.6%
Hispanic	28.5%
Other	1.5%

Supervisor Demographics	
Turnover Rate	11.5%
Tenure as Supervisor:	
Less Than 1 Year	20.9%
1 - 3 Years	20.9%
Greater than 3 Years	58.1%
Entry Salary	$38,145.96
Average Age	46.3
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	33.7%
Anglo	43.0%
Hispanic	22.1%
Other	1.2%

APS Expenditures	
APS In-Home Staff	$48,282,192
Purchased Client Services	$7,455,546
Total APS Expenditures	$55,737,738



Note: The chart is for reference only and does not necessarily represent the flow of a case.

Statistics FY 2013

Completed In-Home Investigations	69,383
Validated In-Home Investigations	48,392
Completed In-Home Service Delivery Stages	38,197

Most Common…

- **Person reporting abuse/neglect/financial exploitation**
  Medical Personnel (21.7%)
- **Allegation validated**
  Physical Neglect (67.3%)
- **Validated perpetrator**
  Relationship: Adult Children (41.9%)
  Gender: Female (51.3%)
  Age: Age Over 45 (46.1%)
- **Characteristic of client**
  Gender: Female (59.9%)
  Age: Over 65 (61.5%)

Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services

Statutory References:

Federal: Title XX, Social Security Act
State: Human Resources Code, Chapters 40 and 48
Texas Family Code, Title V
Health and Safety Code, Chapter 532 and Chapters 591-595

Major Provisions:

- Mandatory reporting of abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of adults who are age 65 or older or adults with disabilities
- Receipt and investigation of all reports (unless patently false); initiation of investigations within 24 hours of receipt of report
- Responsibility for referring reports to other state agencies when DFPS is not the appropriate investigating agency
- Provision or arrangement of services needed to prevent or alleviate abuse, neglect, and/or financial exploitation
- Enhancing and developing community resources in an effort to increase awareness of abuse, neglect and financial exploitation, and address increasing needs of APS clients
- Responsibility for referring adult victims of abuse, neglect and/or financial exploitation to the Department of Aging and Disability Services (DADS) for guardianship services when these persons appear to lack the capacity to consent to services, there is no other potential guardian available and guardianship is the least restrictive alternative that will ensure the person's safety and well-being
- Assessment of factors that may indicate an adult's possible lack of capacity to consent to services and pursuit of a medical or mental health evaluation, if indicated
- Using the least restrictive alternative in the provision of protective services
- Authority to seek court orders when necessary to gain access to the individual, to prevent interference with the provision of voluntary protective services, to access records or documents, and to initiate and provide emergency protective services (e.g., a removal), including after-hours and on holidays, without a court order
- Requirement to notify law enforcement if APS removes a person from their home under a court order and their home will be left unattended
- Requirement to notify law enforcement if APS suspects that a person, who has been abused, neglected, or financially exploited in a manner that constitutes a criminal offense
- Confidentiality of case records
- Requirement to make referrals to the Employee Misconduct Registry for certain validated perpetrators

Other Programmatic Information:

Factors Contributing to Abuse, Neglect, and Financial Exploitation:

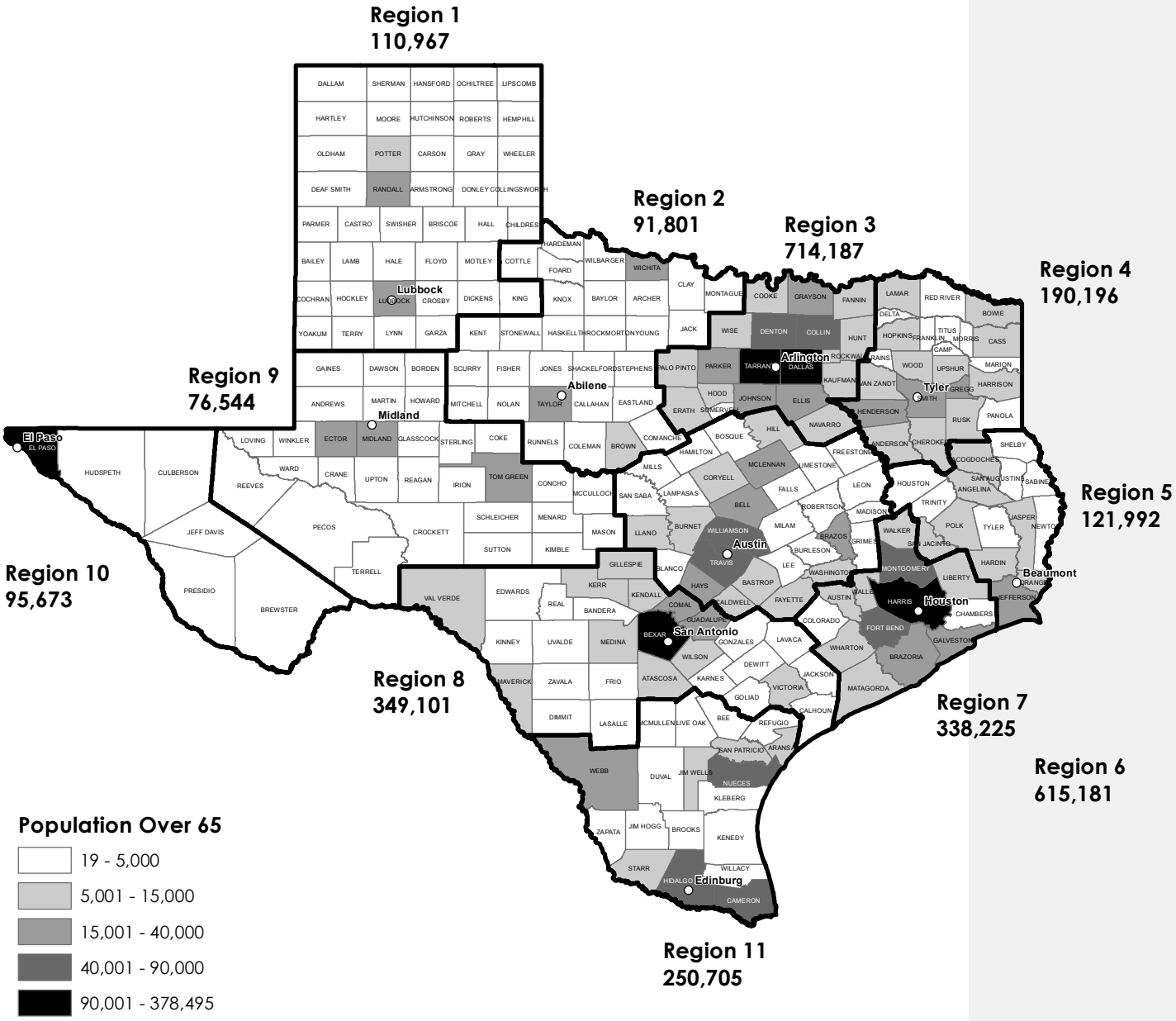
- Rapidly growing population of older adults
- Growing number of younger adults with disabilities
- Alcohol and drug dependency
- Poverty
- Lack of affordable housing and high costs of utility bills
- Inadequate access to health care and costly medications
- Toxic family relationships
- Dependence of family or others on the income of older adults and adults with disabilities
- Violence as a coping mechanism in society
- Physical and mental stress of caregiving in traditionally non-violent, caring households
- Denial of benefits, such as SSI and Medicaid, to some immigrants

Challenges:

- Affordable and safe housing
- Waiting lists and other limitations in the availability of in-home care and home health care
- Shortage of resources to serve persons denied long-term care and other benefits
- Gaps in surrogate decision-making processes for incapacitated persons in hospitals, nursing homes, and community-based settings
- Inadequate community services for persons with a mental illness, including those discharged from state hospitals
- Lack of statewide access to preventative or early intervention services such as long-term case management for older adults and adults with disabilities who are at risk, but not yet experiencing abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation
- Hiring and maintaining skilled frontline caseworkers and supervisors
- Specialized geriatric social work training is not keeping pace with the ever-increasing number of older Americans

Texas Adult Population
Ages 65 and Over
Fiscal Year 2013

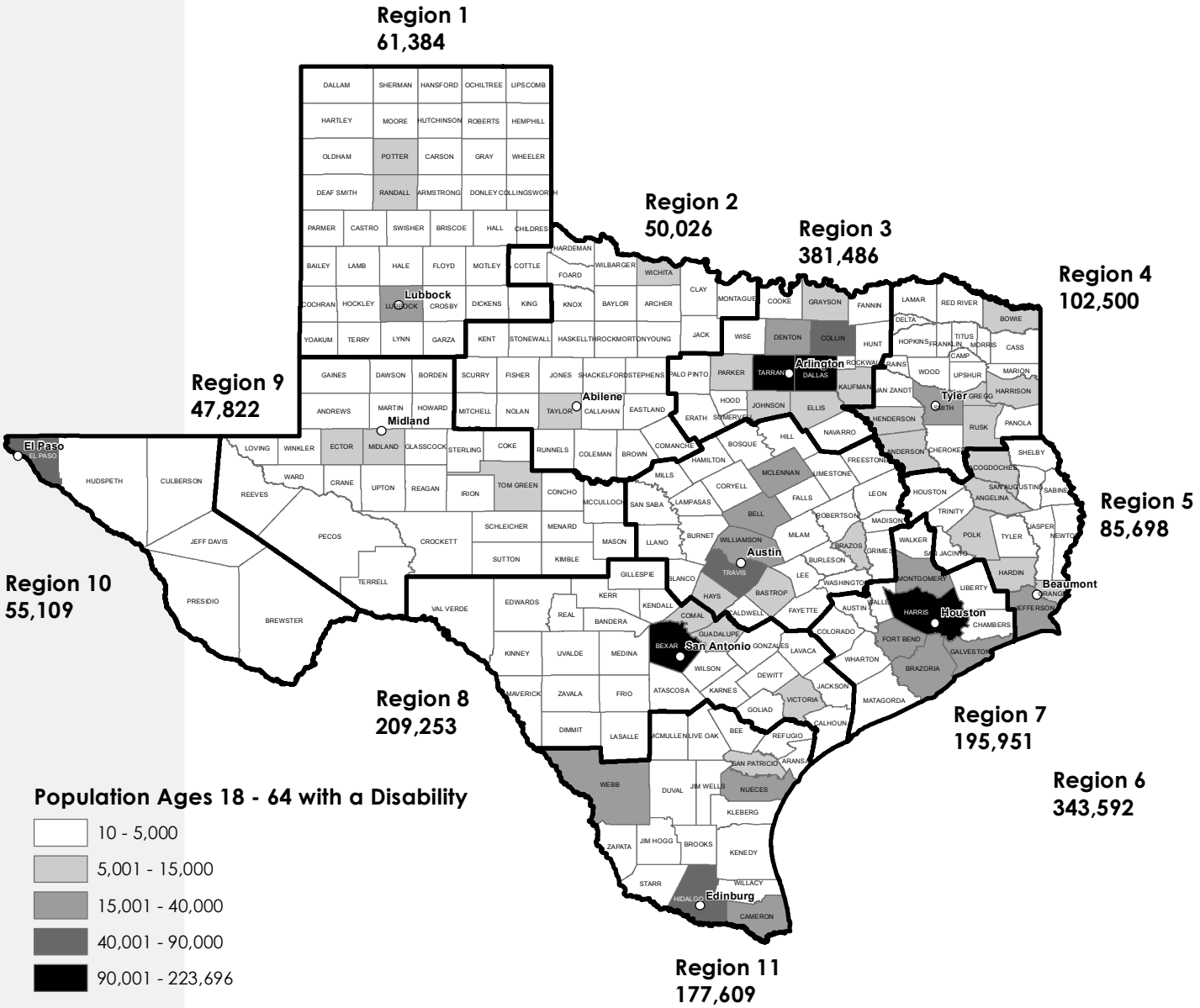
State Total: 2,954,572



Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

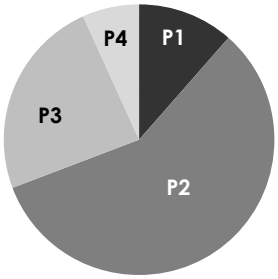
Texas Adult Population with a Disability
Ages 18 to 64 Years
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 1,710,430



Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

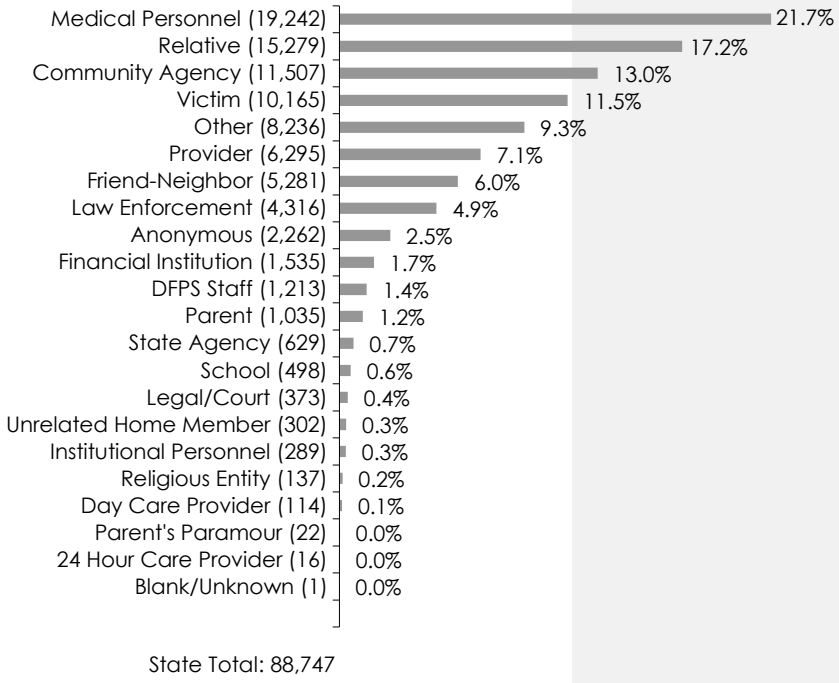
APS In-Home Intake Reports* by Priority Fiscal Year 2013



Priority	Intakes	%
P1	10,000	11.5%
P2	50,397	57.8%
P3	20,950	24.0%
P4	5,913	6.8%
Total	87,260	100%

** Intakes included by the date intake closed.*
Refer to the definitions section for priority definitions.

Source of Report for APS In-Home Intake* Reports Fiscal Year 2013



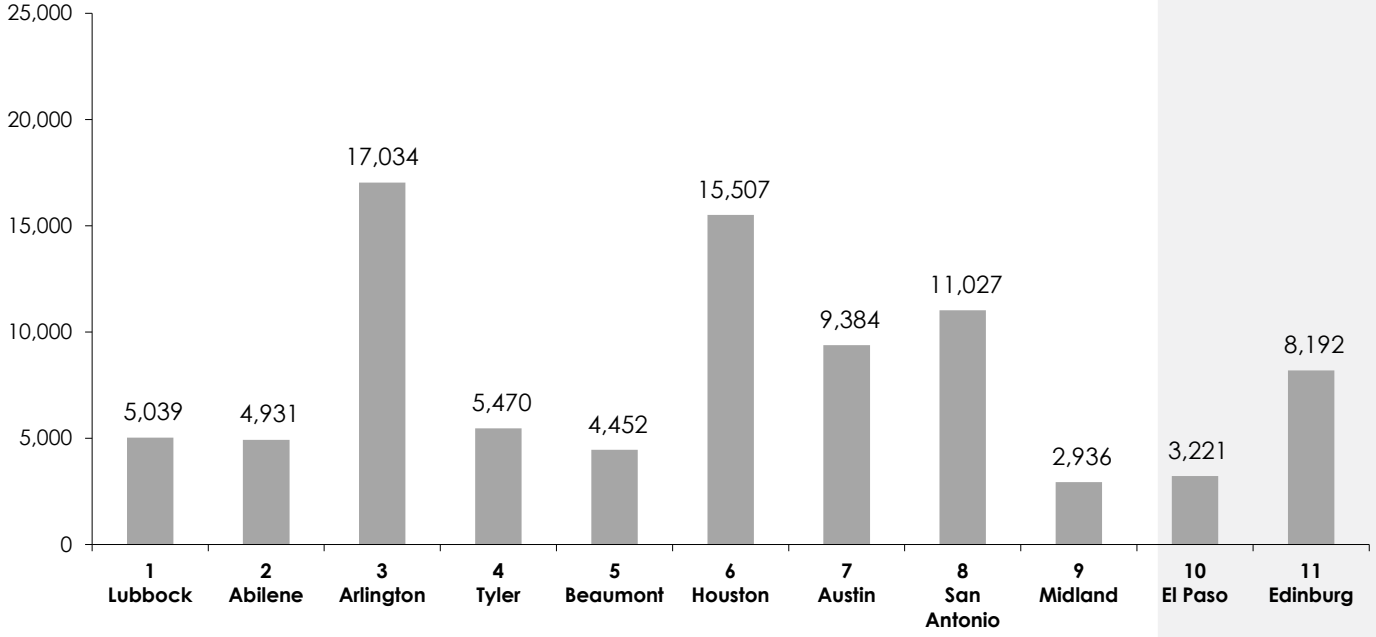
State Total: 88,747

Note: A report of abuse/neglect/financial exploitation may come from multiple sources making the source total higher than the total number of intakes.

** Intakes included by the date intake closed.*

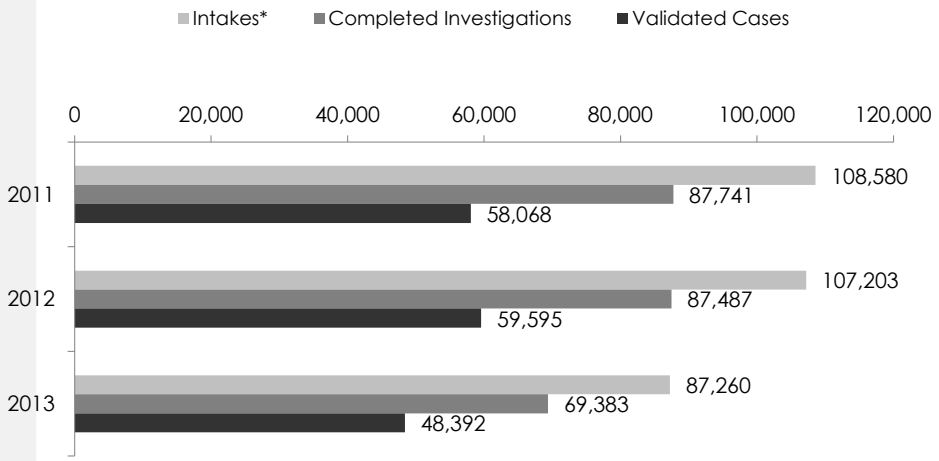
APS In-Home Intake Reports* by Region Fiscal Year 2013

State Total 87,260



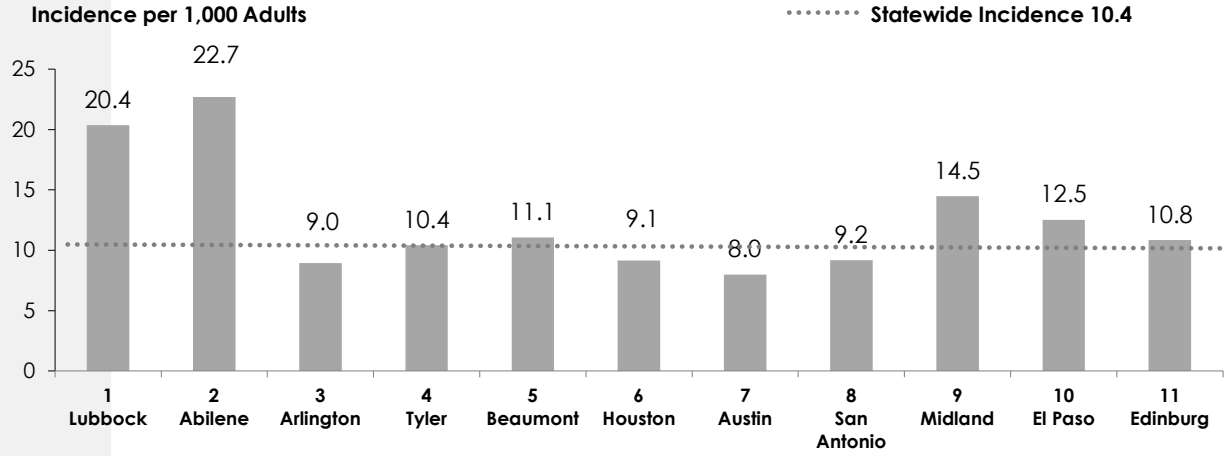
Note: 67 Reports did not have a region identified.
** Intakes included by the date intake closed.*

APS In-Home Intakes, Completed Investigations and Validated Cases
Fiscal Years 2011 - 2013



** Intakes included by date intake closed.*

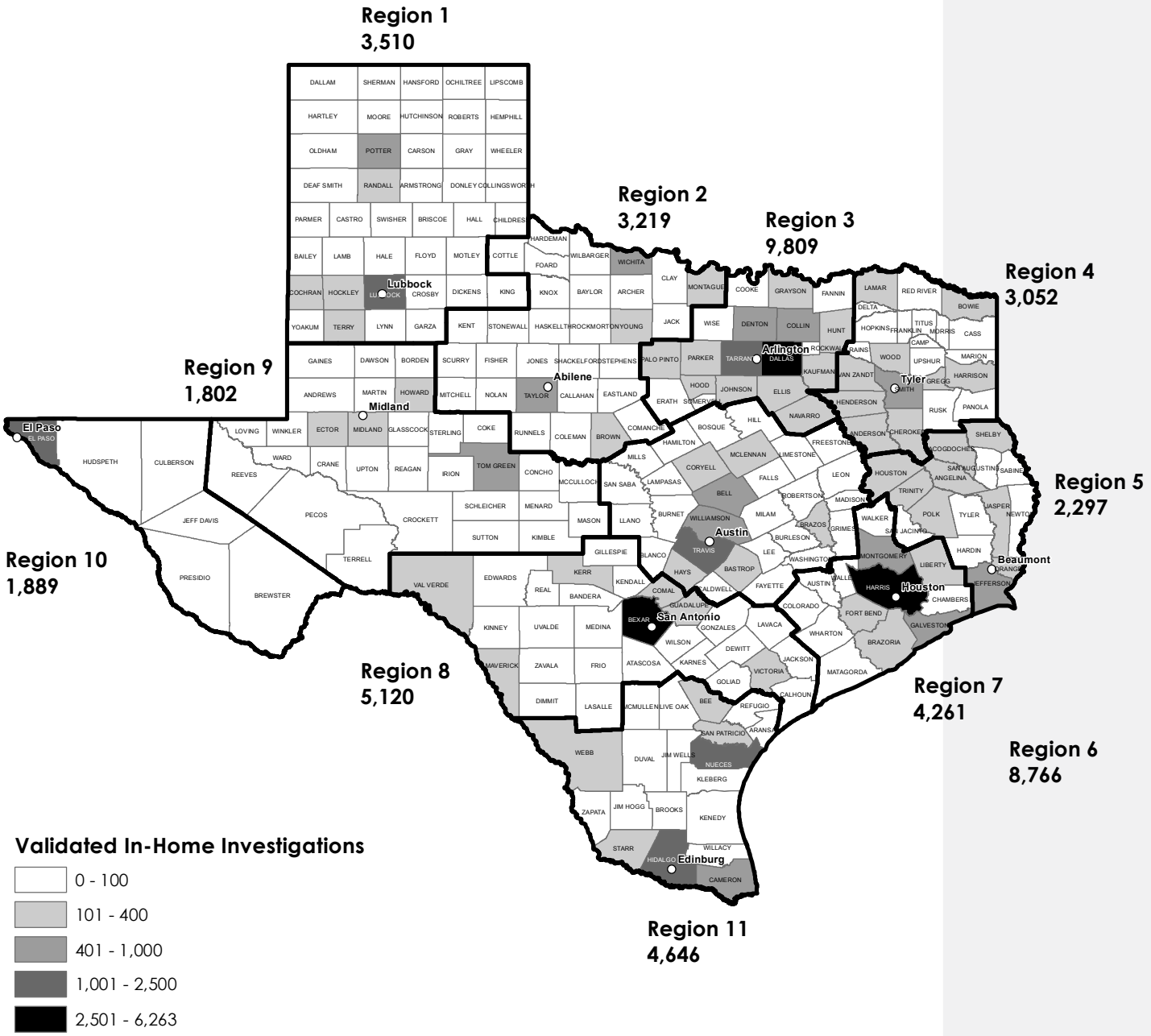
Incidence of Maltreatment per 1,000 Adults in Texas Adult Population by Region
Fiscal Year 2013



Note: Calculations are based on the percent of validated APS In-Home investigations. Unreported incidences are not reflected.

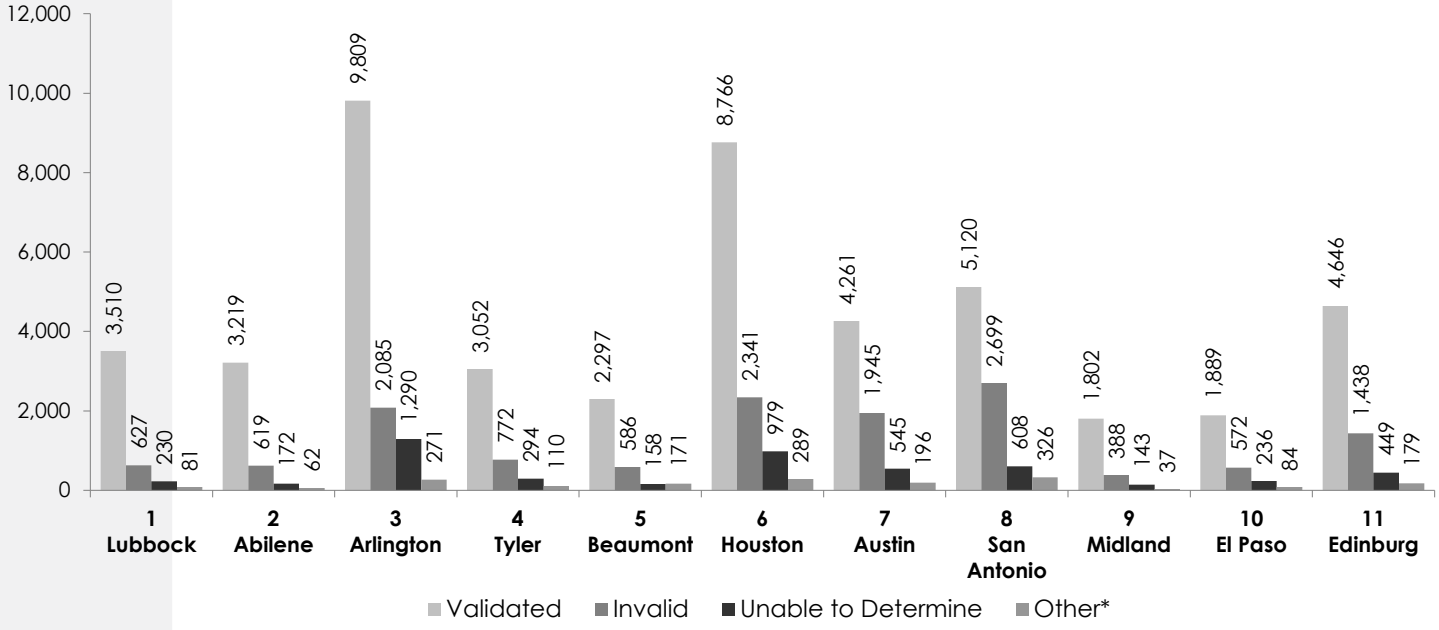
Adult Protective Services
Validated In-Home Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 48,392



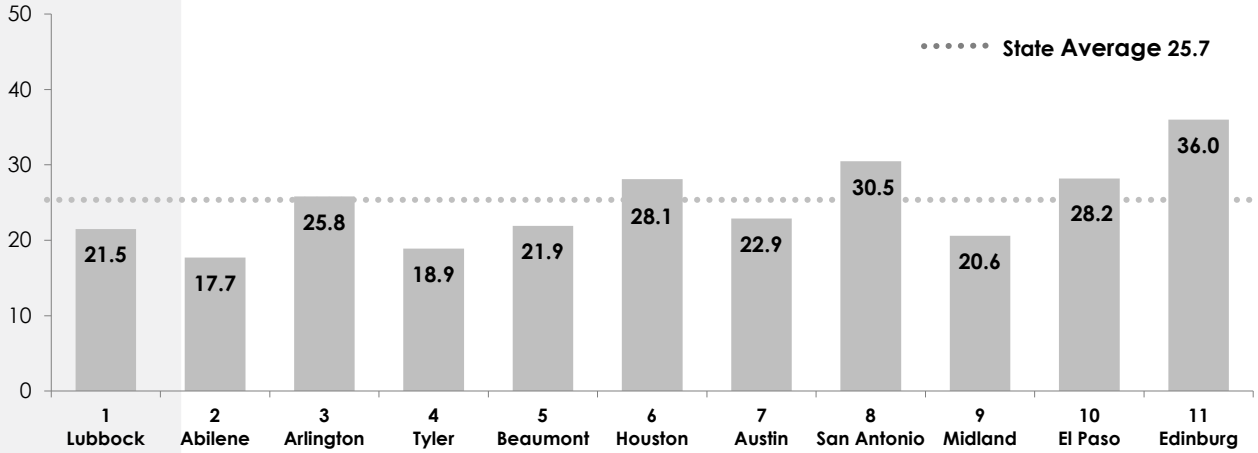
Note: 21 validated investigations did not have a county designated.

Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013
State Total 69,383



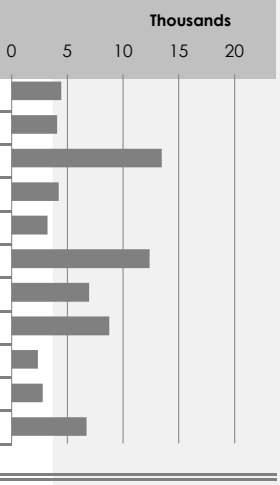
** "Other" category refers to those investigations that workers could not complete for some reason, e.g. clients died or cases were misclassified.*
Note: 30 investigations had an "unknown" region. Of those, 21 were Validated, 4 were Invalid, 3 were Unable to Determine, and 2 were listed as Other.

APS In-Home Daily Caseload
Fiscal Year 2013



Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region and Disposition
Fiscal Year 2013

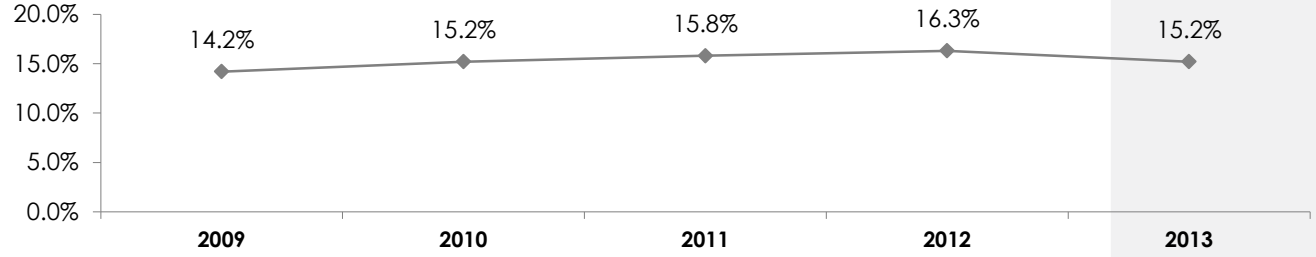
Region	Average Length (Days)	Invalid	Valid Progressed*	Valid Not Progressed	Unable to Determine	Other**	Region Subtotal
1 Lubbock	30.8	627	3,225	285	230	81	4,448
2 Abilene	26.9	619	2,556	663	172	62	4,072
3 Arlington	39.3	2,085	7,380	2,429	1,290	271	13,455
4 Tyler	41.1	772	2,543	509	294	110	4,228
5 Beaumont	44.0	586	2,000	297	158	171	3,212
6 Houston	42.3	2,341	7,460	1,306	979	289	12,375
7 Austin	38.6	1,945	3,319	942	545	196	6,947
8 San Antonio	52.1	2,699	4,086	1,035	608	325	8,753
9 Midland	33.3	388	1,504	298	143	37	2,370
10 El Paso	46.7	572	1,203	686	236	84	2,781
11 Edinburg	47.6	1,438	4,010	636	449	179	6,712
Unknown	43.5	4	8	13	3	2	30
Statewide	41.3	14,076	39,293	9,099	5,107	1,807	69,383



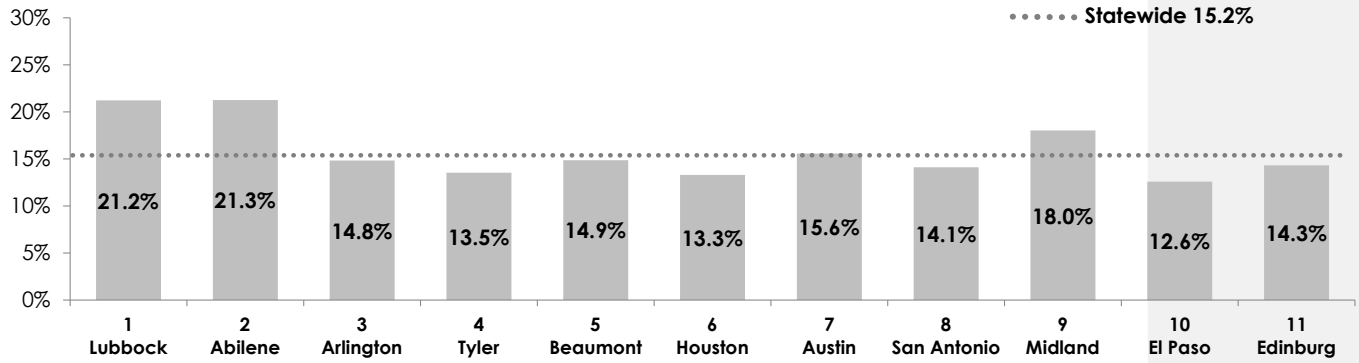
** Valid investigations in which the client requires services are "progressed" into the service delivery stage.*

*** "Other" category refers to those investigations that workers could not complete for some reason, e.g. clients died or cases were misclassified.*

Recidivism* of APS In-Home Cases
Fiscal Years 2009-2013



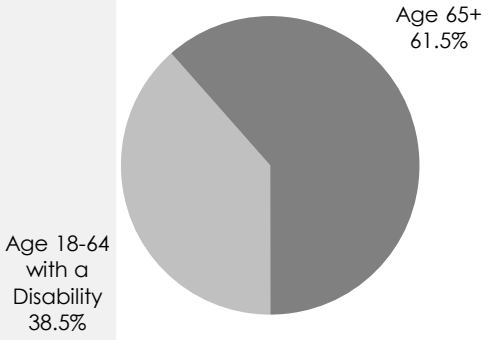
Recidivism* of APS In-Home Cases by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

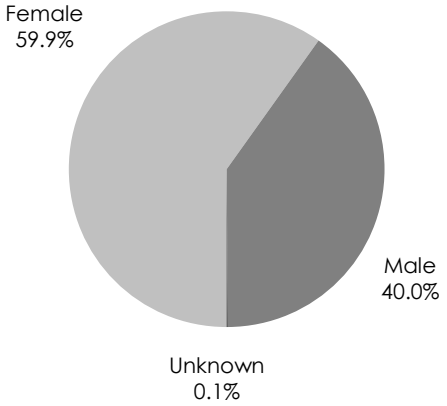


**Recidivism is a measure of the percentage of APS clients referred to the APS system more than once during the fiscal year, including clients who refused services and had a subsequent APS referral.*

Characteristics of Validated APS Victims in Completed In-Home Investigations Fiscal Year 2013

	Female		Male		Unknown		Subtotal	
	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total
Race/Ethnicity *								
Anglo	15,137	**31.3%**	9,882	**20.4%**	28	0.1%	25,047	51.8%
African American	6,234	**12.9%**	3,738	**7.7%**	12	0.0%	9,984	20.6%
Hispanic	6,555	**13.5%**	5,071	**10.5%**	9	0.0%	11,635	24.0%
Native American	75	**0.2%**	40	**0.1%**	0	0.0%	115	0.2%
Asian	216	**0.4%**	126	**0.3%**	0	0.0%	342	0.7%
Other	754	**1.6%**	512	**1.1%**	3	0.0%	1,269	2.6%
Total Victims	**28,971**	**59.9%**	**19,369**	**40.0%**	**52**	**0.1%**	**48,392**	**100.0%**





Characteristic	Count	%
Age 18-64 with a Disability	18,619	38.5%
Age 65 and older	29,773	61.5%
Total	48,392	100.0%

Characteristic	Count	%
Female	28,971	59.9%
Male	19,369	40.0%
Unknown	52	0.1%
Total	48,392	100.0%

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Perpetrator Characteristics In Validated APS In-Home Investigations
(Characteristic as % of Total Validated Perpetrators*)
Fiscal Year 2013

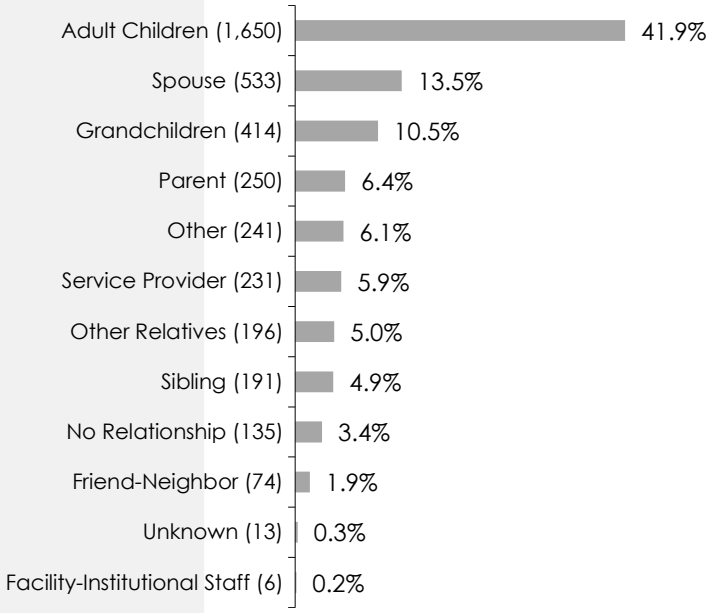
Characteristic	Female		Male		Unknown		Subtotal	
	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total
Age								
Under 18	61	1.6%	60	1.5%	1	0.0%	122	3.1%
18-25	171	4.3%	176	4.5%	1	0.0%	348	8.8%
26-35	299	7.6%	245	6.2%	0	0.0%	544	13.8%
36-45	442	11.2%	360	9.2%	6	0.2%	808	20.5%
Over 45	1,044	26.5%	1,060	26.9%	5	0.1%	2,109	53.6%
Unknown	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	2	0.1%	3	0.1%
Race/Ethnicity **								
Anglo	913	23.2%	927	23.6%	3	0.1%	1,843	46.8%
African American	384	9.8%	263	6.7%	3	0.1%	650	16.5%
Hispanic	563	14.3%	593	15.1%	2	0.1%	1,158	29.4%
Native American	8	0.2%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	9	0.2%
Asian	14	0.4%	10	0.3%	0	0.0%	24	0.6%
Other	135	3.4%	108	2.7%	7	0.2%	250	6.4%
Marital Status								
Child, Not Applicable	63	1.6%	57	1.4%	0	0.0%	120	3.1%
Divorced	173	4.4%	123	3.1%	0	0.0%	296	7.5%
Married	485	12.3%	467	11.9%	0	0.0%	952	24.2%
Separated	56	1.4%	45	1.1%	0	0.0%	101	2.6%
Single, Never Married	223	5.7%	356	9.0%	1	0.0%	580	14.7%
Widowed	53	1.3%	18	0.5%	0	0.0%	71	1.8%
Unknown	964	24.5%	836	21.3%	14	0.4%	1,814	46.1%
Total	**2,017**	**51.3%**	**1,902**	**48.3%**	**15**	**0.4%**	**3,934**	**100.0%**

**Does not include self as perpetrator investigations (i.e. a finding of self-neglect).*

*** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Note: Each victim may have more than one perpetrator at the end of an investigation.

Perpetrators* in Validated In-Home Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013



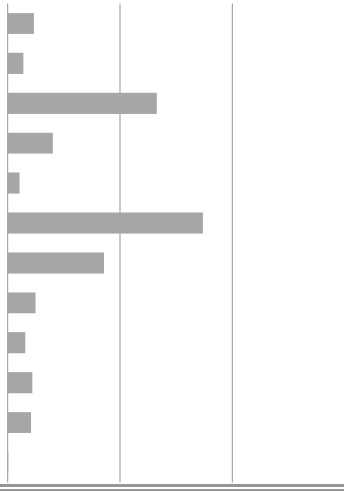
State Total 3,934

**Does not include self as perpetrator investigations (i.e. a finding of self-neglect).*

Note: Each victim may have more than one perpetrator at the end of an investigation.

Number of Referrals Made to Law Enforcement in Completed APS In-Home Cases by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

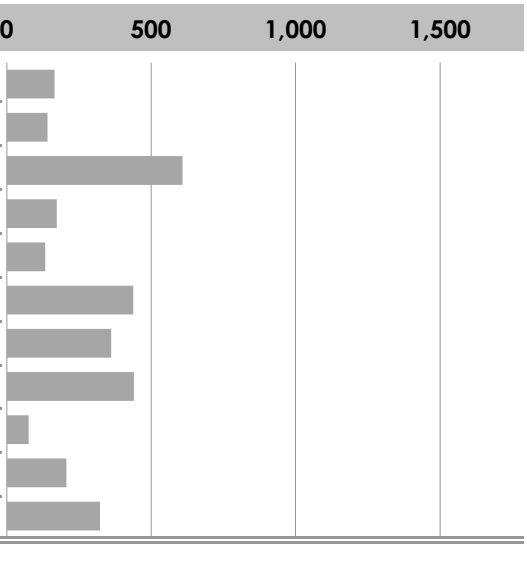
Region	Referrals
1 Lubbock	235
2 Abilene	140
3 Arlington	1,328
4 Tyler	401
5 Beaumont	106
6 Houston	1,739
7 Austin	859
8 San Antonio	247
9 Midland	156
10 El Paso	221
11 Edinburg	208
Unknown	5
State Total	5,645



Note: Referral may have been made in previous fiscal year.

APS Victims of Family Violence in Validated In-Home Investigations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Victims
1 Lubbock	165
2 Abilene	141
3 Arlington	608
4 Tyler	173
5 Beaumont	133
6 Houston	438
7 Austin	362
8 San Antonio	440
9 Midland	76
10 El Paso	206
11 Edinburg	323
State Total	3,065



Validated Allegations in APS In-Home Investigations by Type of Abuse/Neglect/Financial Exploitation Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Emotional/ Verbal Abuse	Financial Exploitation	Medical Neglect	Mental Health Neglect	Physical Abuse	Physical Neglect
1 Lubbock	70	45	967	434	62	3,259
2 Abilene	41	60	861	250	48	2,943
3 Arlington	212	199	2,570	1,208	228	8,924
4 Tyler	47	69	520	172	63	2,798
5 Beaumont	31	42	474	146	31	2,115
6 Houston	119	141	2,374	1,216	151	8,007
7 Austin	122	131	1,080	622	160	3,612
8 San Antonio	163	171	1,061	410	155	4,507
9 Midland	33	24	605	323	39	1,648
10 El Paso	59	73	661	278	49	1,584
11 Edinburg	101	90	996	695	108	4,126
Unknown	0	0	7	3	0	20
State Total	998	1,045	12,176	5,757	1,094	43,543

Region	Suicidal Threat	Sexual Abuse	Total	% by Region	Unduplicated Validated Victims*	% Unduplicated by Region
1 Lubbock	2	0	4,839	7.5%	3,510	7.3%
2 Abilene	2	1	4,206	6.5%	3,219	6.7%
3 Arlington	5	5	13,351	20.6%	9,809	20.3%
4 Tyler	2	1	3,672	5.7%	3,052	6.3%
5 Beaumont	3	0	2,842	4.4%	2,297	4.7%
6 Houston	9	6	12,023	18.6%	8,766	18.1%
7 Austin	8	0	5,735	8.9%	4,261	8.8%
8 San Antonio	5	4	6,476	10.0%	5,120	10.6%
9 Midland	2	0	2,674	4.1%	1,802	3.7%
10 El Paso	6	0	2,710	4.2%	1,889	3.9%
11 Edinburg	7	1	6,124	9.5%	4,646	9.6%
Unknown	0	0	30	0.0%	21	0.0%
State Total	51	18	64,682	100.0%	48,392	100.0%

** Victims have been unduplicated by investigation stage.*

Duration of Service Delivery Stages for APS In-Home Cases During Fiscal Year 2013

Days	Cases	%
Under 30	20,014	52.4%
31-60	10,038	26.3%
61-90	4,299	11.3%
91-120	1,984	5.2%
121-180	1,244	3.3%
181-365	566	1.5%
Over 1 Year	52	0.1%
Total	**38,197**	**100.0%**

Completed Service Delivery Stages in APS In-Home Cases During Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Cases	%
1 Lubbock	2,937	7.7%
2 Abilene	2,472	6.5%
3 Arlington	7,236	18.9%
4 Tyler	2,654	6.9%
5 Beaumont	1,992	5.2%
6 Houston	7,040	18.4%
7 Austin	3,247	8.5%
8 San Antonio	4,144	10.8%
9 Midland	1,466	3.8%
10 El Paso	1,113	2.9%
11 Edinburg	3,866	10.1%
Unknown	30	0.1%
State Total	**38,197**	**100.0%**

Non-Purchased Client Services Delivered for APS In-Home Cases by Region Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Social Casework	Other Government Agency	Legal	Total
1 Lubbock	3,764	111	6	3,881
2 Abilene	2,740	81	9	2,830
3 Arlington	8,106	152	16	8,274
4 Tyler	3,189	115	1	3,305
5 Beaumont	2,124	122	2	2,248
6 Houston	8,911	185	4	9,100
7 Austin	3,493	218	10	3,721
8 San Antonio	5,215	167	18	5,400
9 Midland	1,502	42	2	1,546
10 El Paso	1,603	34	12	1,649
11 Edinburg	4,624	171	21	4,816
Unknown	9	0	0	9
State Total	45,280	1,398	101	46,779

Note: *Clients in validated cases may receive more than one service.*

Social Casework *- Actions taken by the caseworker to provide assistance to a victim of abuse, neglect or financial exploitation, in such areas as counseling/education, assistance with benefits, and mediation. These actions may include referrals to community organizations that provide direct services to the client.*

Other Government Agency *- This term is used to describe services that were provided by another government agency. For example, the client was referred to the Social Security Administration, or the Texas Department of Aging and Disability Services in order to resolve abuse, neglect or financial exploitation.*

Legal *- Legal actions that are taken as a result of Adult Protective Services involvement. An example would be Emergency Order for Protective Services.*

APS
Adult Protective Services Facility Investigations Overview

The Adult Protective Services Facility Investigations Program investigates reports of abuse, neglect, and exploitation of persons with disabilities (children and adults) receiving services in state operated and/or contracted settings that serve adults and children with mental illness, intellectual disabilities, or developmental disabilities. Investigation results are sent to the facility or program administrator for appropriate action.

Total Average Filled Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Staff	
Caseworkers	123.3
Supervisors	22.4
Other Staff	24.2
Total APS Facility Staff	169.9
Worker Demographics	
Turnover Rate	11.5%
Agency Tenure:	
Less Than 1 Year	20.9%
1 - 3 Years	12.7%
Greater than 3 Years	66.4%
Entry Salary	$29,932.92
Average Age	40.8
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	14.2%
Anglo	57.5%
Hispanic	28.4%
Other	0.0%
Supervisor Demographics	
Turnover Rate	8.6%
Tenure as Supervisor:	
Less Than 1 Year	13.6%
1 - 3 Years	22.7%
Greater than 3 Years	63.6%
Entry Salary	$38,145.96
Average Age	43.3
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	9.1%
Anglo	77.3%
Hispanic	13.6%
Other	0.0%
APS Facility Expenditures	
APS Facility Staff	$9,255,232

Note: This chart is for reference only and does not necessarily represent the flow of a case.

Statistics FY 2013

Completed MH&ID Investigations	10,818
Confirmed MH&ID Investigations	1,373

Most Common…

- **Person reporting abuse/neglect/exploitation**
  Institutional Personnel (27.9%)
- **Allegation confirmed**
  Neglect (63.0%)
- **MH&ID setting investigated**
  State Supported Living Centers (31.5%)

Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services

Statutory References:

Federal: Title XX, Social Security Act
State: Human Resources Code, Chapters 40 and 48
Texas Family Code, Title V
Health and Safety Code, Chapter 532 and Chapters 591-595

Major Provisions:

- Mandatory reporting of abuse, neglect, and exploitation of persons receiving services in state-operated mental health and intellectual and developmental disability facilities (State Hospitals, State Supported Living Centers, and Rio Grande State Center) and/or state contracted settings (Community Centers, Home and Community-based Services programs, Texas Home Living Waiver Program, and privately-operated Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities (ICF-IID))
- After an allegation is reported to the DFPS Abuse Hotline, APS initiates investigations by notifying the facility or provider agency within one hour
- APS notifies law enforcement and the Health and Human Services Commission Office of the Inspector General (OIG) within one hour, in certain settings
- Refer reports to other state agencies when DFPS is not the appropriate investigating agency
- Notify OIG (Office of Inspector General) and local law enforcement if APS has cause to believe a crime may have been committed
- Report findings to the facility or provider
- Make referrals to the Employee Misconduct Registry of certain confirmed perpetrators
- Confidentiality of case records

Other Programmatic Information:

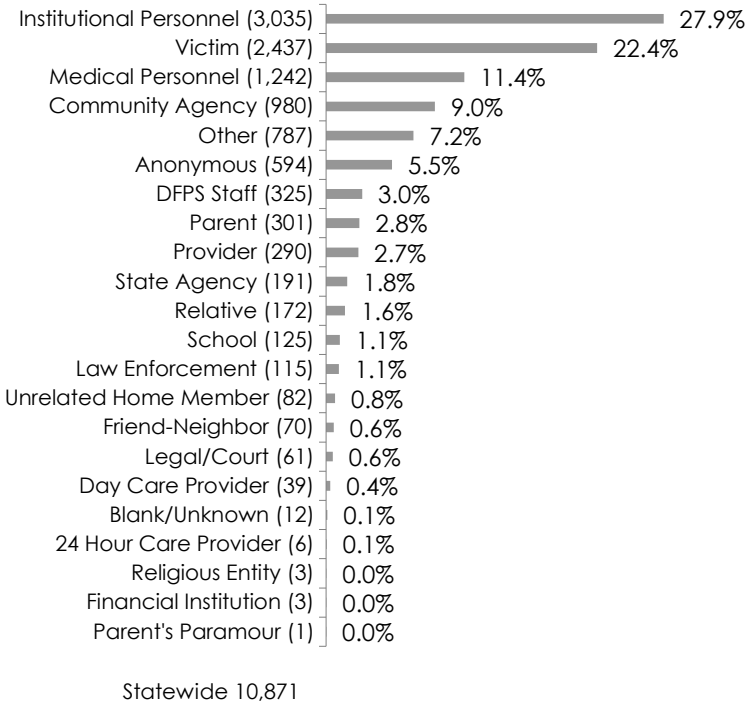
Factors Contributing to Abuse, Neglect, and Exploitation:

- Physical Conditions/Quality of Care
- Lack of facility provider training, policy or procedures
- Staff burnout
- Staff shortages that lead to staff stress
- Inadequate case manager planning for behavioral concerns or plans of care
- Physical and mental stress of familial care giving in foster care settings

Challenges:

- Meeting Department of Justice requirements including commencement of investigations, prior case history searches, and 10 day investigation timeframes in State Supported Living Centers and Rio Grande State Center
- Requests by law enforcement or OIG that APS stop its investigation until they have finished
- Staff shortages in facilities affecting access to staff for interviews
- Lack of training and policy in place for community providers
- Inability to find private space to conduct interviews
- Increase in number of intakes with fewer investigators to conduct investigations

Source of Report for Completed Facility Investigations Fiscal Year 2013



Note: A report of abuse/neglect/exploitation may come from multiple sources.

Average Length of Completed Facility Investigations by Region Fiscal Year 2013

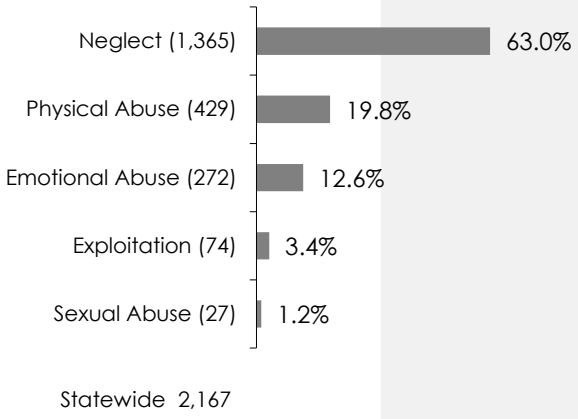
Region	Investigations	Average Days
1 Lubbock	417	13.6
2 Abilene	1,299	7.7
3 Arlington	1,366	11.9
4 Tyler	656	10.0
5 Beaumont	326	12.1
6 Houston	875	25.6
7 Austin	2,251	14.7
8 San Antonio	1,270	14.9
9 Midland	1,134	9.1
10 El Paso	324	9.4
11 Edinburg	900	10.5
Statewide	10,818	12.9

Number of Facility Investigations Referred to Law Enforcement by Setting Fiscal Year 2013

Setting	Law Enforcement Provided	
	Notification* of Investigation	Investigation Report**
State Supported Living Centers	2,208	1,882
State Hospitals	1,548	883
HCS	1,521	867
Private ICF-IID	507	293
Community Centers	231	123
State Center	99	76
Other	11	1
Total	6,125	4,125

** Notification sent on investigations which involve a child or serious physical injury, sexual abuse, or death of an adult person served.*
*** This data includes all cases in which a final investigation report was sent regardless of investigation disposition.*

Types of Confirmed Allegations in Facility Investigations Fiscal Year 2013



Characteristics of Victims in Confirmed Facility Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

	Female		Male		Unknown		Subtotal	
	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total
Race/Ethnicity*								
Anglo	354	19.7%	655	36.5%	1	0.1%	1,010	56.2%
African American	88	4.9%	191	10.6%	0	0.0%	279	15.5%
Hispanic	135	7.5%	310	17.3%	2	0.1%	447	24.9%
Native American	2	0.1%	2	0.1%	0	0.0%	4	0.2%
Asian	9	0.5%	9	0.5%	0	0.0%	18	1.0%
Other	14	0.8%	21	1.2%	3	0.2%	38	2.1%
Total Victims	**602**	**33.5%**	**1,188**	**66.1%**	**6**	**0.3%**	**1,796**	**100.0%**

Note: A completed investigation may have more than one victim.

Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Facility Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

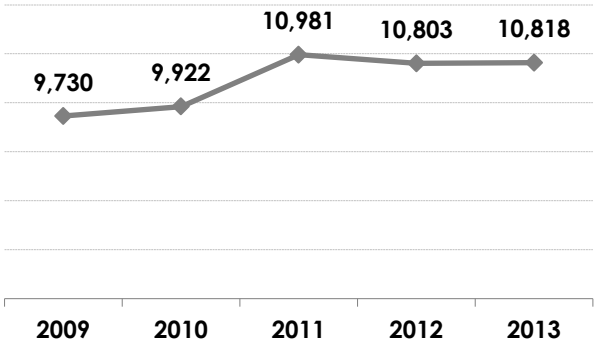
	Female		Male		Unknown		Subtotal	
	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total
Race/Ethnicity*								
Anglo	183	13.1%	108	7.7%	4	0.3%	295	21.1%
African American	364	26.1%	256	18.4%	6	0.4%	626	44.9%
Hispanic	161	11.5%	135	9.7%	2	0.1%	298	21.4%
Native American	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Asian	1	0.1%	1	0.1%	0	0.0%	2	0.1%
Other	47	3.4%	34	2.4%	96	6.9%	177	12.7%
Age								
Under 18	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	1	0.1%	2	0.1%
18-25	164	11.8%	178	12.8%	7	0.5%	349	25.0%
26-35	213	15.3%	168	12.0%	34	2.4%	415	29.7%
36-45	137	9.8%	93	6.7%	15	1.1%	245	17.6%
Over45	239	17.1%	93	6.7%	21	1.5%	353	25.3%
Unknown	3	0.2%	1	0.1%	27	1.9%	31	2.2%
Total	**756**	**54.2%**	**534**	**38.3%**	**105**	**7.5%**	**1,395**	**100.0%**

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Note: Each victim may have more than one perpetrator.

Each perpetrator may have more than one victim.

Completed Facility Investigations by Fiscal Year



Completed Facility Investigations by Setting Fiscal Year 2013

Setting	Completed Investigations
State Supported Living Centers	3,411
HCS	3,114
State Hospitals	2,531
Private ICF-IID	1,066
Community Centers	543
State Center	153
Total	10,818

Disposition of Completed Facility Investigations by Setting Fiscal Year 2013

	Confirmed		Unconfirmed		Inconclusive		Unfounded		Other		Blank		Subtotal	
Setting	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
Community Centers	84	0.8%	201	1.9%	84	0.8%	3	0.0%	91	0.8%	80	0.7%	543	5.0%
HCS	518	4.8%	1,386	12.8%	478	4.4%	19	0.2%	429	4.0%	284	2.6%	3,114	28.8%
Private ICF-IID	187	1.7%	436	4.0%	125	1.2%	6	0.1%	167	1.5%	145	1.3%	1,066	9.9%
State Center	5	0.0%	110	1.0%	7	0.1%	0	0.0%	21	0.2%	10	0.1%	153	1.4%
State Hospitals	159	1.5%	1,249	11.5%	156	1.4%	128	1.2%	480	4.4%	359	3.3%	2,531	23.4%
SSLCs	420	3.9%	1,776	16.4%	190	1.8%	497	4.6%	325	3.0%	203	1.9%	3,411	31.5%
State Total	1,373	12.7%	5,158	47.7%	1,040	9.6%	653	6.0%	1,513	14.0%	1,081	10.0%	10,818	100.0%

	Confirmed		Unconfirmed		Inconclusive		Unfounded		Other		Blank		Subtotal	
Region	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
1 Lubbock	100	0.9%	173	1.6%	63	0.6%	10	0.1%	69	0.6%	2	0.0%	417	3.9%
2 Abilene	122	1.1%	605	5.6%	77	0.7%	144	1.3%	244	2.3%	107	1.0%	1,299	12.0%
3 Arlington	173	1.6%	653	6.0%	143	1.3%	8	0.1%	131	1.2%	257	2.4%	1,365	12.6%
4 Tyler	64	0.6%	297	2.7%	39	0.4%	9	0.1%	7	0.1%	240	2.2%	656	6.1%
5 Beaumont	77	0.7%	147	1.4%	49	0.5%	3	0.0%	12	0.1%	38	0.4%	326	3.0%
6 Houston	131	1.2%	356	3.3%	135	1.2%	5	0.0%	54	0.5%	194	1.8%	875	8.1%
7 Austin	254	2.3%	1,125	10.4%	224	2.1%	312	2.9%	247	2.3%	89	0.8%	2,251	20.8%
8 San Antonio	165	1.5%	606	5.6%	141	1.3%	0	0.0%	280	2.6%	77	0.7%	1,269	11.7%
9 Midland	127	1.2%	570	5.3%	84	0.8%	44	0.4%	303	2.8%	6	0.1%	1,134	10.5%
10 El Paso	67	0.6%	174	1.6%	27	0.2%	8	0.1%	48	0.4%	0	0.0%	324	3.0%
11 Edinburg	93	0.9%	450	4.2%	58	0.5%	110	1.0%	118	1.1%	71	0.7%	900	8.3%
Unknown	0		2		0		0		0		0		2	
State Total	1,373	12.7%	5,158	47.7%	1,040	9.6%	653	6.0%	1,513	14.0%	1,081	10.0%	10,818	100.0%

Note: "Other" and "Blank" include cases referred back to the provider or closed at intake because they do not meet the definitions of abuse, neglect, or exploitation and therefore are not investigated.

CPS

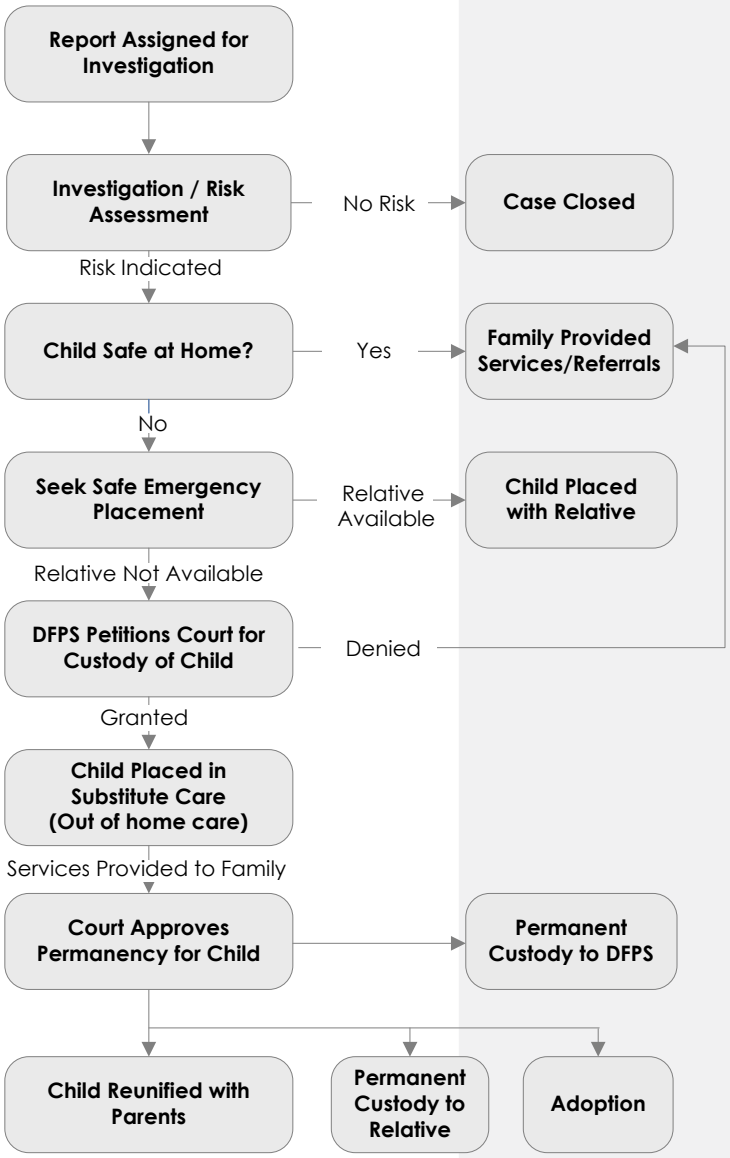
Child Protective Services Overview

Total Average Filled Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Staff	
Caseworkers:	
Investigation	1,804.4
Family-Based Safety Services	844.9
Conservatorship	1,614.2
FAD	192.1
Kinship	107.2
Other Workers	170.6
Supervisors	733.9
Program Directors/Administrators	172.2
Admin/Clerical	972.9
Case Aides	475.9
Other Staff	810.6
CPS Program Support	335.6
Total CPS Staff	8,234.5

Worker Demographics	
Turnover Rate	25.5%
Agency Tenure:	
Less Than 1 Year	24.1%
1 - 3 Years	28.5%
Greater than 3 Years	47.4%
Entry Salary (INV)	$36,728.96
Entry Salary (Non INV)	$31,728.96
Average Age	36.6
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	31.2%
Anglo	39.1%
Hispanic	28.2%
Other	1.5%

Supervisor Demographics	
Turnover Rate	6.6%
Tenure as Supervisor:	
Less Than 1 Year	14.1%
1 - 3 Years	18.5%
Greater than 3 Years	67.4%
Entry Salary	$38,145.96
Average Age	41.8
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	26.8%
Anglo	47.0%
Hispanic	24.0%
Other	2.1%

CPS Expenditures	
CPS Staff	$468,990,287
Purchased Client Services	$97,853,338
Foster Care Payments	$366,435,555
Adoption Subsidy Payments	$204,998,209
Permanency Care Assistance	$4,734,429
Relative/Other Designated Caregiver Reimbursement Program	$9,455,500
Other Client Services	$4,690,855
Total CPS Expenditures	$1,157,158,173



Note: This chart is for reference only and does not necessarily represent the flow of a case.

Statistics FY 2013

Texas State Child Population	7,159,172
Children, Alleged Victims	258,996
Children in Confirmed Investigations	100,861
Children Removed	17,022

The Child Protective Services Vision is "Children First: Protected and Connected".

The Mission of Child Protective Services is to protect children and to act in the children's best interest. To seek active involvement of the children's parents and other family members to solve problems that lead to abuse and neglect.

The Child Protective Service Values are

- Respect for culture
- Inclusiveness of families, youth and community
- Integrity in decision making
- Compassion for all
- Commitment to reducing disproportionality

Most Common…

- **Person reporting abuse/neglect for completed investigations**
  Medical Personnel (17.6%)
- **Allegation confirmed**
  Neglectful Supervision (66.5%)
- **Confirmed perpetrator of abuse/neglect**
  Relationship: Parent (78.3%)
  Gender: Female (56.6%)
  Age: Age 26-35 (40.3%)
- **Characteristic of confirmed victim**
  Age: Age 1 to 3 (23.2%)
  Gender: Female (51.6%)

Legal Responsibility for Child Protective Services

Statutory References

Social Security Act
Texas Family Code
Human Resources Code
Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act
Indian Child Welfare Act
Adam Walsh Act

Major Provisions

Definitions of abuse and neglect of children

- Mandatory reporting of suspected abuse or neglect of children
- Prepare and disseminate statistics by county relating to CPS in an annual report made available to the legislature and general public
- Responsibility for receiving reports of suspected abuse or neglect of children
- Responsibility for thorough investigation of a report of child abuse or neglect allegedly committed by a person responsible for a child's care, custody or welfare
- Responsibility to assign priorities and prescribe investigative procedures for investigations based on the severity and immediacy of the alleged harm to the child
- Take action to protect abused and neglected children from further harm
- Establish review teams to evaluate department casework and decision-making related to investigations of child abuse or neglect
- Employ Child Safety Specialists to conduct staff reviews and evaluations of cases determined to involve high risk, monitor cases with multiple referrals, and approve decisions and assessments related to investigations that involve a high risk to the health or safety of a child
- Work with children and their families, providing services to prevent further abuse, help alleviate the effects of the abuse suffered, prevent removal of the child from the home, and provide reunification services when appropriate for the return of the child to the home

- When necessary, secure appropriate court orders and take possession of a child if there is an immediate danger to the physical health or safety of the child or the child has been a victim of neglect or sexual abuse and that continuation in the home would be contrary to the child's welfare
- Make reasonable efforts to secure the return of the child
- Develop a service plan in conference with the child's parents to determine return of the child to the child's parents, termination of parental rights and placement of the child for adoption, or because of the child's special needs or exceptional circumstances continue the child's care out of the child's home
- Provide substitute care for children until the problems have been sufficiently resolved
- Provide permanent placement for children who cannot safely return to their home
- Establish a database of all verified foster homes willing to accept foster care placement of a child in care
- Recruit potential adoptive parents for children whose parents have had their parental rights terminated
- Requirements for frequency and location of contact with children in substitute care
- Requirements for conducting criminal background and central registry checks of foster and adoptive parents

The federal Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act of 2008, requires DFPS to:

- Provide written notification to maternal and paternal grandparents and other adult relatives regarding a child's removal and placement in state custody and support options
- Ensure youth aging out of state care have a Transition Plan developed within 90 days of turning 18 or the date leaving CPS extended foster care
- Seek to have education stability for children in DFPS custody
- Have a health oversight and coordination plan
- Keep siblings in custody placed together. If this is not possible, the state must provide for frequent visitation or other ongoing interaction between the siblings, unless the state shows frequent visits or other interaction would be contrary to the safety or well-being of any of the siblings
- Make eligibility changes for the Title IV-E adoption assistance program to promote adoption of children with special needs
- Provide information about Adoption Tax Credits during training for adoptive parents

The federal Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act allows and the Texas Legislature supported:

- Establishing a relative guardianship subsidy program. For Texas, this is a subsidy program called the Permanency Care Assistance program for relatives taking permanent managing conservatorship of a child. This program is intended to provide an additional option for children and youth who might otherwise remain in kinship foster care. It is not intended to be a long term foster care program.
- Allowing youth aging out of care to stay in extended foster care for a variety of reasons until they turn 21.
- Extending adoption assistance benefits and Permanency Care Assistance benefits until the youth turns 21 if the adoption assistance agreement or Permanency Care Assistance agreement was signed after the youth turns 16.
- Authorizing federally recognized tribes to apply for IV-E funding directly.

Concepts Guiding Risk Determination

Child Vulnerability	Home & Social Environment	Caregiver Capability	Quality of Care
Child fragility	Stressors	Knowledge	Quality of connection
Child behavior	Dangerous exposure	Skills	Emotional care
	Social Climate	Capacity	Physical care
	Social Violence		

Maltreatment Pattern	Response to CPS	Protective Capacities
Chronicity	Attitude	Protective Capacities
Current Severity	Deception	
Trends		

Federal Outcomes Used to Assess Child Welfare Services

Safety Outcomes

- Safety Outcome 1: Children are, first and foremost, protected from abuse and neglect.
- Safety Outcome 2: Children are safely maintained in their homes whenever possible and appropriate.

Permanency Outcomes

- Permanency Outcome 1: Children have permanency and stability in their living situations.
- Permanency Outcome 2: The continuity of family relationships and connections is preserved for children.

Well-Being Outcomes

- Well-Being Outcome 1: Families have enhanced capacity to provide for their children's needs.
- Well-Being Outcome 2: Children receive appropriate services to meet their educational needs.
- Well-Being Outcome 3: Children receive adequate services to meet their physical and mental health needs.

Notes About CPS Data

Caseloads

Average daily caseloads are calculated using the methodology set forth by the Legislative Budget Board (LBB). For each type of caseworker, (Investigation, Family-Based Safety Services, Substitute Care, Foster/Adoptive Home Development and Kinship), the LBB methodology counts the number of open stages. Caseworkers may have more than one type of stage on their workload.

Intake and Investigation

An intake or investigation represents a report of abuse or neglect and can involve multiple children.

- The data on completed investigations does not include investigative stages that were administratively closed or merged into another investigation.
- All completed investigations have a case disposition and a risk finding.
- A case disposition reflects the finding on the allegations of abuse or neglect and can include any of the following:
  - **Confirmed Investigations**
    - Reason to believe – Based on preponderance of evidence, staff concluded that abuse or neglect occurred.

Unconfirmed Investigations

- Ruled out - Staff determined, based on available information, that it is reasonable to conclude that abuse or neglect has not occurred.
- Unable to complete – Before staff could reach a conclusion, the persons involved in the report moved, could not be located or refused to cooperate.
- Unable to determine – Staff concluded that none of the other dispositions were appropriate.

- A risk finding reflects whether there is a reasonable likelihood of abuse or neglect in the immediate or foreseeable future. Only those investigations that are identified as risk indicated are eligible to be opened for family preservation or conservatorship services.

Children in DFPS Custody, Substitute Care and Foster Care

- DFPS custody includes all children under the age of 18 over whom DFPS has legal custody, regardless of their placement. This includes children living with relatives, in foster care or on a trial home visit with their parents.
- Substitute care includes all children who are living in a DFPS out of home placement. It does not include children in DFPS custody who are living with their parents on a trial home visit. But unless specifically noted, it does include youth over 18 who are in extended foster care but are not in DFPS custody (because they are legal adults).
- Foster care is a subset of substitute care and includes all children living in a verified foster care placement. It includes children living with relatives who are verified foster parents but does not include children living with relative caregivers who have not been verified as foster parents.
- Paid foster care is a subset of foster care and includes all children living in a verified foster care placement where the state is making foster care payments.

Race and Ethnicity

As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012 DFPS adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race and ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race and ethnicity data in 2011 and before.

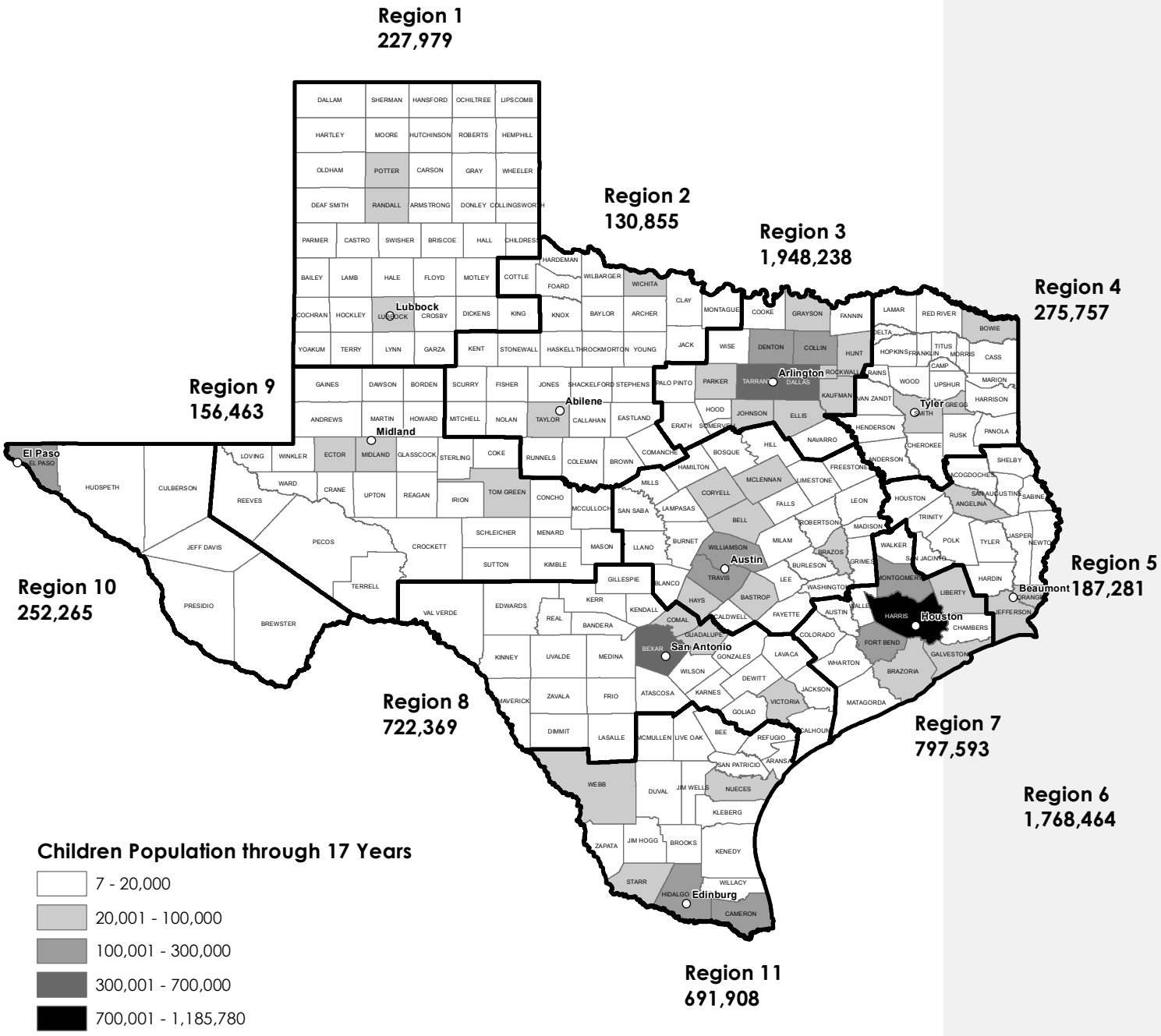
Page References for Data Related to Child Protective Services

Prevention and Early Intervention:
State and Region: 105-113, 115, 118, 120, 122
County: 244-249
Staff and Caseloads:
State and Region: 27, 30, 35-36
Cross Subject Summaries:
State and Region: 42, 56-57
County: 150-155, 181-183
Child Abuse and Neglect Reports and Investigations:
State and Region: 37-41
County: 138-143, 144-149, 156-161, 162-167
Child Abuse and Neglect Victims and Perpetrators:
State and Region: 42-45, 46
County: 156-161, 162-167, 168-173
Child Fatalities:
State and Region: 71
County: 174
Family-Based Safety Services:
State and Region: 45
County: 175-180, 181-183
Family Group Decision Making Services:
Notes on data: 69
State and Region: 69-70
Removals:
State and region: 48
County: 184-189, 190-195

Children and Youth in DFPS Custody, Substitute Care or Foster Care
Number of Children and Youth:
State and Region:.....49, 51, 52
County: 184-189
Legal Status of Children in DFPS Legal Custody:
State:.....52
County: 214-219
Living Arrangements for Children and Youth in Substitute and Foster Care:
State and Region:.....49, 53-54, 58-59
County: 184-189
Characteristics of Children and Youth in Foster Care
State and Region:..... 50, 58-59, 60
County: 190-201
Goals and Exits for Children and Youth
State and Region:.....55, 61-62
County: 202-207, 208-213
Paid Placements and Services
State and Region:63-68, 115, 117, 119 (FCR), 120-122
County: 223-225, 226-231
Preparation for Adult Living Services
Notes on data:..... 70
State: 70
Race and ethnicity data:
State and Region:..... 42, 44, 46, 50, 58, 60
County:..... 132-137, 168-173, 190-195, 196-201
Residential Child Care Licensing:
Number and Type of Available Residential Child Care Licensing Placements, including Foster Care
State and Region:..... 55, 92-95
County:.....220-222, 238-243
Inspections and Investigations of Residential Child Care Licensing Operations, including Foster Care Placements
State and Region:.....96-103

Texas Child Population
Ages Birth through 17 Years
Fiscal Year 2013

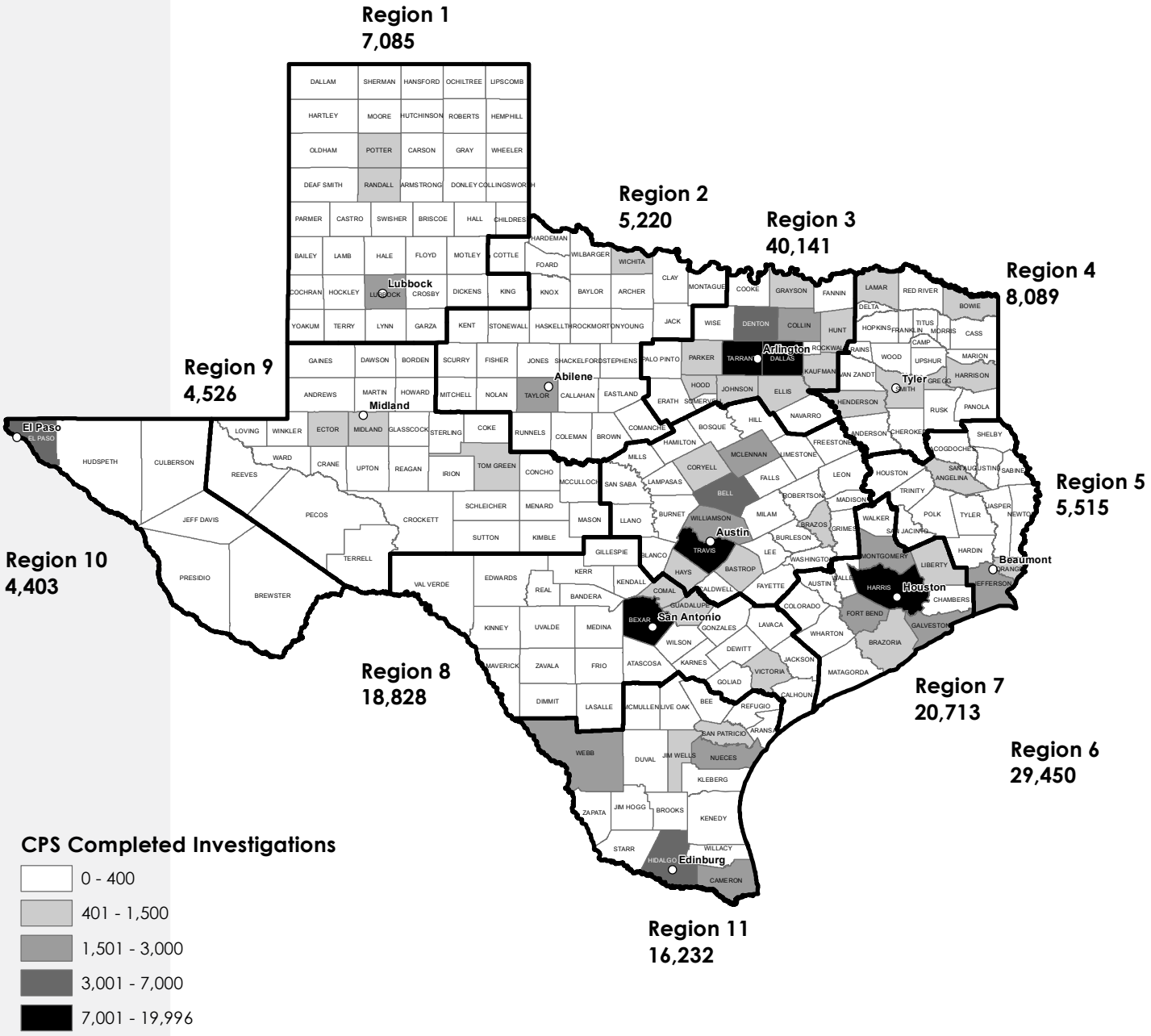
State Total: 7,159,172



Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

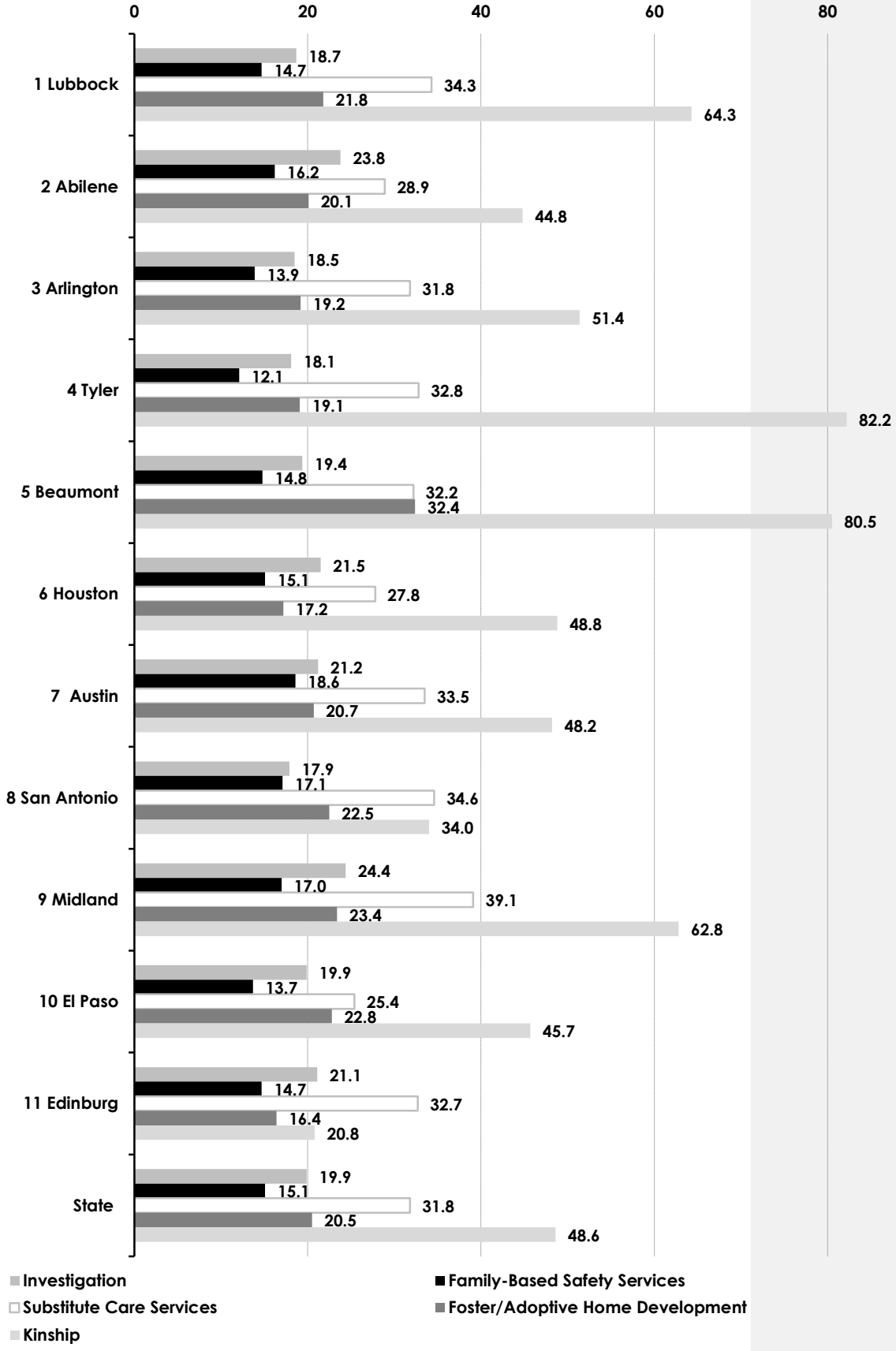
Child Protective Services
Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 160,240

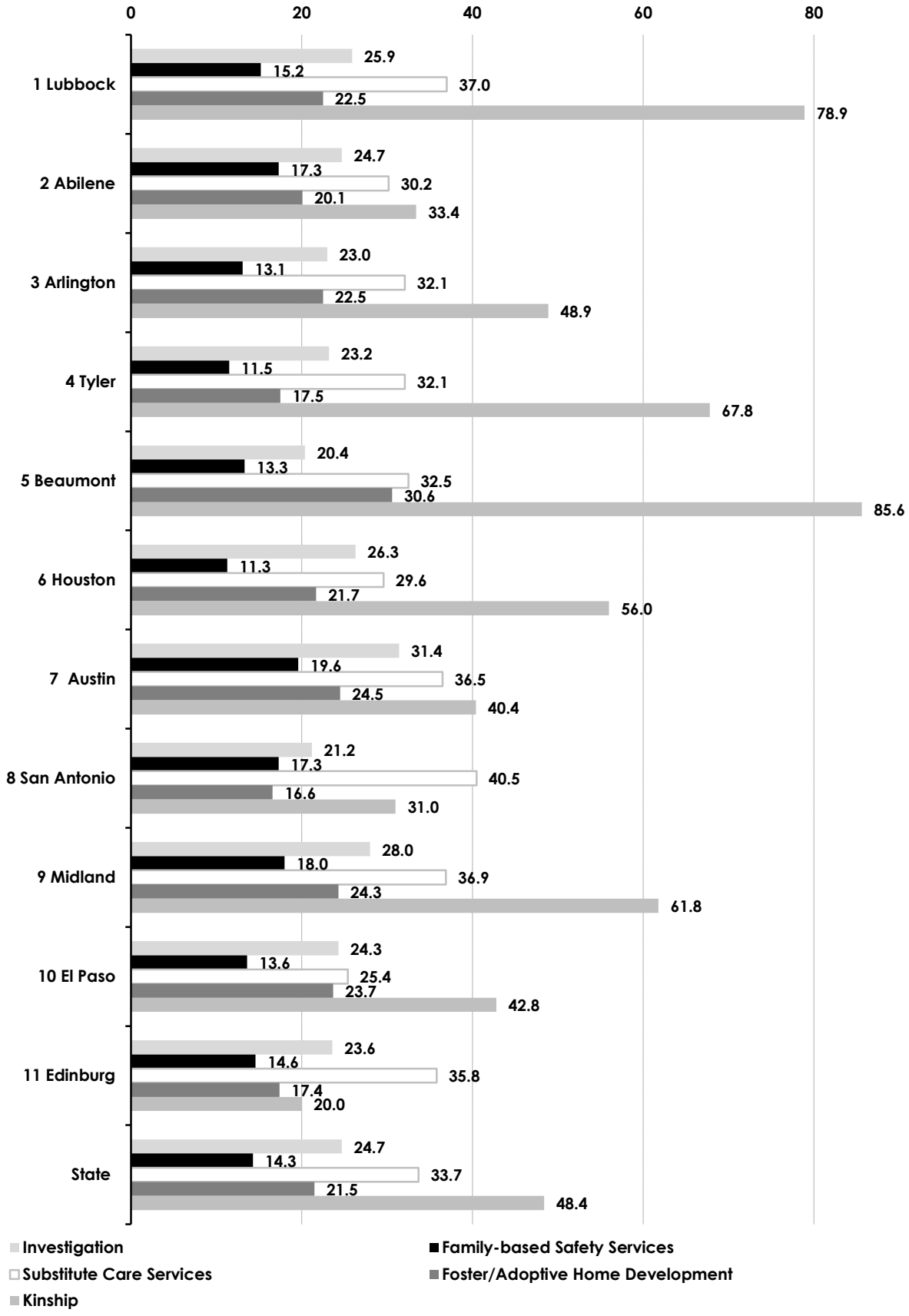


Note: 38 investigations did not have a Texas county designated.

CPS Average Daily Caseload
Fiscal Year 2013



CPS Average Daily Caseload
Fiscal Year 2012



CPS Total Initial Intakes and Screened Out Cases
Fiscal Year 2013

Total Initial Intakes

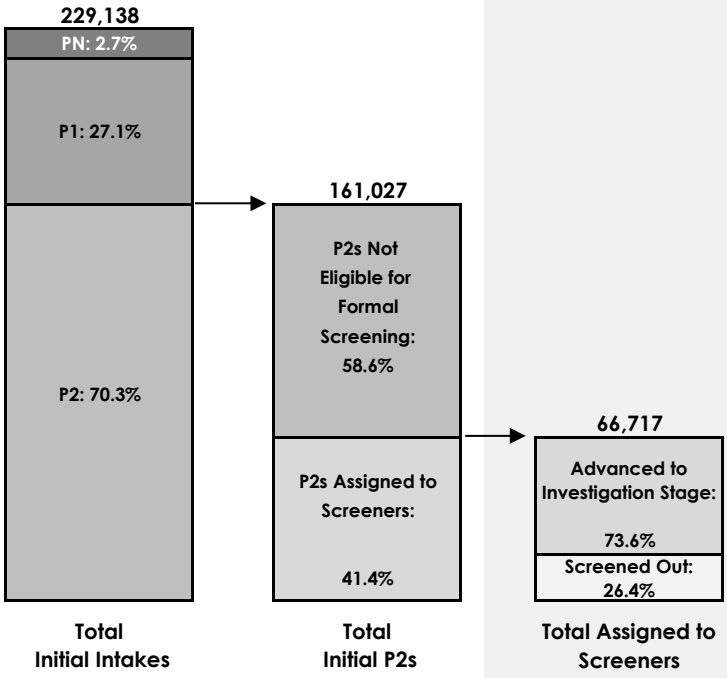
	Number	Percent
PN	6,078	2.7%
P1	62,033	27.1%
P2	161,027	70.3%
Total	**229,138**	**100.0%**

Total P2 Intakes

	Number	Percent
Not Eligible for Formal Screening	94,310	58.6%
Eligible and Assigned to Screeners	66,717	41.4%
Total	**161,027**	**100.0%**

Eligible and Assigned to Screeners

	Number	Percent
Advanced to Investigation Stage	49,075	73.6%
Screened Out (P2 to PN)	17,642	26.4%
Total	**66,717**	**100.0%**



Note: When a case is a P2, a formal screening occurs when all alleged victims are age 6 or older and there is not currently an open case. The purpose of the formal screening is to determine if CPS intervention is warranted. There may be P2s that are eligible for formal screening but were not assigned to screeners. A PN is assessed when abuse or neglect is suspected and a key piece of information is needed in order to determine if an assignable allegation exists, or when a situation involves past abuse/neglect. As of Feb. 1 2013, all PNs are being formally screened.

Risk Assessment Finding of Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

Disposition of Investigation	No Significant Risk Identified		Risk Controlled		Risk Indicated		Risk Not Applicable Blank/Invalid		Total	
	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
Confirmed	71	0.9%	17,457	17.4%	22,542	76.6%	179	0.8%	40,249	25.1%
Unconfirmed	8,116	99.1%	82,615	82.6%	6,872	23.4%	22,388	99.2%	119,991	74.9%
State Total	8,187	100.0%	100,072	100.0%	29,414	100.0%	22,567	100.0%	160,240	100.0%

Number of Completed Investigations During Fiscal Year Where Family Violence* Was Indicated in the Risk Assessment

Fiscal Year	Completed Investigations	Family Violence Indicated	Family Violence Not Indicated
2010	169,583	54,842	114,741
2011	175,421	56,068	119,353
2012	166,211	53,705	112,505
2013	160,240	55,754	104,486

** Family violence risk is determined by a positive response to one of two questions on the risk assessment: (1) Has any person in the home ever been a victim of family violence, and (2) Has any person in the home ever been a perpetrator of family violence*

Case Action for Risk Indicated Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

Open to Services	27,885	94.8%
Not Open to Services	1,529	5.2%
Total	29,414	100.0%

Note: Only investigations with a risk finding of "Risk Indicated" can be opened for further services. Opened for services is defined as services provided after the investigation was completed. Reasons for an investigation to be risk indicated but not opened for ongoing services include the family was unwilling to participate in family preservation services and formal legal intervention was not an option, or the family moved and, despite CPS' best efforts, CPS could not locate them to provide services.

Source of Report for Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations by Fiscal Year

Sources	Fiscal Year 2011		Fiscal Year 2012		Fiscal Year 2013	
	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
Medical Personnel	34,999	16.5%	33,787	16.9%	33,464	17.6%
School	37,540	17.7%	35,100	17.6%	33,146	17.5%
Law Enforcement	32,234	15.2%	31,949	16.0%	30,853	16.3%
Relative	25,557	12.1%	23,386	11.7%	21,408	11.3%
Parent	17,959	8.5%	16,267	8.2%	15,329	8.1%
Other	15,165	7.2%	14,577	7.3%	13,482	7.1%
Friend-Neighbor	14,602	6.9%	12,638	6.3%	11,601	6.1%
Anonymous	11,277	5.3%	10,751	5.4%	10,214	5.4%
Community Agency	7,359	3.5%	6,647	3.3%	6,237	3.3%
DFPS Staff	5,799	2.7%	5,804	2.9%	5,688	3.0%
Legal/Court	2,691	1.3%	2,500	1.3%	2,323	1.2%
Day Care Provider	1,949	0.9%	1,804	0.9%	1,769	0.9%
Parent's Paramour	925	0.4%	960	0.5%	902	0.5%
State Agency	928	0.4%	789	0.4%	809	0.4%
Provider	813	0.4%	706	0.4%	771	0.4%
Victim	648	0.3%	560	0.3%	507	0.3%
Unrelated Home Member	411	0.2%	451	0.2%	434	0.2%
Religious Entity	361	0.2%	338	0.2%	390	0.2%
24 Hour Care Provider	229	0.1%	280	0.1%	277	0.1%
Institutional Personnel	171	0.1%	148	0.1%	121	0.1%
Blank/Unknown	18	0.0%	18	0.0%	10	0.0%
Financial Institution	14	0.0%	14	0.0%	13	0.0%
State Total	211,649	100.0%	199,474	100.0%	189,748	100.0%

Note: A report of abuse/neglect may come from multiple sources.

Child Abuse/Neglect Allegation Dispositions

The categories used to record the findings of initial assessment/investigation of child abuse neglect are defined as:

Confirmed Investigations

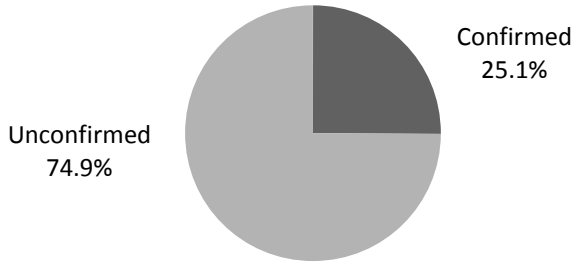
- ***Reason to believe –*** *Based on preponderance of evidence, staff concluded that abuse or neglect occurred.*

Unconfirmed Investigations

- ***Ruled out -*** *Staff determined, based on available information, that it is reasonable to conclude that abuse or neglect has not occurred.*
- ***Unable to complete –*** *Before staff could reach a conclusion, the persons involved in the report moved, could not be located or refused to cooperate.*
- ***Unable to determine –*** *Staff concluded that none of the other dispositions were appropriate.*

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
		Total Confirmed	%	Ruled Out	Unable To Determine	Unable To Complete	Total Unconfirmed	%
1 Lubbock	7,085	2,019	28.5%	4,193	680	193	5,066	71.5%
2 Abilene	5,220	1,553	29.8%	3,073	543	51	3,667	70.2%
3 Arlington	40,141	10,580	26.4%	22,897	5,824	840	29,561	73.6%
4 Tyler	8,089	2,115	26.1%	5,114	744	116	5,974	73.9%
5 Beaumont	5,515	1,279	23.2%	3,695	470	71	4,236	76.8%
6 Houston	29,450	5,970	20.3%	18,705	3,547	1,228	23,480	79.7%
7 Austin	20,713	4,888	23.6%	14,405	1,173	247	15,825	76.4%
8 San Antonio	18,828	4,864	25.8%	12,581	1,221	162	13,964	74.2%
9 Midland	4,526	1,291	28.5%	2,821	305	109	3,235	71.5%
10 El Paso	4,403	1,272	28.9%	2,711	366	54	3,131	71.1%
11 Edinburg	16,232	4,405	27.1%	10,185	1,356	286	11,827	72.9%
Out of State	38	13	34.2%	10	4	11	25	65.8%
State	160,240	40,249	25.1%	100,390	16,233	3,368	119,991	74.9%



Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Not Opened To Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
1 Lubbock	5,695	1,044	346	7,085
2 Abilene	4,239	742	239	5,220
3 Arlington	34,046	4,287	1,808	40,141
4 Tyler	6,865	708	516	8,089
5 Beaumont	4,927	334	254	5,515
6 Houston	24,600	3,464	1,386	29,450
7 Austin	17,975	1,577	1,161	20,713
8 San Antonio	14,491	3,200	1,137	18,828
9 Midland	3,727	506	293	4,526
10 El Paso	3,624	674	105	4,403
11 Edinburg	12,132	3,463	637	16,232
Other	34	0	4	38
Total	132,355	19,999	7,886	160,240

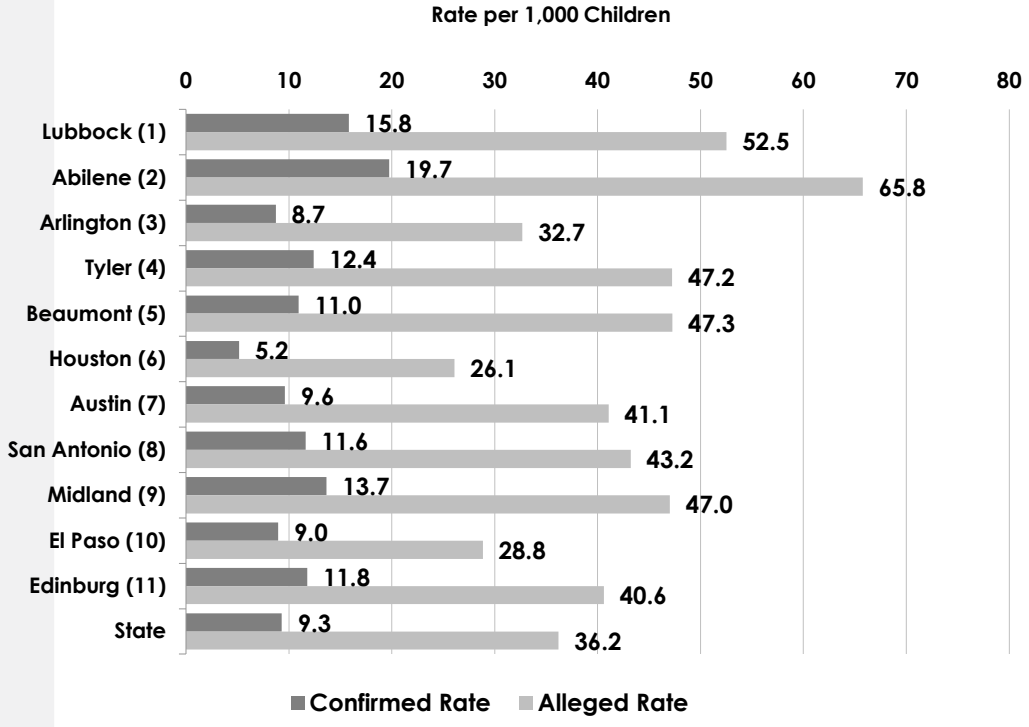
**Investigations that resulted in at least one child (not necessarily all children in the home) being removed. Does not equal number of children removed.*

Children in Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Investigation
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Family Preservation	% Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
1 Lubbock	2,720	75.2%	899	3,619
2 Abilene	1,850	76.4%	572	2,422
3 Arlington	11,079	70.9%	4,543	15,622
4 Tyler	1,728	56.6%	1,327	3,055
5 Beaumont	881	60.0%	588	1,469
6 Houston	9,795	73.1%	3,598	13,393
7 Austin	4,356	58.3%	3,117	7,473
8 San Antonio	8,773	73.9%	3,093	11,866
9 Midland	1,356	66.4%	685	2,041
10 El Paso	1,872	86.7%	286	2,158
11 Edinburg	10,811	85.1%	1,893	12,704
Other	0	0.0%	7	7
Total	55,221	72.8%	20,608	75,829

**Includes all children in the case regardless of victimization. Does not equal the number of children removed.*

Point Prevalence* Rate of Child Abuse/Neglect
per 1,000 Children in Texas Population per Region
Fiscal Year 2013



** Point Prevalence is the number of children who are alleged/confirmed victims per 1,000 children in the region.*

Confirmed Allegations of Child Abuse/Neglect by Type of Abuse
Fiscal Year 2013

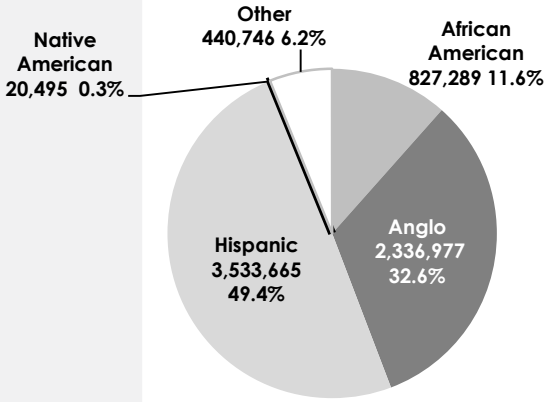
Region	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Emotional Abuse	Abandonment	Medical Neglect	Physical Neglect
1 Lubbock	635	244	21	9	88	299
2 Abilene	425	207	33	11	81	220
3 Arlington	3,375	1,558	86	45	367	1,088
4 Tyler	614	307	33	12	83	248
5 Beaumont	371	146	13	8	40	214
6 Houston	1,788	1,000	58	40	239	709
7 Austin	1,300	671	45	10	142	393
8 San Antonio	1,254	734	70	15	261	489
9 Midland	451	203	25	10	67	217
10 El Paso	371	171	24	9	82	193
11 Edinburg	1,148	765	84	17	287	624
Unknown	2	3	0	1	0	3
State Total	11,734	6,009	492	187	1,737	4,697

Region	Neglectful Supervision	Refusal to Accept Parental Responsibility	Total Confirmed Allegations of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Percent of Child Abuse/ Neglect	*Unduplicated Confirmed Victims
1 Lubbock	2,883	33	4,212	5.5%	3,610
2 Abilene	1,997	18	2,992	3.9%	2,583
3 Arlington	12,888	157	19,564	25.7%	17,006
4 Tyler	2,662	37	3,996	5.2%	3,419
5 Beaumont	1,588	20	2,400	3.1%	2,051
6 Houston	6,431	112	10,377	13.6%	9,116
7 Austin	5,936	93	8,590	11.3%	7,663
8 San Antonio	6,530	69	9,422	12.4%	8,397
9 Midland	1,614	15	2,602	3.4%	2,137
10 El Paso	1,752	21	2,623	3.4%	2,259
11 Edinburg	6,431	83	9,439	12.4%	8,141
Unknown	12	1	22	0.0%	16
State Total	50,724	659	76,239	100.0%	66,398

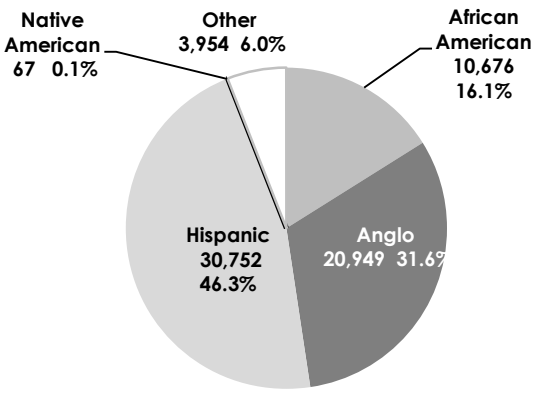
** Victims have been unduplicated by investigation stage.*

Race/Ethnicity * of Selected CPS Statistics Compared to Texas Child Population Fiscal Year 2013

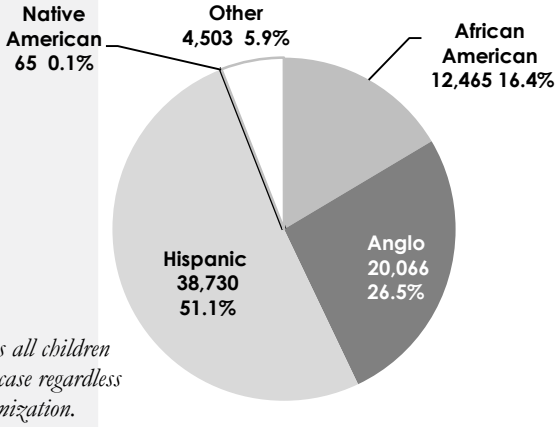
Texas Child Population - 7,159,172



CPS Confirmed Victims - 66,398

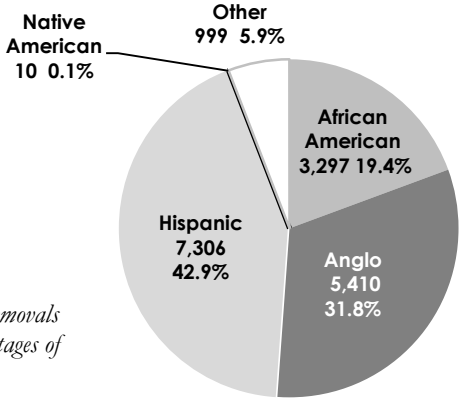


Children in Cases Opened for Services - 75,829



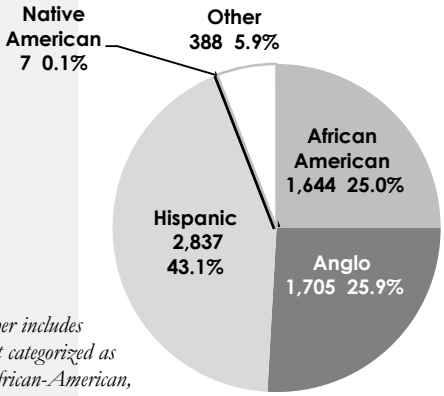
Includes all children in the case regardless of victimization.

Number of Removals - 17,022



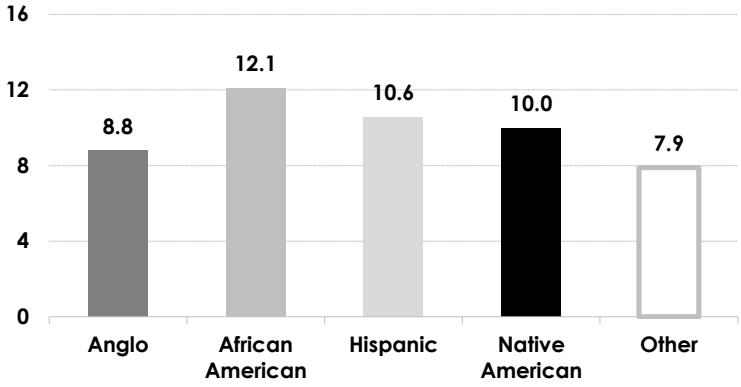
Includes removals from all stages of service.

Number of Children Awaiting Adoption on August 31, 2013 - 6,581



Note: Other includes anyone not categorized as Anglo, African-American, Hispanic. or Native American

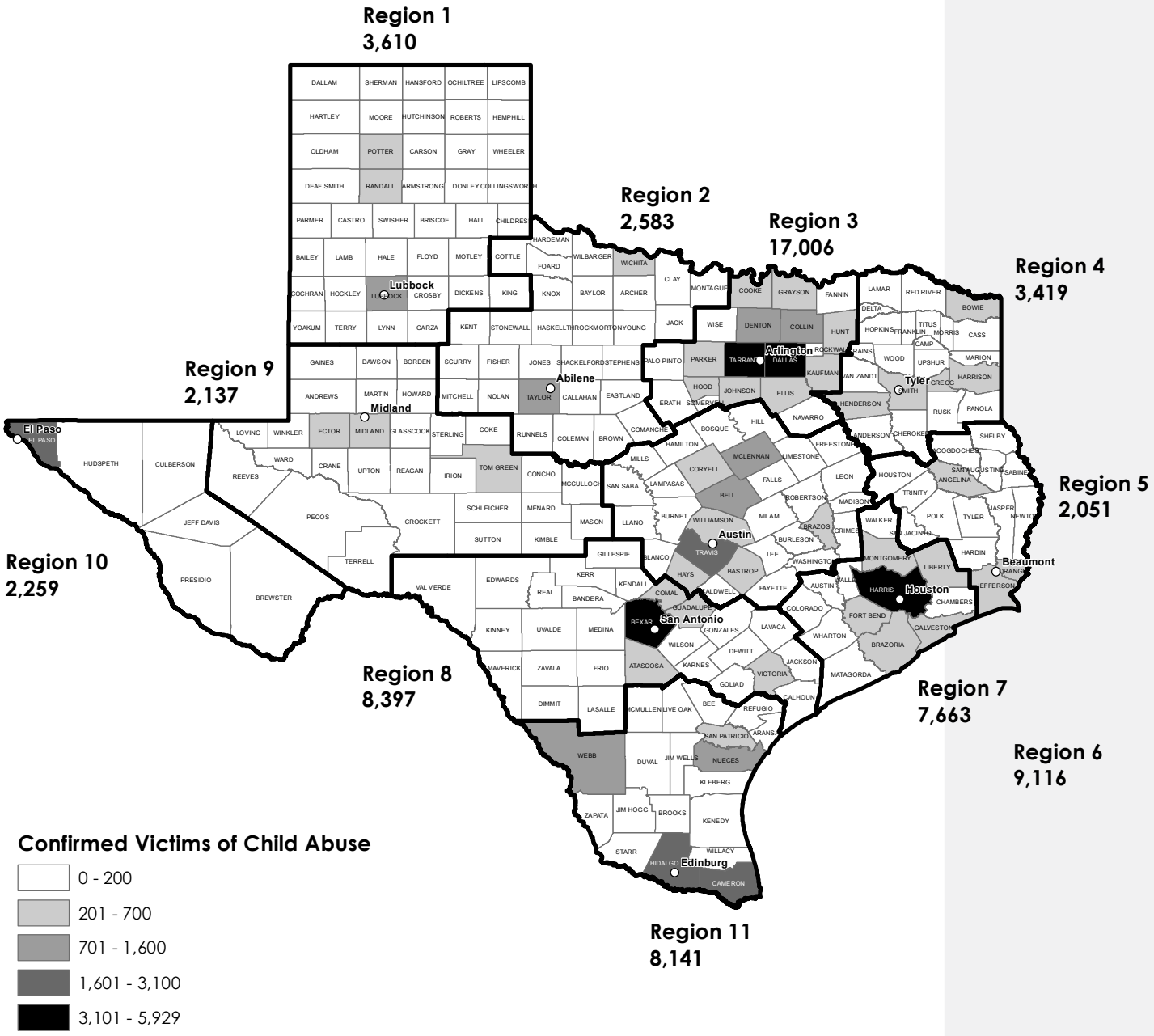
Median Time Children Have Been Awaiting Adoption on August 31, 2013 in Months - 10.4



** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 66,398



Note: 16 Confirmed victims did not have a county designated.

Profile of Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Victims *
Fiscal Year 2013

Age	Gender	Anglo	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Asian	Other	Total
Under 1								
	Female	1,536	1,013	1,972	4	13	377	4,915
	Male	1,684	1,104	2,213	3	18	419	5,441
	Unknown	5	6	6	0	0	3	20
	Total	3,225	2,123	4,191	7	31	799	10,376
1-3 Years								
	Female	2,348	1,145	3,367	11	30	477	7,378
	Male	2,432	1,340	3,700	9	39	491	8,011
	Unknown	8	5	17	0	0	7	37
	Total	4,788	2,490	7,084	20	69	975	15,426
4-6 Years								
	Female	2,247	1,040	3,455	7	32	369	7,150
	Male	2,213	1,126	3,248	9	40	360	6,996
	Unknown	9	4	14	0	0	0	27
	Total	4,469	2,170	6,717	16	72	729	14,173
7-9 Years								
	Female	1,563	728	2,474	2	17	223	5,007
	Male	1,573	801	2,348	7	19	241	4,989
	Unknown	2	1	10	0	0	2	15
	Total	3,138	1,530	4,832	9	36	466	10,011
10-12 Years								
	Female	1,291	595	2,145	4	23	173	4,231
	Male	1,174	514	1,582	2	19	161	3,452
	Unknown	3	1	2	0	0	2	8
	Total	2,468	1,110	3,729	6	42	336	7,691
13-17 Years								
	Female	1,750	795	2,760	7	36	214	5,562
	Male	1,106	458	1,430	2	16	129	3,141
	Unknown	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
	Total	2,857	1,253	4,191	9	52	344	8,706
Age Unknown								
	Female	3	0	4	0	0	0	7
	Male	1	0	4	0	0	1	6
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	Total	4	0	8	0	0	3	15
Total Victims								
	Female	10,738	5,316	16,177	35	151	1,833	34,250
	Male	10,183	5,343	14,525	32	151	1,802	32,036
	Unknown	28	17	50	0	0	17	112
Grand Total		**20,949**	**10,676**	**30,752**	**67**	**302**	**3,652**	**66,398**

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Alleged and Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Alleged Victims	Unconfirmed Victims	Confirmed Victims	Percent Confirmed
1 Lubbock	11,975	8,365	3,610	30.1%
2 Abilene	8,607	6,024	2,583	30.0%
3 Arlington	63,677	46,671	17,006	26.7%
4 Tyler	13,025	9,606	3,419	26.2%
5 Beaumont	8,851	6,800	2,051	23.2%
6 Houston	46,112	36,995	9,116	19.8%
7 Austin	32,757	25,094	7,663	23.4%
8 San Antonio	31,211	22,814	8,397	26.9%
9 Midland	7,358	5,221	2,137	29.0%
10 El Paso	7,275	5,016	2,259	31.1%
11 Edinburg	28,096	19,955	8,141	29.0%
Out of State	52	36	16	30.8%
State	258,996	192,597	66,398	25.6%

Annual Number of Families and Children Receiving Family Preservation Services
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
1 Lubbock	1,551	4,202	167	4.0%
2 Abilene	998	2,550	105	4.1%
3 Arlington	6,273	16,512	799	4.8%
4 Tyler	1,076	2,796	210	7.5%
5 Beaumont	584	1,539	101	6.6%
6 Houston	5,343	15,692	610	3.9%
7 Austin	2,334	6,102	318	5.2%
8 San Antonio	4,575	12,968	906	7.0%
9 Midland	775	2,053	176	8.6%
10 El Paso	991	2,689	143	5.3%
11 Edinburg	4,828	14,894	473	3.2%
Out of State	4	20	0	0.0%
Total	29,332	82,017	4,008	4.9%

Family Preservation Services is under the umbrella of Family Based Safety Services (FBSS).
Family Preservation Services are services provided to the child and the family but the caregiver retains legal custody.
**Children removed from home during Family Preservation. Does not equal total children removed during fiscal year.*

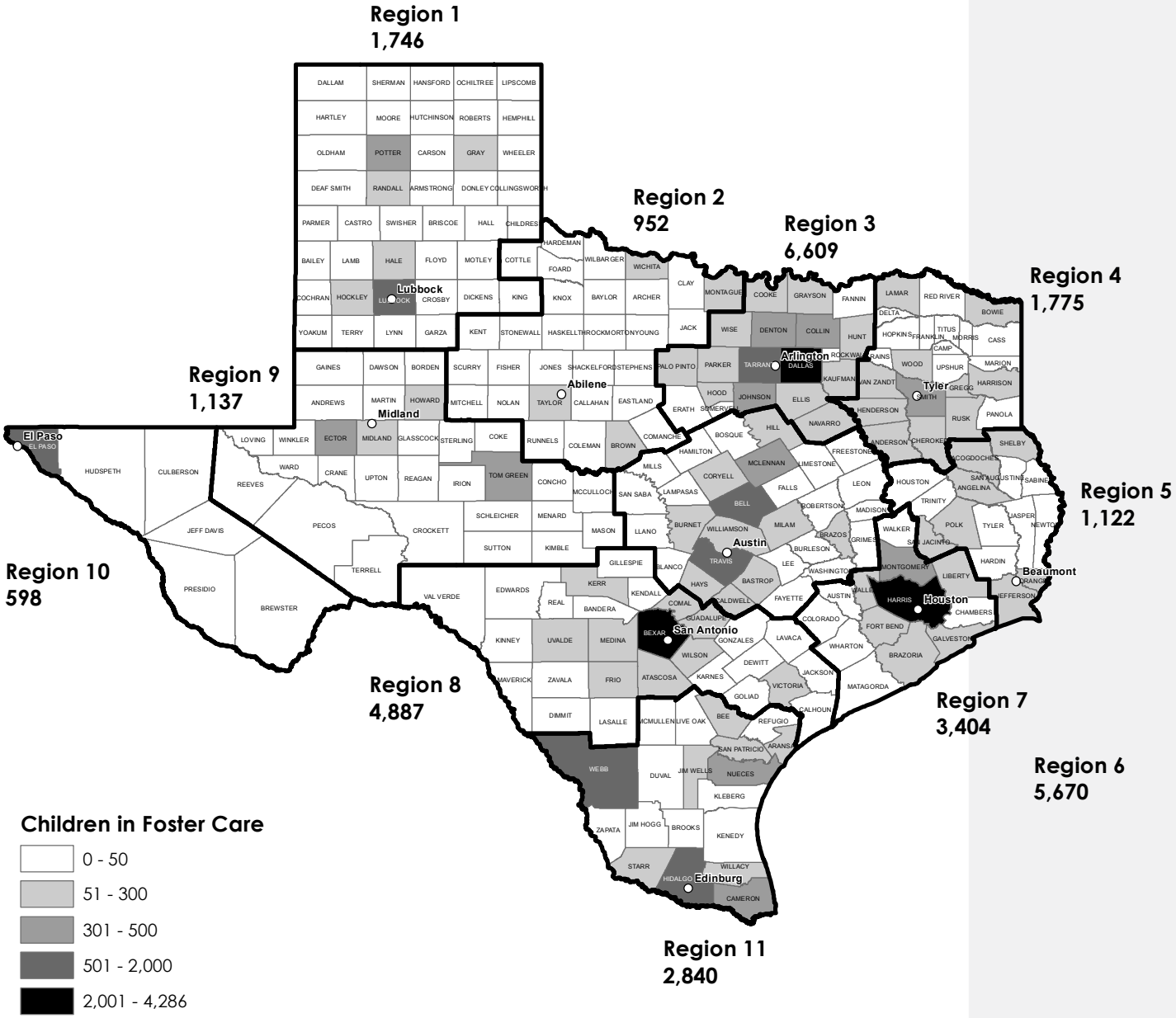
Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect
Fiscal Year 2013

Characteristic	Female		Male		Unknown		Total	
	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total	Count	% of Total
Age								
Under 18	678	1.3%	1,478	2.8%	1	0.0%	2,157	4.0%
18-25	10,317	19.2%	5,376	10.0%	7	0.0%	15,700	29.2%
26-35	12,809	23.9%	8,788	16.4%	17	0.0%	21,614	40.3%
36-45	4,500	8.4%	4,796	8.9%	7	0.0%	9,303	17.3%
Over 45	2,077	3.9%	2,797	5.2%	2	0.0%	4,876	9.1%
Invalid	6	0.0%	17	0.0%	17	0.0%	40	0.1%
Marital Status								
Married	6,920	12.9%	7,274	13.5%	1	0.0%	14,195	26.4%
Widowed	289	0.5%	119	0.2%	0	0.0%	408	0.8%
Separated	1,768	3.3%	1,184	2.2%	1	0.0%	2,953	5.5%
Divorced	2,150	4.0%	1,284	2.4%	2	0.0%	3,436	6.4%
Single	10,469	19.5%	5,419	10.1%	3	0.0%	15,891	29.6%
Unknown	8,075	15.0%	6,391	11.9%	42	0.1%	14,508	27.0%
Not Applicable (Under 18)	716	1.3%	1,581	2.9%	2	0.0%	2,299	4.3%
Race/Ethnicity *								
Anglo	12,502	23.3%	8,424	15.7%	5	0.0%	20,931	39.0%
African American	5,391	10.0%	3,776	7.0%	2	0.0%	9,169	17.1%
Hispanic	11,470	21.4%	9,689	18.0%	9	0.0%	21,168	39.4%
Native American	63	0.1%	29	0.1%	0	0.0%	92	0.2%
Asian	165	0.3%	156	0.3%	0	0.0%	321	0.6%
Other	796	1.5%	1,178	2.2%	35	0.1%	2,009	3.7%
Relation to Oldest Victim								
Parent	27,085	50.4%	14,970	27.9%	9	0.0%	42,064	78.3%
Grandparent	1,437	2.7%	830	1.5%	2	0.0%	2,269	4.2%
Sibling/Other Relative	401	0.7%	1,920	3.6%	3	0.0%	2,324	4.3%
Aunt/Uncle	588	1.1%	1,058	2.0%	0	0.0%	1,646	3.1%
Parent's Paramour	353	0.7%	3,347	6.2%	3	0.0%	3,703	6.9%
Other	523	1.0%	1,127	2.1%	34	0.1%	1,684	3.1%
Total Perpetrators	**30,387**	**56.6%**	**23,252**	**43.3%**	**51**	**0.1%**	**53,690**	**100.0%**

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

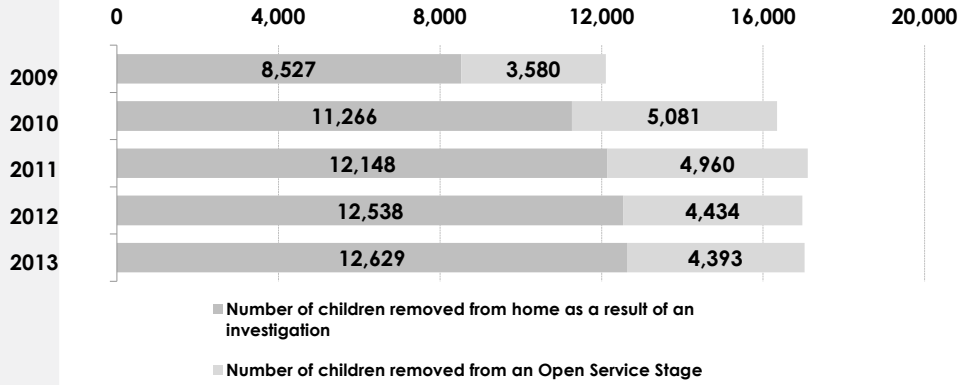
Children in Foster Care by County
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 30,740



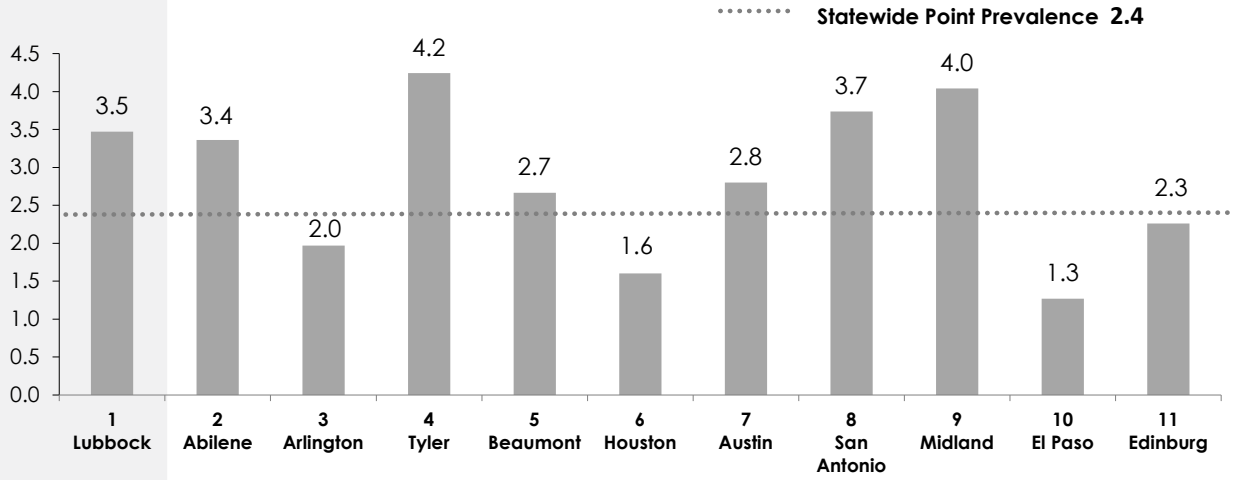
Number of Children Removed from Home by Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year	As a Result of an Abuse/Neglect Investigation	From an Open Service Stage*	Total
2009	8,527	3,580	12,107
2010	11,266	5,081	16,347
2011	12,148	4,960	17,108
2012	12,538	4,434	16,972
2013	12,629	4,393	17,022



**Removals from open service stages include Family Preservation, Family Substitute Care and Family Reunification. Note: The data presented in this chart have been modified to more accurately report where a removal occurred and therefore will not match prior data books.*

Point Prevalence* for Children Entering Substitute Care per 1,000 Children in Texas Population by Region Fiscal Year 2013



** Point prevalence is the number of children entering substitute care per 1,000 children in the region.*

Where are children in DFPS care?

Of the 27,924 children in DFPS substitute care on August 31, 2013:

16,676 children were in Foster Care

11,782
children were placed in
Child Placing Agency (CPA) Foster Homes
Foster homes are families who accept foster children into their homes. These foster homes are recruited, trained, verified and managed by private CPAs. DFPS has contracts with over 100 CPAs.

The majority of CPA foster homes are verified to provide *therapeutic* foster care services.

598 of these children were place in Kinship Verified Foster Homes

1,640
children were placed in
DFPS Foster Homes
These are families who accept foster children into their homes and are recruited, trained, verified and managed by DFPS. The majority provide *basic* foster care services.

451 of these children were place in Kinship Verified Foster Homes

786
children were placed in
Basic Child Care
These are typically cottage and campus type settings meeting basic child needs

1,508
children were placed in
Residential Treatment Centers
An RTC is a very structured setting for children with serious emotional disturbance or mental health issues.

567
children were placed in
Emergency Shelters
These are intended for stays of less than 30 days.

393
children were placed in
Other types of foster care
such as camps, maternity homes hospitals, juvenile detention, ICF-IID, HCS homes, state schools & hospitals.

11,248 children were in other types of Substitute Care

10,059
children were placed in
Kinship Care
DFPS supports eligible relative caregivers by assisting with initial costs of accepting a child and through ongoing case management.

497
children were in pending adoptions in
CPA Adoptive Homes

225
children were in pending adoptions in
DFPS Adoptive Homes

467
children were placed in
Other Substitute Care
which includes independent living programs, unauthorized absences and court ordered placements.

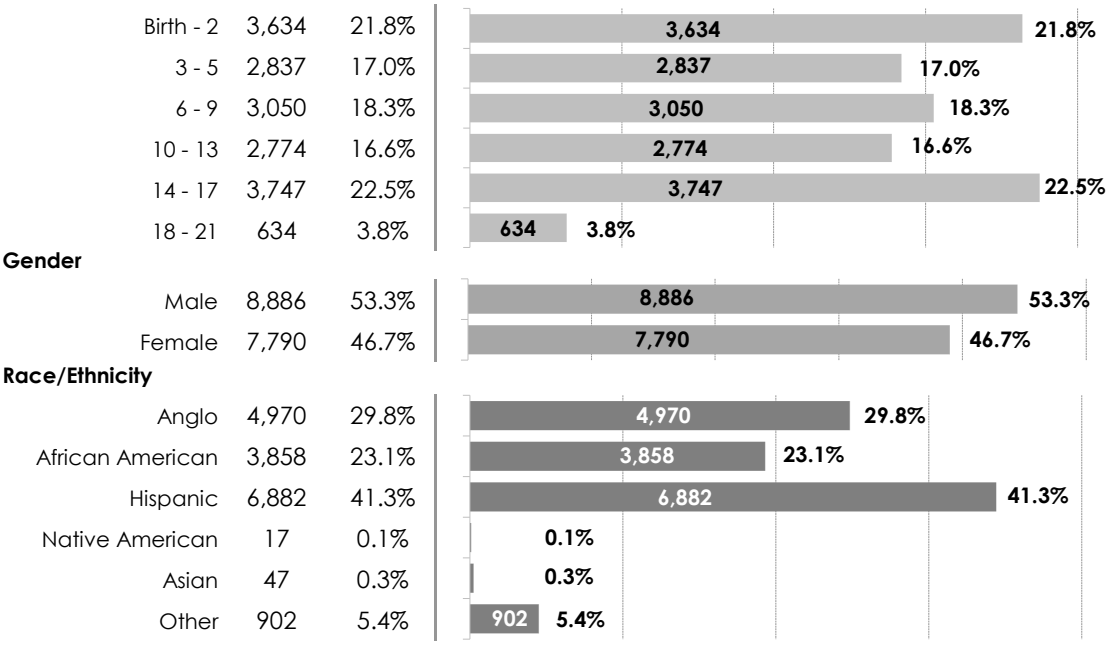
Notes:

A. The 27,924 children includes 634 youth over the age of 18 in foster care and 2 youth over the age of 18 in substitute care, but who have "aged-out" of the legal conservatorship of DFPS.

B. There are a total of 29,523 children in DFPS legal responsibility. 2,235 are in the legal conservatorship of DFPS but ***not*** *in substitute care; the majority of these children are in a reunification stage and are living with their families of origin.*

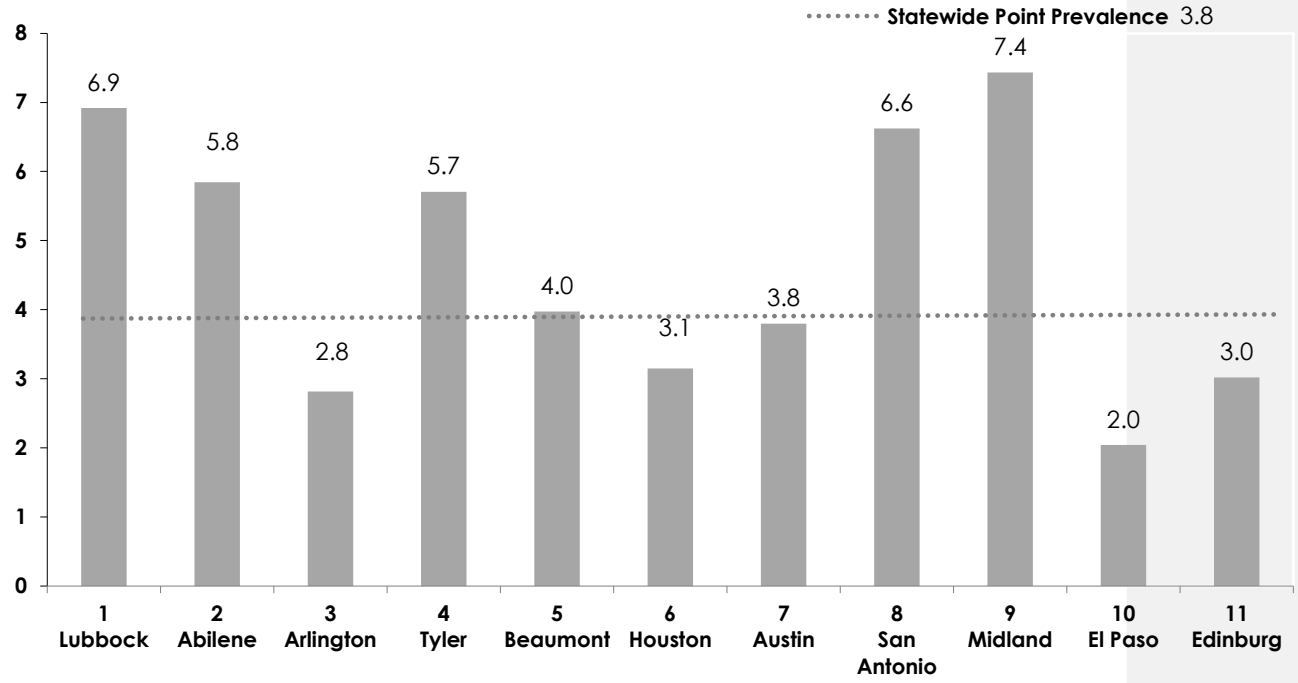
Demographics of Children in Foster Care on August 31 by Fiscal Year

Characteristic	2010 Count	2010 %	2011 Count	2011 %	2012 Count	2012 %	2013 Count	2013 %
Age								
Birth - 2	3,868	22.7%	3,797	22.1%	3,614	21.6%	3,634	21.8%
3 - 5	2,711	15.9%	2,903	16.9%	2,766	16.6%	2,837	17.0%
6 - 9	2,782	16.3%	2,948	17.2%	2,948	17.7%	3,050	18.3%
10 - 13	2,959	17.4%	2,972	17.3%	2,820	16.9%	2,774	16.6%
14 - 17	4,102	24.1%	3,976	23.1%	3,947	23.6%	3,747	22.5%
18 - 21	605	3.6%	587	3.4%	602	3.6%	634	3.8%
Gender								
Male	9,203	54.0%	9,308	54.2%	9,030	54.1%	8,886	53.3%
Female	7,824	46.0%	7,874	45.8%	7,667	45.9%	7,790	46.7%
Unknown	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Race/Ethnicity *								
Anglo	5,008	29.4%	5,044	29.4%	5,048	30.2%	4,970	29.8%
African American	4,107	24.1%	4,126	24.0%	3,825	22.9%	3,858	23.1%
Hispanic	6,946	40.8%	6,995	40.7%	6,813	40.8%	6,882	41.3%
Native American	29	0.2%	31	0.2%	22	0.1%	17	0.1%
Asian	44	0.3%	44	0.3%	38	0.2%	47	0.3%
Other	893	5.2%	943	5.5%	951	5.7%	902	5.4%
Total	17,027	100.0%	17,183	100.0%	16,697	100.0%	16,676	100.0%



** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Point Prevalence for Children in Substitute Care per 1,000 Children in Texas Population by Region on August 31, 2013



Note: Point prevalence is the number of children (ages 0-17) in substitute care per 1,000 children in the region.

Legal Status of Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2013

	August 2011		August 2012		August 2013	
Legal Status	**Count**	**%**	**Count**	**%**	**Count**	**%**
Care, Custody & Control*	25	0.1%	49	0.2%	65	0.2%
Temporary Managing Conservatorship**	17,489	57.9%	17,332	58.2%	17,572	59.5%
Permanent Managing Conservatorship***						
Parental Rights Not Terminated	3,110	10.3%	2,863	9.6%	2,732	9.3%
Parental Rights Terminated (All)	9,147	30.3%	9,105	30.6%	8,772	29.7%
Parental Rights Terminated (One Parent)	396	1.3%	400	1.3%	366	1.2%
Possessory Conservatorship****	37	0.1%	26	0.1%	16	0.1%
Total	30,204	100.0%	29,775	100.0%	29,523	100.0%

* *Care, Custody and Control - In some counties in Texas, this type of custody is given at an Ex Parte Hearing rather than appointing a temporary managing conservator. This provides legal authority for DFPS to ensure a child's safety and meet a child's basic needs for shelter, food, and education.*

** *Temporary Managing Conservatorship (TMC) - is a court ordered legal relationship between a child and a parent or nonparent. If a judge appoints DFPS as Temporary Managing Conservator, the court will order DFPS to exercise specific rights and duties, which include but are not limited to the right to have physical possession of the child, the duty of care, control, and protection of the child, the right to designate the primary residence of the child, and the right to make decisions concerning the child's health-care and education. Generally, TMC continues for up to 12 to 18 months at which time the judge issues a final order returning the child home, appointing an individual or DFPS as a Permanent Managing Conservator, and/or terminating parental rights thereby making the child eligible for adoption.*

*** *Permanent Managing Conservatorship (PMC) - is the status a court awards to DFPS in a final order. DFPS can be awarded PMC with or without termination of the rights of the child's parents. The rights and duties of a PMC are typically the same as those of the TMC; however, as the PMC, DFPS continues to exercise those rights until the child is adopted, until PMC is transferred to a suitable individual, or the child becomes a legal adult at age 18.*

**** *Possessory Conservatorship - Although uncommon, DFPS may be appointed Possessory Conservator (PC) in certain situations. As PC, DFPS has more limited rights and duties with respect to the child, as enumerated in the court's order naming DFPS as PC.*

Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care or in Foster Care Placements on August 31, 2013

Region	DFPS Legal Responsibility	Substitute Care	Foster Care*
1 Lubbock	1,711	1,617	1,074
2 Abilene	829	779	524
3 Arlington	5,957	5,591	3,398
4 Tyler	1,733	1,600	917
5 Beaumont	810	756	522
6 Houston	5,929	5,715	3,383
7 Austin	3,379	3,119	1,635
8 San Antonio	5,115	4,890	2,706
9 Midland	1,241	1,178	692
10 El Paso	566	532	360
11 Edinburg	2,253	2,147	1,465
Statewide	29,523	27,924	16,676

Note: Includes youth who have aged out of DFPS legal responsibility but remain in substitute care.
** Foster Care is a subset of Substitute Care*

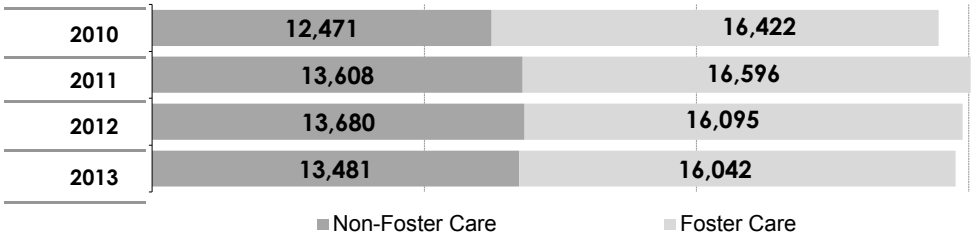
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care or in Foster Care Placements during Fiscal Year

Region	DFPS Legal Responsibility	Substitute Care	Foster Care*
1 Lubbock	2,521	2,426	1,746
2 Abilene	1,333	1,243	952
3 Arlington	9,411	9,110	6,609
4 Tyler	2,754	2,664	1,775
5 Beaumont	1,480	1,415	1,122
6 Houston	9,143	8,924	5,670
7 Austin	5,663	5,443	3,404
8 San Antonio	7,846	7,692	4,887
9 Midland	1,753	1,692	1,137
10 El Paso	849	825	598
11 Edinburg	3,896	3,725	2,840
Total	46,649	45,159	30,740

Note: Includes youth who have aged out of DFPS legal responsibility but remain in substitute care.
** Foster Care is a subset of Substitute Care*

Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility by Living Arrangement on August 31, by Fiscal Year

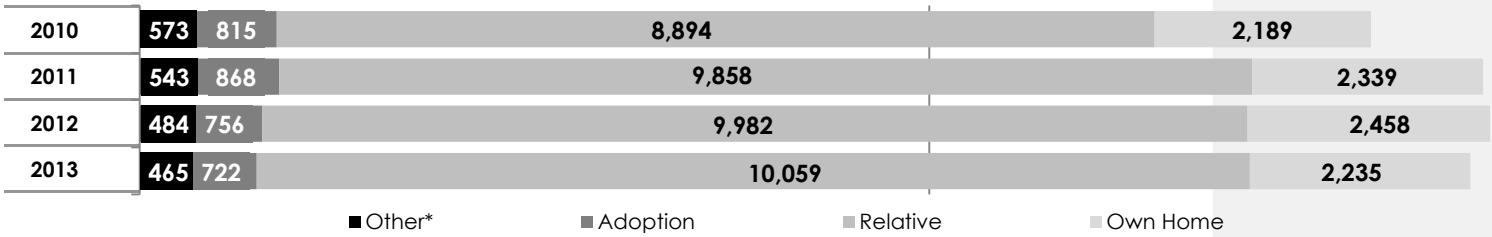
	Non-Foster Care	Foster Care	Total	% Change
2010	12,471	16,422	28,893	9.2%
2011	13,608	16,596	30,204	4.5%
2012	13,680	16,095	29,775	-1.4%
2013	13,481	16,042	29,523	-0.8%



Note: Foster care totals exclude youth over 18 who remain in foster care but have aged out of DFPS legal responsibility. Non-foster care placements include adoption, relative, own home and other.

Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility in Non-Foster Care Placements on August 31, by Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year	Total Non-Foster Care	Other*	Adoption	Relative	Own Home
2010	12,471	573	815	8,894	2,189
2011	13,608	543	868	9,858	2,339
2012	13,680	484	756	9,982	2,458
2013	13,481	465	722	10,059	2,235



** Other includes independent living, hospitals, nursing homes, correctional facilities and unauthorized absences.*

Children* in Substitute Care Placements by Living Arrangement Categories on August 31, 2013

Region	CPA Foster - Group Homes & Independent Homes	DFPS Foster & Foster Group Homes	DFPS Adoptive Homes	Private Adoptive Homes	Kinship
1 Lubbock	554	167	14	24	467
2 Abilene	363	63	4	7	233
3 Arlington	2,550	338	19	109	1,985
4 Tyler	552	146	25	37	592
5 Beaumont	269	139	8	14	203
6 Houston	2,496	242	90	183	1,966
7 Austin	1,101	164	20	34	1,392
8 San Antonio	1,749	171	31	44	1,994
9 Midland	490	45	2	20	445
10 El Paso	209	76	1	1	165
11 Edinburg	1,076	80	11	24	617
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0
Total	**11,409**	**1,631**	**225**	**497**	**10,059**

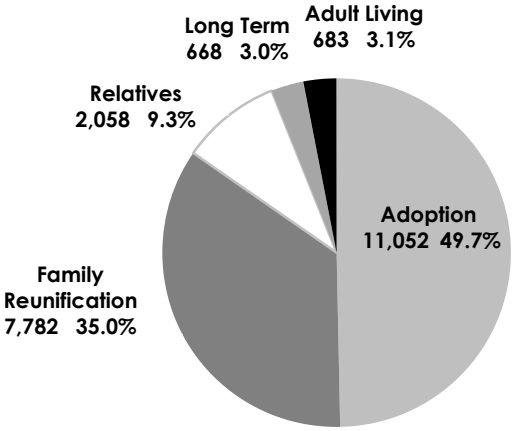
Region	General Residential Operation	Emergency Shelters	Residential Treatment	Other**	Total
1 Lubbock	149	40	114	48	1,577
2 Abilene	9	24	46	16	765
3 Arlington	70	38	236	138	5,483
4 Tyler	62	34	78	48	1,574
5 Beaumont	31	22	39	19	744
6 Houston	63	58	314	154	5,566
7 Austin	31	33	190	64	3,029
8 San Antonio	209	175	237	173	4,783
9 Midland	24	38	68	31	1,163
10 El Paso	4	13	31	15	515
11 Edinburg	50	63	123	45	2,089
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0
Total	**702**	**538**	**1,476**	**751**	**27,288**

** Excludes 634 young adults over 18 who have aged out of DFPS conservatorship but remain in DFPS care.*

*** Other living arrangement types include: Camps, maternity homes, hospitals, juvenile detention, ICF-IID, HSC homes, state schools, hospitals, independent living programs, unauthorized absences, and court ordered placements.*

Permanency Goal of Children in Substitute Care for Whom DFPS had Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2013
Total Children: 22,243

Goal	Count	Percent
Adoption	11,052	49.7%
Reunification	7,782	35.0%
Permanent Placement with Relatives and Other Caregivers	2,058	9.3%
Alternative Long-Term Living Arrangement	668	3.0%
Adult Living	683	3.1%
Total Children	**22,243**	**100.0%**



Number of DFPS Foster, Foster/Adoptive and Adoptive Homes on August 31, 2013

Region	Foster Homes*	Foster/Adoptive Homes**	Adoptive Homes***
1 Lubbock	3	125	25
2 Abilene	0	52	13
3 Arlington	43	226	72
4 Tyler	6	93	50
5 Beaumont	16	101	38
6 Houston	32	196	132
7 Austin	11	142	107
8 San Antonio	4	131	241
9 Midland	0	31	3
10 El Paso	1	41	11
11 Edinburg	6	40	24
Out of State	18	54	8
Total	**140**	**1,232**	**724**

**Includes 53 verified kinship homes.*

***Includes 16 legal risk homes and 411 verified kinship homes.*

**** This number does not include homes open only for receipt of adoption subsidy.*

CPS Outcomes
Based on Data from Fiscal Year 2013

Child Safety

Percentage of children who remained safe in substitute care (children in care during FY13 who did not experience a confirmed incident of maltreatment)	99.9%
Absence of Repeat Maltreatment (child victims without a subsequent confirmed allegation within 6 months of the prior confirmed allegation)	97.1%

Initial Placement Stability

Percentage of children in substitute care 12 months or less with 2 or fewer placements	86.6%

Family Preservation

(measured from start of services to end of services)	
Average length of service	7.3 months

Family Reunification

(measured from removal to placement in own home)	
Percentage of children returned to own home	32.4%
Average number of placements per child	1.9 placements
Average length of service	13.2 months
Median length of service	12.0 months
Percentage of children reunified with family, with DFPS conservatorship terminated, within 12 months of removal	63.8%

Adoption Services

(measured from removal to adoption consummation)	
Percentage of children who left DFPS legal responsibility with an adoption consummation	30.7%
Average number of placements per child	2.6 placements
Average length of service	28.9 months
From removal to final order	13.6 months
From final order to adoption placement	14.0 months
From placement to adoption consummated	1.3 months
Median length of service	24.0 months
Percentage of children adopted within 24 months of removal	49.7%

Relative As Permanent Managing Conservator

(measured from removal to date Relative takes legal custody as Permanent Managing Conservator)	
Percentage of children who left DFPS legal responsibility to a relative placement	28.1%
Average number of placements per child	2.0 placements
Average length of service	14.6 months
Median length of service	11.8 months

CPS Outcomes
Based on Data from Fiscal Year 2013

Long-term Substitute Care Outcomes

Emancipation (includes children who left DFPS legal responsibility by emancipation or turning 18)
(measured from removal to date DFPS legal responsibility ended or date child turns 18 years of age)

Percentage of children who left DFPS legal responsibility	7.6%
Average number of placements per child	6.9 placements
Average length of service	55.6 months
Median length of service	43.1 months

Other Long-term Substitute Care

(measured from removal to date DFPS legal responsibility ended. Includes children/youth who left DFPS legal responsibility due to one of the following reasons: runaway, death, an individual taking legal custody that is not included in one of the other exit categories, and transfer to another state agency.)

Percentage of children who left DFPS legal responsibility	1.1%
Average number of placements per child	2.1 placements
Average length of service	17.1 months
Median length of service	7.6 months

Fiscal Year 2013 Recidivism Outcomes

Percentage of children re-entering foster care within 12 months of discharge from a previous episode of foster care.	4.7%

For All Stages:
(measured as a new confirmed reason to believe allegation within 12 months of the end of services or a return to substitute care or new Family Preservation services provided) 7.8%

For Family Preservation:
(measured as a new confirmed reason to believe allegation within 12 months of the end Family Preservation services or new Family Preservation services provided) 6.9%

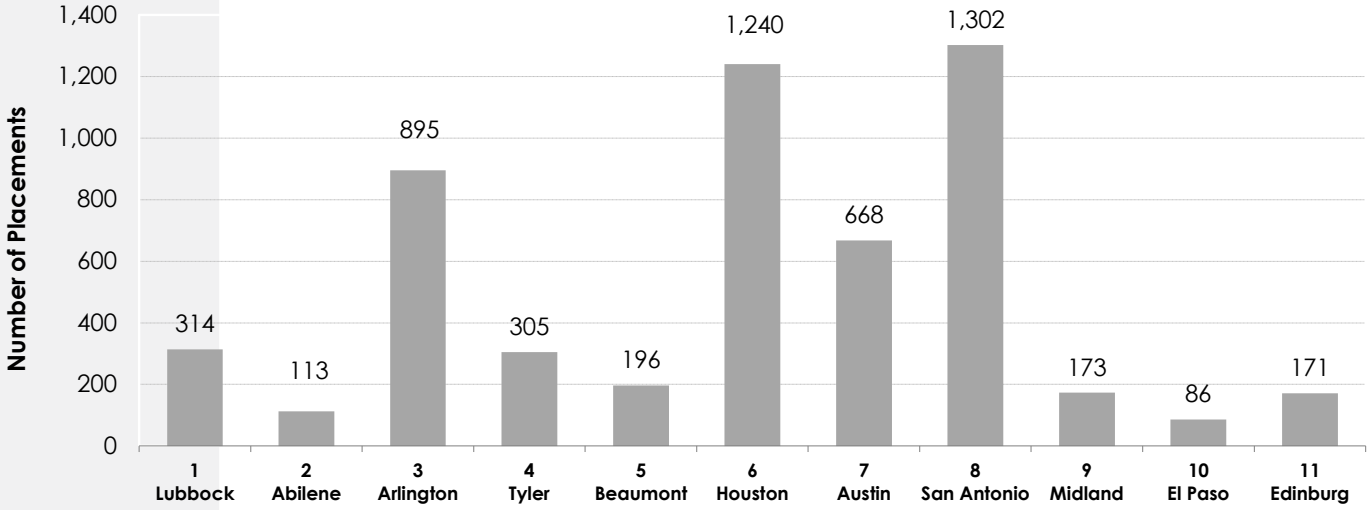
For Reunification:
(measured as a new confirmed reason to believe allegation or a return to substitute care within 12 months of the end of Family Reunification) 16.4%

Length of Time in Substitute Care for Children in DFPS Custody on August 31, 2013

Average length of service for children in temporary managing conservatorship	6.8 months
Median length of service for children in temporary managing conservatorship	5.6 months
Average length of service for children in permanent managing conservatorship	38.3 months
Median length of service for children in permanent managing conservatorship	26.7 months

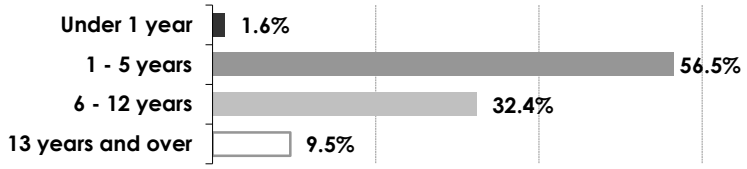
Children Placed in Adoptive Homes by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Total Adoptive Placements	5,463
Total Unique Children	5,451

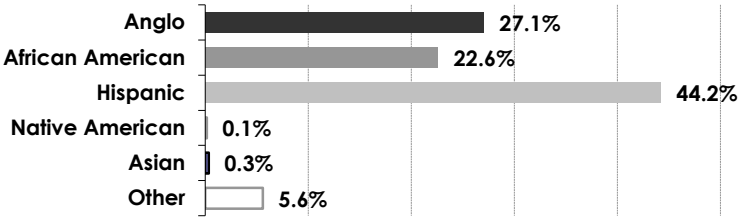


Demographics of 5,451 Children Placed in Adoptive Homes
Fiscal Year 2013

Age	Count
Under 1 year	85
1 - 5 years	3,081
6 - 12 years	1,766
13 years and over	519
Total	5,451



Race/Ethnicity *	Count
Anglo	1,475
African American	1,233
Hispanic	2,411
Native American	8
Asian	19
Other	305
Total	5,451



Child Characteristics	Count
Disabling Condition	1,771
No Special Characteristics	3,680
Total	5,451

Sex	
Female	2,575
Male	2,876
Total	5,451

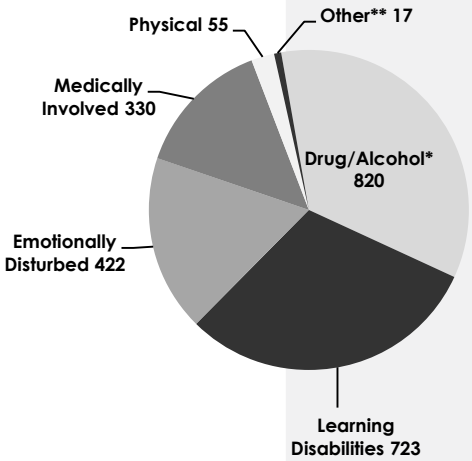
** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Children with Disabling Conditions Placed in Adoptive Homes Fiscal Year 2013

Total number of children placed in adoptive homes	5,451
Number of unique children with disabling conditions placed in adoptive homes	1,771

Disabling Condition	% of all Children Placed in Adoptive Homes	Children with Disabling Condition
Drug/Alcohol*	15.0%	820
Learning Disabilities	13.3%	723
Emotionally Disturbed	7.7%	422
Medically Involved	6.1%	330
Physical	1.0%	55
Other**	0.3%	17

Children with Disabling Condition



** Drug/ Alcohol disabling condition can either be due to self-abuse or exposure to an individual with the condition.*

*** Other includes teen parent or pregnant.*

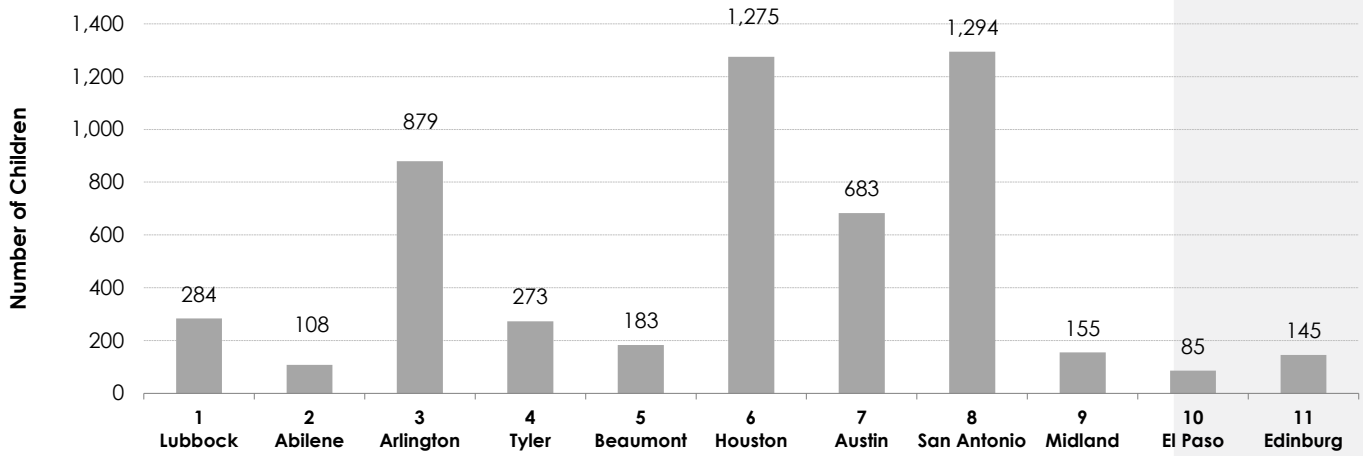
Note: Children may be duplicated across categories because some may have more than one disabling condition.

Children with a Consummated Adoption by Type of Agency by Fiscal Year

	2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
DFPS	2,841	59.2%	2,563	55.3%	2,823	56.0%	2,770	51.6%
Non DFPS*	1,962	40.8%	2,072	44.7%	2,217	44.0%	2,594	48.4%
Total Consummations	4,803	100.0%	4,635	100.0%	5,040	100.0%	5,364	100.0%

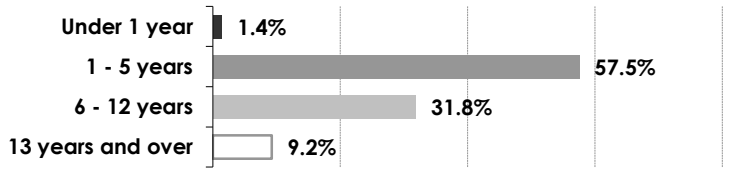
** Non DFPS includes private agency adoptions, relative adoptions and out of state adoptions.*

Children with a Consummated Adoption by Region
Fiscal Year 2013
Total: 5,364



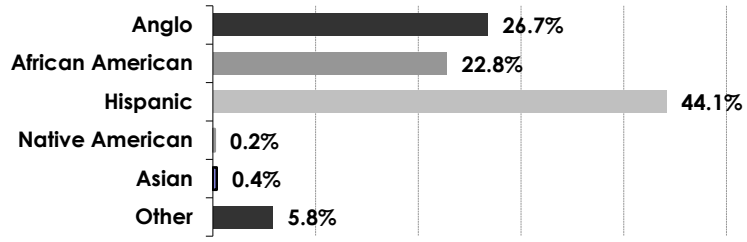
Demographics of 5,364 Children With A Consummated Adoption Fiscal Year 2013

Age	Count
Under 1 year	75
1 - 5 years	3,085
6 - 12 years	1,708
13 years and over	496
Total	5,364



Gender	Count
Male	2,803
Female	2,561
Total	5,364

Race/Ethnicity *	Count
Anglo	1,434
African American	1,221
Hispanic	2,368
Native American	10
Asian	20
Other	311
Total	5,364



** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

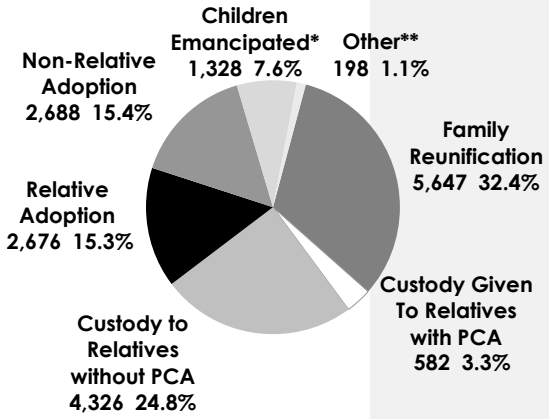
Race/Ethnicity* of Children and Adoptive Parents for Adoptions Consummated by Fiscal Year

	2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
Race/Ethnicity of parent(s) is same as child	2,970	61.8%	2,718	58.6%	3,071	60.9%	3,295	61.4%
Race/Ethnicity of one or both parents differs from child's (Multiracial)**	1,833	38.2%	1,917	41.4%	1,969	39.1%	2,069	38.6%
Total Adoptions	4,803	100.0%	4,635	100.0%	5,040	100.0%	5,364	100.0%

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Status of Children Who Exited DFPS Legal Custody
Fiscal Year 2013

Outcome	Count	Percent
Family Reunification	5,647	32.4%
Custody to Relatives with PCA	582	3.3%
Custody to Relatives without PCA	4,326	24.8%
Relative Adoption Consummated	2,676	15.3%
Non-Relative Adoption Consummated	2,688	15.4%
Children Emancipated*	1,328	7.6%
Other**	198	1.1%
Total Children	**17,445**	**100%**



* *Of the 1,328 youth emancipated in FY13, 1,000 were emancipated emancipated from paid foster care.*

** *Other includes children absent without permission, children in court ordered or independent living placements, children for whom conservatorship was never obtained and children with a missing discharge reason.*

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Leaving DFPS Responsibility by Type of Exit, Race/Ethnicity***
Fiscal Year 2013

Race/Ethnicity	Family Reunification	Relative Care		Adoption		Long Term Care	
		With PCA	Without PCA	By Relative	By Non-Relative	Emancipation	Other
Anglo	13.3	23.0	12.1	22.6	28.5	50.8	19.3
African American	12.8	25.5	15.5	29.9	37.6	63.9	20.2
Hispanic	13.4	25.4	13.4	25.1	32.3	53.7	14.9
Native American	14.8	0.0	17.7	30.3	36.4	38.1	0.0
Asian	9.8	0.0	11.8	22.0	34.8	26.9	0.0
Other	13.0	29.9	11.6	23.9	30.9	57.5	7.4
Total	13.2	24.9	13.3	25.7	32.1	55.6	17.1

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody by Type of Exit and Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Family Reunification	Relative Care		Adoption		Long Term Care	
		With PCA	Without PCA	By Relative	By Non-Relative	Emancipation	Other
1 Lubbock	16.5	32.6	15.6	22.3	34.8	57.6	36.4
2 Abilene	12.9	31.0	15.8	25.1	33.5	58.2	17.4
3 Arlington	12.7	26.4	12.1	24.2	29.8	56.5	12.7
4 Tyler	12.4	20.5	9.9	20.8	31.8	50.0	34.9
5 Beaumont	12.5	22.6	14.3	22.0	28.9	56.1	9.9
6 Houston	14.8	24.1	16.1	31.6	36.5	64.2	14.4
7 Austin	12.2	22.4	11.7	22.7	30.9	54.1	9.6
8 San Antonio	13.5	21.4	13.7	23.8	29.9	53.1	33.2
9 Midland	14.4	30.2	13.8	25.3	30.3	60.1	17.4
10 El Paso	17.8	24.1	13.9	22.3	27.3	58.3	1.5
11 Edinburg	12.0	21.7	12.8	27.7	43.0	39.6	14.3
Statewide	13.2	24.9	13.3	25.7	32.1	55.6	17.1

**** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

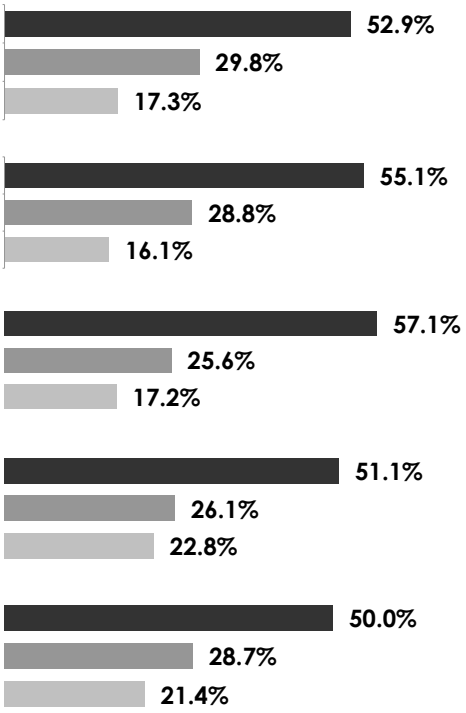
Average Number of Out-of-Home Placements for Children Who Exited DFPS Legal Custody Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Family Reunification	Relative Care With PCA	Relative Care Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
1 Lubbock	2.0	2.8	1.9	2.2	3.0	7.5	3.2
2 Abilene	2.0	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.6	8.6	1.1
3 Arlington	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.3	3.0	7.1	1.4
4 Tyler	1.8	2.5	1.9	1.9	2.4	6.5	3.6
5 Beaumont	1.7	2.6	2.0	2.7	2.6	6.9	2.2
6 Houston	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	7.1	2.7
7 Austin	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.9	7.5	1.4
8 San Antonio	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.3	3.2	6.8	1.6
9 Midland	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.8	6.5	3.0
10 El Paso	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.6	7.8	0.7
11 Edinburg	2.1	1.5	2.3	2.4	4.1	5.1	1.9
State Total	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.2**	**3.0**	**6.9**	**2.1**

Note: The average number of placements per child in substitute care for all children who attained permanency is 2.5 placements.

Length of Time in Care for Children Who Exited DFPS Legal Custody to a Permanent Home Fiscal Year 2013

Length of Time in Care	% of Total Children
2013	
0 - 12 Months	52.9%
13 to 24 months	29.8%
25+ months	17.3%
2012	
0 - 12 Months	55.1%
13 to 24 months	28.8%
25+ months	16.1%
2011	
0 - 12 Months	57.1%
13 to 24 months	25.6%
25+ months	17.2%
2010	
0 - 12 Months	51.1%
13 to 24 months	26.1%
25+ months	22.8%
2009	
0 - 12 Months	50.0%
13 to 24 months	28.7%
25+ months	21.4%



Children who left substitute care via own home, permanent relative placement or adoption consummation and DFPS legal responsibility was ended.

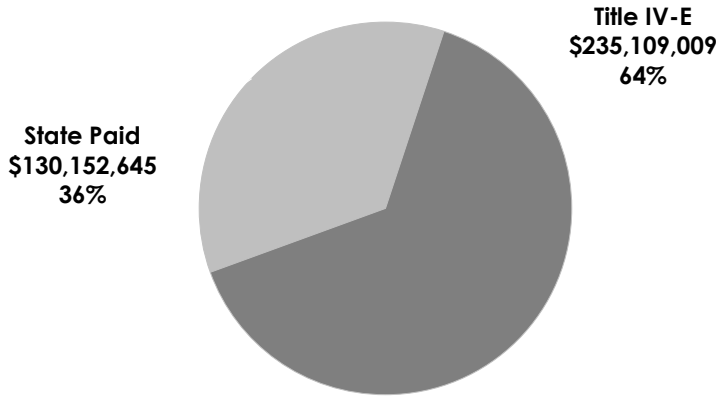
** Permanent home means an exit to reunification, an individual taking custody as a permanent managing conservator, or adoption.*

Average Monthly Number of Children and Young Adults, FTEs* in Paid Foster Care by Service Levels
Fiscal Year 2013

Service Level	Number of Children & Young Adults	Number of FTEs
Basic	11,087	9,821
Child Specific**	30	27
Emergency Shelter	921	582
Intense	321	279
Moderate	3,259	2,966
Psychiatric Transition	27	18
Specialized	2,569	2,317
	18,214***	16,010
Unduplicated Count	17,748	

Note: Calculations exclude children where cost of care was not covered by Title IV-E or state paid foster care.
** An FTE is calculated by dividing the number of paid foster care days in the month by the number of days in a month.*
*** Child Specific contracts do not have an actual level of care.*
**** Duplicated count due to changes in service levels during the month.*
Note: For HHSC 24-Hour Residential Child Care Facilities Rates go to http://www.dfps.state.tx.us/PCS/rates_childcare_reimbursement.asp

Foster Care Expenditures by Source
Fiscal Year 2013
Total Expenditures: $365,261,654



Title IV-E Foster Care Program Description

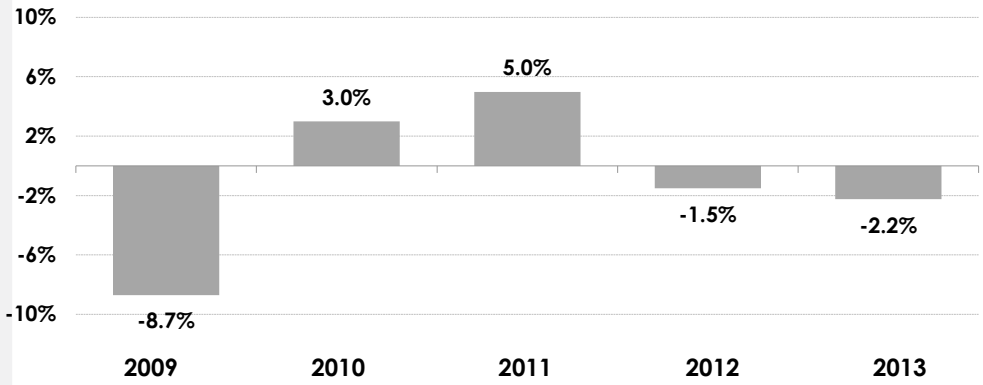
The Foster Care Program helps States to provide safe and stable out-of-home care for children until the children are safely returned home, placed permanently with adoptive families or placed in other planned arrangements for permanency. Funds are available for: monthly maintenance payments to eligible foster care providers; administrative costs to manage the program; training staff and foster parents; foster parent recruitment; and other related expenses.

State Paid Foster Care may be funded with Federal Block Grant (TANF)

Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults* in Paid Foster Care by Payment Source

Fiscal Year	State Paid Children in Foster Care**	State Paid Young Adults* in Foster Care**	Title IV-E Children in Foster Care	Title IV-E Young Adults* in Foster Care	Total Children & Young Adults in Foster Care***	% Change from Previous Fiscal Year
2009	4,344	700	11,485	545	17,074	-8.7%
2010	4,308	783	11,936	558	17,585	3.0%
2011	4,562	821	12,569	509	18,461	5.0%
2012	4,649	726	12,283	525	18,183	-1.5%
2013	5,357	703	11,192	524	17,776	-2.2%

Percent of Change in the Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by Fiscal Year



Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults* in Paid Foster Care by Payment Source and Region Fiscal Year 2013

Region	State Paid Children in Foster Care**	State Paid Young Adults* in Foster Care**	Title IV-E Children in Foster Care	Title IV-E Young Adults* in Foster Care	Total Children and Young Adults
1 Lubbock	301	40	720	38	1,099
2 Abilene	135	20	393	22	570
3 Arlington	1,064	130	2,279	114	3,587
4 Tyler	392	33	546	20	991
5 Beaumont	220	19	384	11	634
6 Houston	840	148	2,430	110	3,528
7 Austin	768	122	970	56	1,916
8 San Antonio	934	104	1,741	77	2,856
9 Midland	182	12	486	13	693
10 El Paso	69	10	253	17	349
11 Edinburg	455	65	995	48	1,563
Total* **	5,360	703	11,197	526	17,786
Unduplicated	17,748				

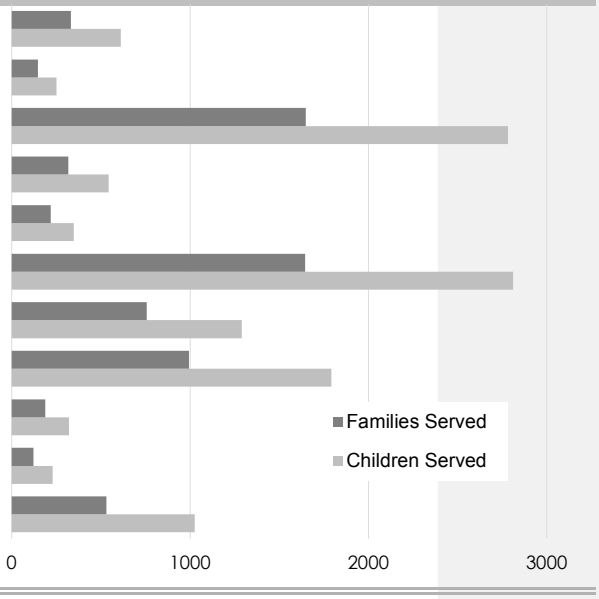
** A young adult is any person in foster care who was 18 to 21 years of age at any time during the fiscal year.*

*** State Paid Foster Care may be funded with Federal Block Grant (TANF).*

**** Some children are served in more than one region and/or eligibility type in a month.*

Families and Children Receiving Kinship Caregiver Monetary Assistance Fiscal Year 2013

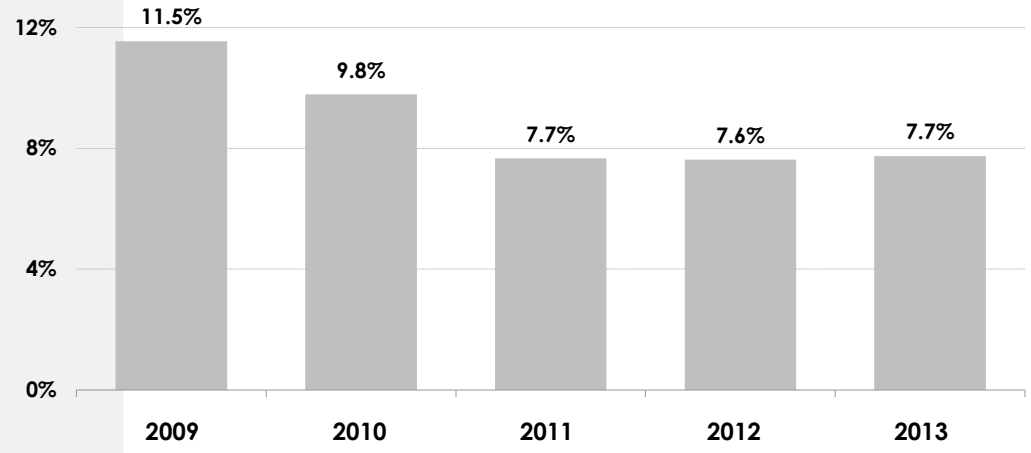
Region	Families Served	Children Served
1 Lubbock	331	612
2 Abilene	147	250
3 Arlington	1,649	2,782
4 Tyler	317	543
5 Beaumont	218	348
6 Houston	1,645	2,812
7 Austin	756	1,290
8 San Antonio	994	1,792
9 Midland	187	321
10 El Paso	121	229
11 Edinburg	531	1,025
Out-of-State/Unknown	162	243
Total	**7,058**	**12,247**



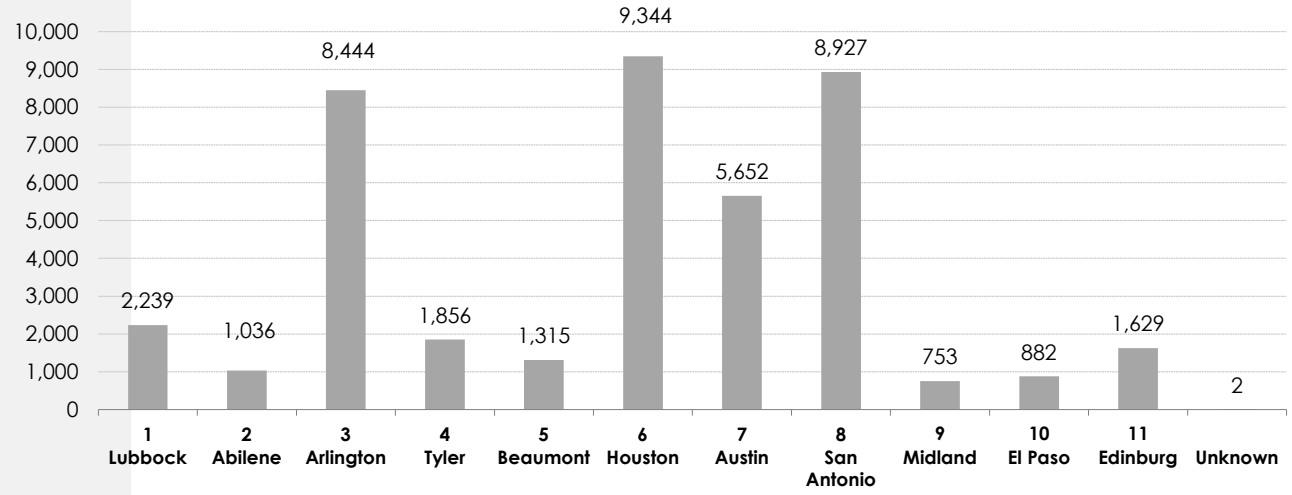
Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy* by Payment Source and Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year	State Paid Adoption Subsidies	Title IV-E Adoption Subsidies	Total Children Provided Adoption Subsidy	% Change from Previous Fiscal Year
2009	6,707	23,994	30,701	11.5%
2010	7,146	26,558	33,704	9.8%
2011	7,296	28,994	36,290	7.7%
2012	7,550	31,506	39,056	7.6%
2013	7,795	34,284	42,079	7.7%

Percent Change of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy Monthly Total by Fiscal Year



Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy* by Region
Fiscal Year 2013



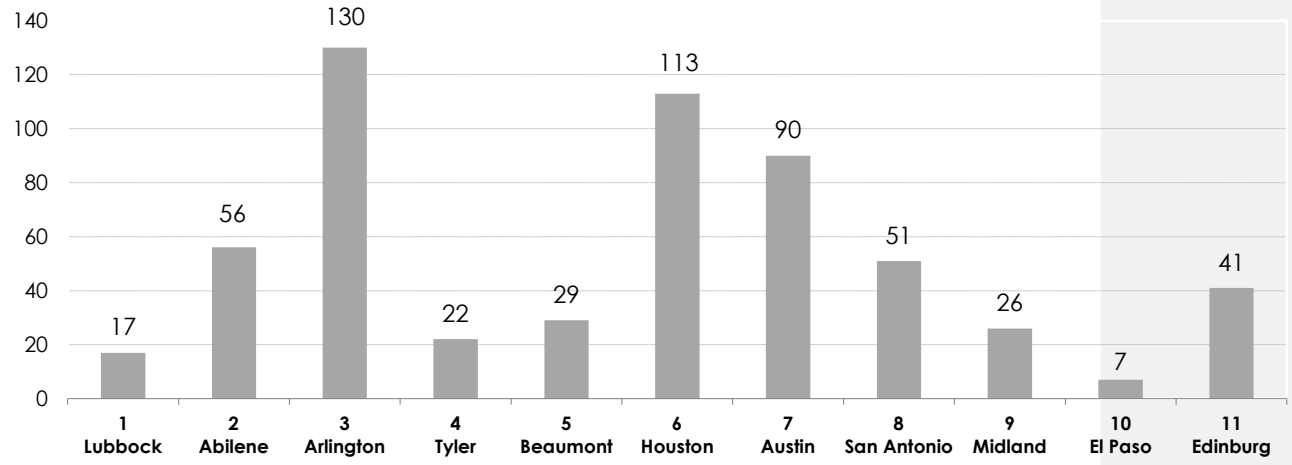
**Subsidy includes financial payments only, not medical and non-recurring subsidies.*

Number of Children Provided Permanency Care Assistance* by Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year	State Paid	Title IV-E	Total Children	% Change
2011	33	168	201	N/A
2012	118	417	535	166.2%
2013	123	459	582	8.8%

Note: The Permanency Care Assistance program began in Fiscal Year 2011.

Number of Children Provided Permanency Care Assistance* by Region
Fiscal Year 2013



**Does not include non-recurring payments.*

For children who cannot reunify and for who adoption has been ruled out, the Permanency Care Assistance (PCA) Program provides a monthly subsidy to relatives and fictive kin that take legal custody as a permanent managing conservator and have been a verified foster care provider for the child for at least 6 months. The PCA subsidy is similar to an adoption subsidy.

Average Number of Children and Families Receiving Purchased Services per Month
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Living at Home	Living Out of Home	Post Adoption	Total Children	Total Adults	Total Clients
1 Lubbock	516	400	0	916	862	1,778
2 Abilene	157	216	71	444	504	948
3 Arlington	769	1,482	59	2,310	1,663	3,973
4 Tyler	353	360	0	713	1,098	1,811
5 Beaumont	156	198	204	558	435	993
6 Houston	803	1,420	27	2,250	3,222	5,472
7 Austin	407	763	0	1,170	1,833	3,003
8 San Antonio	506	792	1	1,299	1,757	3,056
9 Midland	129	176	0	305	594	899
10 El Paso	73	143	0	216	148	364
11 Edinburg	360	311	0	671	2,145	2,816
Total	4,229	6,260	362	10,850	14,261	25,111

Note: Averages are rounded to the nearest whole number.

Average Monthly Number and Percent of Children Receiving CPS Purchased Services by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Number of In-Home Children Receiving Purchased Services	Total Number of In-Home Children	% of In-Home Children Receiving Purchased Services	Number of Children in Substitute Care Receiving Purchased Services	Total Number of Children in Substitute Care	% of Children in Substitute Care Receiving Purchased Services
1 Lubbock	516	2,362	21.9%	400	1,688	23.7%
2 Abilene	157	1,422	11.1%	216	813	26.5%
3 Arlington	769	7,746	9.9%	1,482	5,685	26.1%
4 Tyler	353	1,498	23.6%	360	1,666	21.6%
5 Beaumont	156	874	17.8%	198	875	22.6%
6 Houston	803	8,198	9.8%	1,420	6,103	23.3%
7 Austin	407	3,420	11.9%	763	3,345	22.8%
8 San Antonio	506	6,519	7.8%	792	5,129	15.4%
9 Midland	129	1,048	12.3%	176	1,142	15.4%
10 El Paso	73	1,320	5.5%	143	530	26.9%
11 Edinburg	360	6,871	5.2%	311	2,253	13.8%
Unknown	0	9	0.0%	0	0	0.0%
Total	**4,229**	**41,286**	**10.2%**	**6,260**	**29,228**	**21.4%**

Family Group Decision Making (FGDM) is a part of the CPS process to be family-centered. The goal is to enhance safety, permanency, and well-being for children by providing direct services and support services to their caregivers, whether biological or through affinity. FGDM describes a variety of practices to work with and engage families in problem solving, including Family Team Meetings (FTM), Family Group Conferences (FGC), and Circles of Support (COS):

- **Family Team Meeting (FTM)** is designed as a rapid response to child safety and placement concerns, and is used to achieve positive outcomes for children in the earliest stages of interaction between CPS and families.
- **Family Group Conference (FGC)** is a process where families join with relatives, friends, and others in the community to develop a plan to ensure children are cared for and protected from future harm. This broader constellation of "family" convenes with information providers/community supports and CPS caseworkers in a unique partnership that empowers the "family group" with a high degree of decision-making authority and responsibility.
- **Circles of Support (COS)** is a youth-focused, youth-driven meeting with the primary purpose of developing a plan for older youth to transition from foster care to adulthood. It may be used for other purposes as well. It includes broader participation of the youth's support network.

Family Team Meetings Conducted By Race/Ethnicity
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Anglo	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Asian	Other	Total
1 Lubbock	206	34	288	0	3	51	582
2 Abilene	268	38	161	2	0	30	499
3 Arlington	692	308	326	3	5	91	1,425
4 Tyler	399	96	40	1	1	47	584
5 Beaumont	89	62	8	0	0	14	173
6 Houston	378	294	290	1	11	75	1,049
7 Austin	736	324	684	1	3	181	1,929
8 San Antonio	313	69	826	0	4	52	1,264
9 Midland	81	9	104	0	1	8	203
10 El Paso	24	11	204	4	0	10	253
11 Edinburg	87	15	1,070	0	1	28	1,201
Other/Unknown	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	3,275	1,260	4,001	12	29	587	9,164

Family Group Conferences Conducted By Race/Ethnicity
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Anglo	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Asian	Other	Total
1 Lubbock	198	43	247	0	0	27	515
2 Abilene	281	32	139	1	0	21	474
3 Arlington	460	213	232	0	2	76	983
4 Tyler	392	85	77	0	0	77	631
5 Beaumont	125	53	16	0	0	23	217
6 Houston	355	475	328	0	2	115	1,275
7 Austin	291	104	242	0	3	95	735
8 San Antonio	281	83	840	0	1	75	1,280
9 Midland	140	8	166	0	0	19	333
10 El Paso	10	6	103	1	0	7	127
11 Edinburg	169	21	1,499	0	0	66	1,755
Other/Unknown	0	0	3	0	0	2	5
Total	2,702	1,123	3,892	2	8	603	8,330

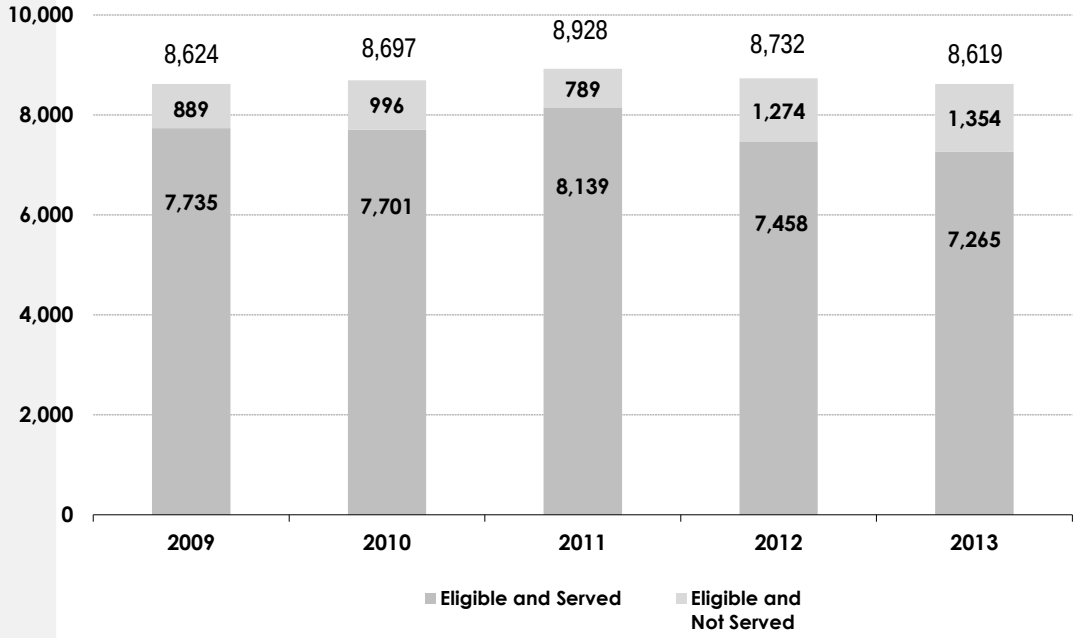
Circles of Support Conducted by Race/Ethnicity*
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Anglo	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Asian	Other	Total
1 Lubbock	54	30	35	0	0	13	132
2 Abilene	58	11	22	0	0	16	107
3 Arlington	191	209	119	2	4	50	575
4 Tyler	57	41	23	0	0	6	127
5 Beaumont	40	28	3	0	1	3	75
6 Houston	166	330	175	1	5	59	736
7 Austin	132	98	88	0	2	52	372
8 San Antonio	72	42	233	2	0	25	374
9 Midland	45	10	35	0	0	3	93
10 El Paso	6	6	35	0	0	1	48
11 Edinburg	26	5	217	0	0	12	260
Total	847	810	985	5	12	240	2,899

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services
Youth Ages 16 through 20

The Transitional Services Program includes Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) program services to help youth aging out of foster care prepare for adult life, and assist with the initial transition to adult living. PAL services ensure that DFPS foster youth and those aging out of care receive the tools, resources, supports, and personal and community connections they need to become self-sufficient adults. Supportive services and benefits are provided to eligible youth ages 16 to 21, and in some cases up to age 23 for certain educational/vocational needs, to assist when they leave foster care.



Note: 964 youth who were not served in FY 2013 received services prior to FY 2013.

DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities

Statewide	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Texas Child Population*	6,510,210	6,584,709	6,663,942	7,054,634	7,159,172
DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities**	280	227	231	212	156
Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities per 100,000 Texas children	4.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.2

DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Texas Child Population (ages 0-17)*	DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities**	Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities per 100,000 Texas children
1 Lubbock	227,979	7	3.1
2 Abilene	130,855	5	3.8
3 Arlington	1,948,238	48	2.5
4 Tyler	275,757	9	3.3
5 Beaumont	187,281	7	3.7
6 Houston	1,768,464	30	1.7
7 Austin	797,593	19	2.4
8 San Antonio	722,369	14	1.9
9 Midland	156,463	4	2.6
10 El Paso	252,265	4	1.6
11 Edinburg	691,908	9	1.3
Statewide	7,159,172	156	2.2

* *Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio).*

** *Includes child fatalities investigated and confirmed by Child Protective Services (137), Adult Protective Services (0), Child Day Care Licensing (11) and Residential Child Care Licensing (8). Fatality information does not include corrections or updates, if any, that may subsequently be made to DFPS data after fiscal year end.*

DCL
Child Day Care Licensing Overview

The Texas Department of Family and Protective Services is granted its authority to regulate child-care facilities and child-placing agencies by the Texas Legislature in Chapter 42 of the Texas Human Resources Code.

The purpose of regulation is to protect a group or class of children by establishing and enforcing statewide minimum standards.

Total Average Filled Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Staff

Caseworkers	250.0
Supervisors	35.7
Other Staff	121.2
Total CCL Staff	406.9

Worker Demographics

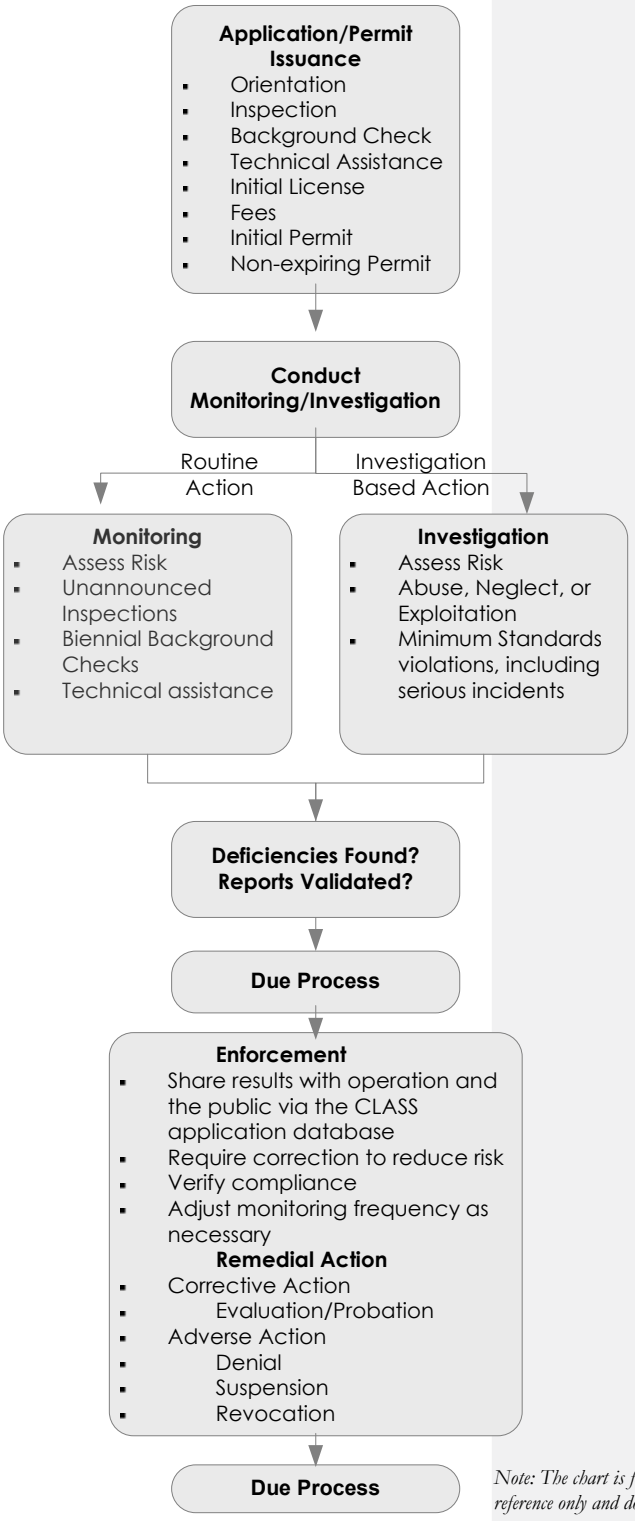
Turnover Rate	19.8%
Agency Tenure:	
Less Than 1 Year	13.9%
1 - 3 Years	15.5%
Greater than 3 Years	70.6%
Entry Salary (Inv)	$31,728.96
Entry Salary (Non-Inv)	$28,239.00
Average Age	40.6
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	28.6%
Anglo	40.8%
Hispanic	24.4%
Other	6.3%

Supervisor Demographics

Turnover Rate	13.7%
Tenure as Supervisor:	
Less Than 1 Year	11.8%
1 - 3 Years	11.8%
Greater than 3 Years	76.5%
Entry Salary	$38,145.96
Average Age	48.1
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	29.4%
Anglo	47.1%
Hispanic	23.5%
Other	0.0%

DCL Expenditures

DCL Staff	$24,021,247



Note: The chart is for reference only and does not necessarily represent the flow of a case.

Statistics FY 2013

Daycare Operations/Homes	21,980
Capacity	1,085,366
Abuse/Neglect Investigations	1,669
Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations	16,760
Inspections	37,128
Adverse Actions	26

Legal Responsibility for Child-Care Licensing

Day Care and Residential Care: Statutory References
Social Security Act
Human Resources Code, Chapters 40, 42, and 43
Texas Family Code, Title 5
Texas Government Code
Texas Health and Safety Code, Chapter 249
Texas Administrative Code, Title 40

Major Provisions:

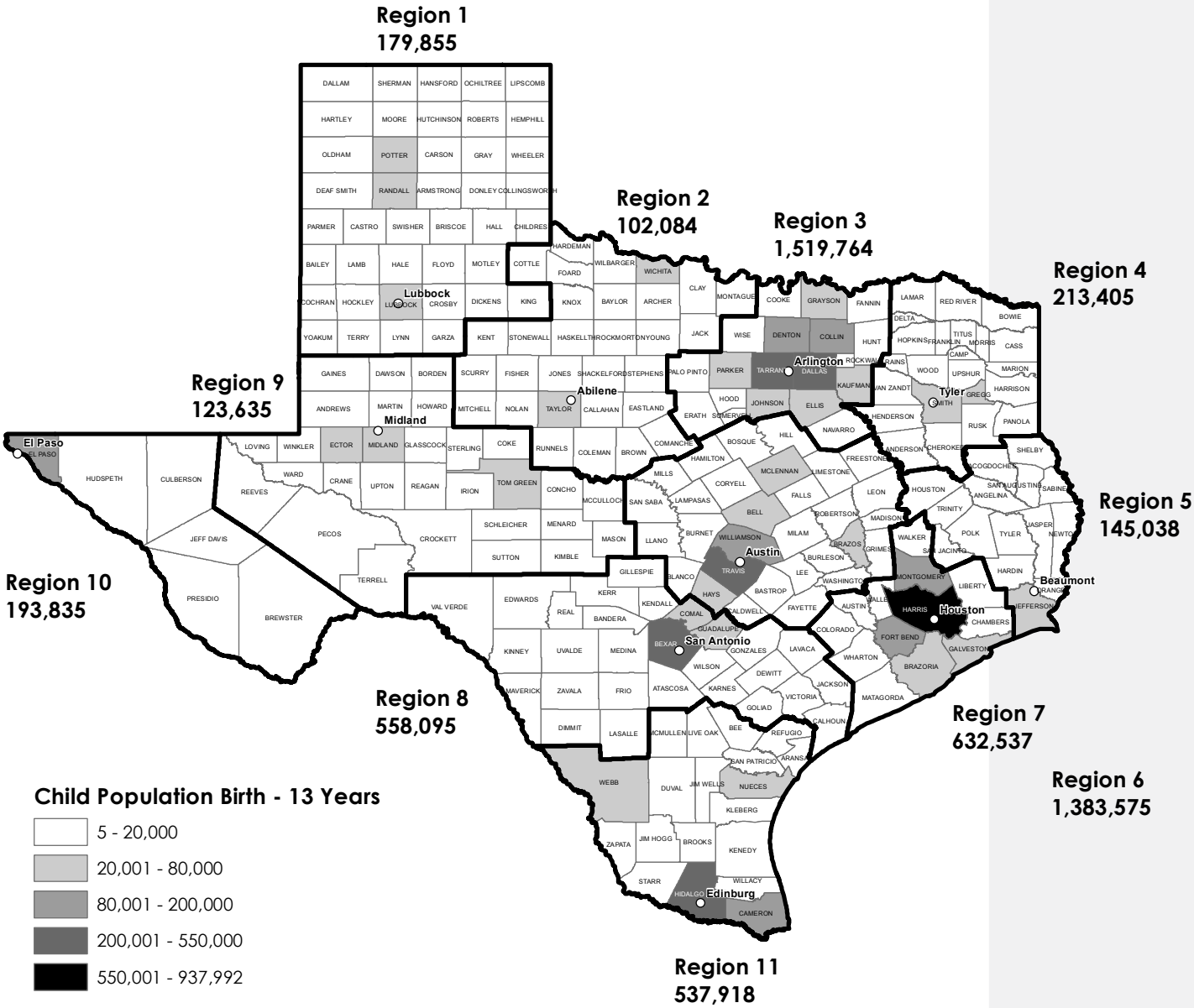
- Develop minimum standards to promote the health, safety, and well-being of children in out-of-home care.
- Inspect child-care operations to ensure they maintain compliance with minimum standards.
- Investigate allegations of abuse/neglect, investigate violations of standards or the law and ensure appropriate enforcement actions are taken.
- Conduct criminal background checks and DFPS Central Registry checks on all adult staff or caregivers, other adults and youth ages 14 to 18 who will be in regular or frequent contact with children in child-care operations.
- Take corrective and adverse actions when necessary.
- Offer consultation to potential applicants and permit holders about meeting and maintaining compliance with Licensing standards.
- Educate the general public about choosing regulated child-care and inform them of the child-care options in Texas through media campaigns and by maintaining an online database of child-care providers, including information regarding each operation's compliance history.
- Enforce regulatory requirements for all child-care providers, including illegally operating child-care providers.

Other Programmatic Information: Challenges

- Consistently enforcing adherence to minimum standards across the state.
- Developing cooperative, professional, and effective relationships with child-care operations resulting in increased compliance and stronger protection for children.
- Providing technical assistance to all child care operations, especially focusing on those struggling to maintain compliance with standards.
- Providing thorough, efficient and timely background check results to over a quarter of a million people each year seeking to work in child care, provide foster care or adopt a child.
- Maximizing technology resources to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of regulatory practices and allow licensing staff to become an increasingly mobile workforce.
- Creating standards that protect the health and safety of children in care without impacting the affordability and availability of that care.

Texas Child Population
Ages Birth through 13 Years
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 5,589,741



Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

Child Day Care Operations in Texas on August 31, 2013

Year	Licensed Child Care Centers	Licensed Child Care Homes	Registered Child Care Homes	Listed Family Homes	Small Employer Based Child Care	Temporary Shelter	Total Day Care Operations
2009	9,342	1,617	6,700	7,305	1	0	24,965
2010	9,436	1,684	6,537	7,589	4	0	25,250
2011	9,517	1,743	6,302	7,477	4	2	25,045
2012	9,595	1,774	5,837	6,774	6	6	23,992
2013	9,533	1,756	5,266	5,411	6	8	21,980

Note: Counts do not include Applicants. Beginning 9/1/2011, Temporary Shelters were no longer a licensed operation. Temporary Shelter Programs are issued a Certificate of Compliance.

Child Day Care Operations in Texas on August 31, 2013

	2012		2013	
Day Care Licensing Operation Type	**Count**	**Capacity**	**Count**	**Capacity**
Licensed Child Care Centers				
Before/After School Program	728	53,088	721	54,527
Child Care Program	8,104	854,572	7,976	856,362
School Age Program	756	67,400	835	75,331
No Care Type	7	502	1	22
Subtotal	9,595	975,562	9,533	986,242

Day Care Licensing Operation Type	Count	Capacity	Count	Capacity
Licensed Child Care Homes	1,774	21,147	1,756	20,969
Registered Child Care Homes	5,837	68,126	5,266	61,488
Listed Family Homes	6,774	12,831	5,411	16,226
Small Employer Based Child Care	6	72	6	72
Temporary Shelter	6	306	8	369
Total Child Day Care Operations	**23,992**	**1,078,044**	**21,980**	**1,085,366**

Note: Beginning 9/1/2011, Temporary Shelter Programs were no longer a licensed child care center. Temporary Shelter Programs are issued a Certificate of Compliance.

The operations without a "Care Type" are operations that were placed on adverse action prior to 9/1/2010. While in the adverse action, a new permit is not being issued for the specified care type.

Regional Count of Child Day Care Operations by Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year 2012

Region	Licensed Centers	Licensed Homes	Registered Homes	Listed Family Homes	Small Employer Based Child Care	Temporary Shelter Program
1 Lubbock	291	75	155	314	0	0
2 Abilene	213	60	142	140	0	0
3 Arlington	2,390	505	1,935	2,101	3	0
4 Tyler	345	67	85	337	0	1
5 Beaumont	217	28	57	82	0	0
6 Houston	2,349	270	1,910	1,323	0	5
7 Austin	1,342	254	583	944	1	0
8 San Antonio	908	113	560	447	2	0
9 Midland	221	43	44	186	0	0
10 El Paso	285	148	96	368	0	0
11 Edinburg	1,034	211	270	532	0	0
Unknown/ Out of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	9,595	1,774	5,837	6,774	6	6

Fiscal Year 2013

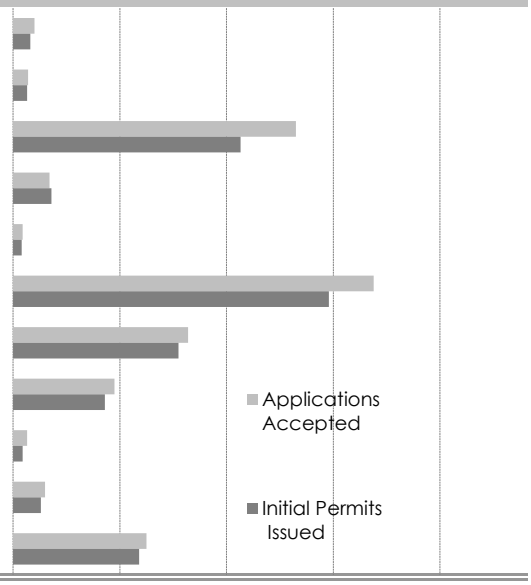
Region	Licensed Centers	Licensed Homes	Registered Homes	Listed Family Homes	Small Employer Based Child Care	Temporary Shelter Program
1 Lubbock	287	68	137	242	0	0
2 Abilene	212	57	127	123	0	0
3 Arlington	2,371	498	1,717	1,782	3	0
4 Tyler	335	59	63	203	0	1
5 Beaumont	212	30	55	57	0	0
6 Houston	2,380	280	1,785	1,069	0	6
7 Austin	1,346	271	507	736	1	0
8 San Antonio	862	112	489	381	2	0
9 Midland	217	41	53	120	0	0
10 El Paso	273	135	82	281	0	1
11 Edinburg	1,038	205	251	417	0	0
Unknown/ Out of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	9,533	1,756	5,266	5,411	6	8

Note: As of 9/1/2011, Temporary Shelter Programs are no longer a licensed center. Temporary Shelter Care Programs are Issued a Certificate of Compliance.

Licensing of Child Day Care Operations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

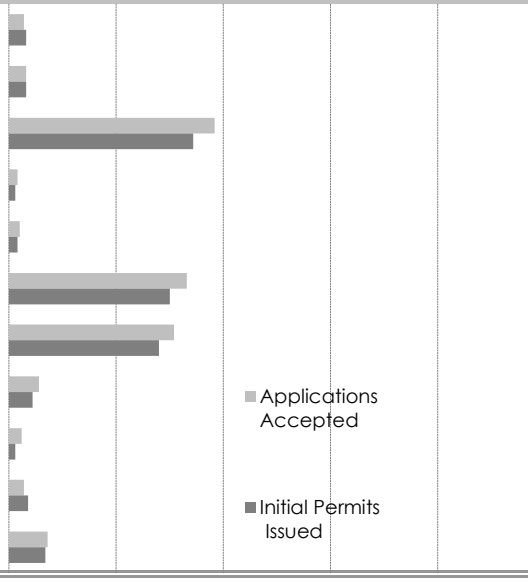
Licensed Child Care Centers

Region	Applications Accepted	Initial Permits Issued
1 Lubbock	20	16
2 Abilene	14	13
3 Arlington	265	213
4 Tyler	34	36
5 Beaumont	9	8
6 Houston	338	296
7 Austin	164	155
8 San Antonio	95	86
9 Midland	13	9
10 El Paso	30	26
11 Edinburg	125	118
State Total	1,107	976



Licensed Child Care Homes

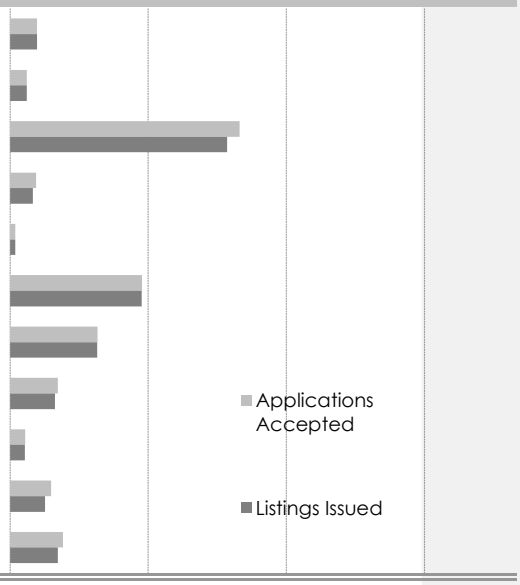
Region	Applications Accepted	Initial Permits Issued
1 Lubbock	7	8
2 Abilene	8	8
3 Arlington	96	86
4 Tyler	4	3
5 Beaumont	5	4
6 Houston	83	75
7 Austin	77	70
8 San Antonio	14	11
9 Midland	6	3
10 El Paso	7	9
11 Edinburg	18	17
State Total	325	294



Licensing of Child Day Care Operations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

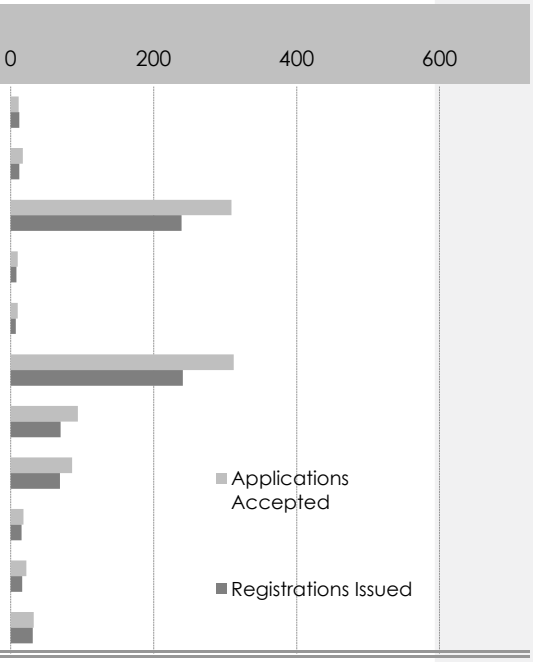
Listed Family Homes

Region	Applications Accepted	Listings Issued
1 Lubbock	78	78
2 Abilene	48	48
3 Arlington	665	629
4 Tyler	75	66
5 Beaumont	15	15
6 Houston	382	381
7 Austin	253	252
8 San Antonio	138	130
9 Midland	44	43
10 El Paso	119	101
11 Edinburg	153	138
State Total	1,970	1,881

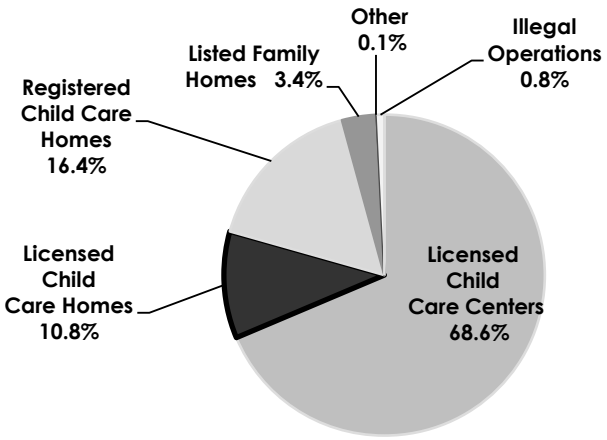


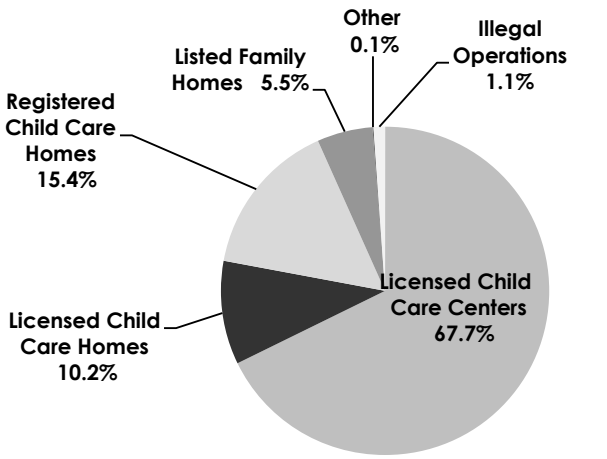
Registered Child Care Homes

Region	Applications Accepted	Registrations Issued
1 Lubbock	11	12
2 Abilene	17	12
3 Arlington	309	239
4 Tyler	10	8
5 Beaumont	10	7
6 Houston	312	241
7 Austin	94	70
8 San Antonio	86	69
9 Midland	18	15
10 El Paso	22	16
11 Edinburg	32	31
State Total	921	720



Inspections* by Operation Type





Operation Type	2012			2013		
	Operations[1]	Inspections	% of Total Inspections	Operations[1]	Inspections	% of Total Inspections
Licensed Child Care Centers	10,514	24,538	68.6%	10,855	25,149	67.7%
Licensed Child Care Homes	2,078	3,849	10.8%	2,419	3,790	10.2%
Registered Child Care Homes	7,032	5,846	16.4%	7,376	5,702	15.4%
Listed Family Homes	9,368	1,200	3.4%	9,297	2,037	5.5%
Small Employer Based Child Care	7	3	0.0%	10	1	0.0%
Temporary Shelter Programs	0	0	0.0%	9	8	0.0%
Exemption Requests	804	49	0.1%	668	22	0.1%
Illegal Operations	1,739	270	0.8%	1,757	419	1.1%
Total[2]	31,392	35,755	100.0%	32,131	37,128	100.0%

**Beginning in FY12 the LBB Performance Measure definition of Inspections does not include Inspections completed as part of an Investigation. The inspection counts are based on the operation type at the time of the inspection.*

Inspections to Exemption Requests are conducted to access the program to determine if it is exempt from Licensing's regulation.

[1] Operations that are open any time during the fiscal year. Operations may have multiple inspections.

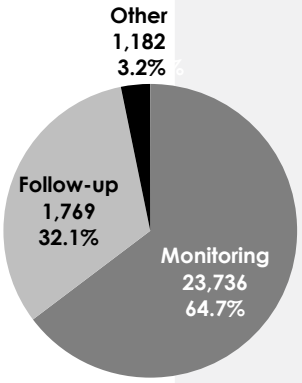
[2] Beginning FY 2013, Total Number of Operations During Year counts unique operations only. Some operations are counted more than once due to Facility Type changes during the Fiscal Year.

Inspections in Child Day Care Operations by Type of Inspection
Fiscal Year 2013

Total Inspections: 37,128

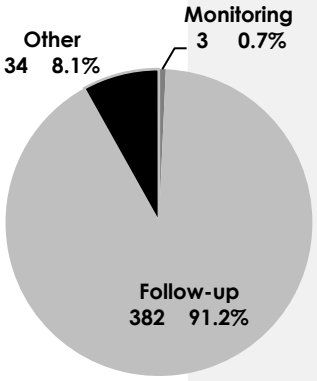
Child Day Care Operations

Inspection Type	Number
Monitoring	23,736
Follow-up	11,769
Other	1,182
Total	36,687



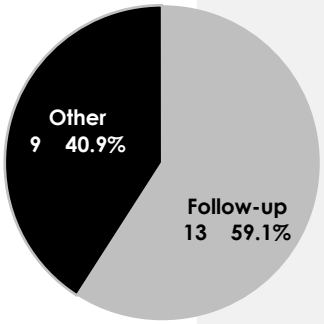
Illegal Operations

Inspection Type	Number
Monitoring	3
Follow-up	382
Other	34
Total	419



Exemption Requests

Inspection Type	Number
Monitoring	0
Follow-up	13
Other	9
Total	22



**Beginning in FY12 the LBB Performance Measure definition of Inspections does not include Inspections completed as part of an Investigation. The inspection counts are based on the operation type at the time of the inspection.*

Inspections to Exemption Requests are conducted to assess the program to determine if it is exempt from Licensing's regulation.

Investigations in Child Day Care Operations

Day Care Licensing Operations Type	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Licensed Child Care Centers	10,811	11,469	12,395	11,136	12,586
Licensed Child Care Homes	419	557	675	473	718
Registered Child Care Homes	1,353	1,874	1,856	992	1,836
Listed Family Homes	819	685	520	526	2,347
Small Employer Based Child Care	1	1	2	0	2
Temporary Shelter Programs	0	0	0	0	2
Illegal Operations and Exemptions	1,219	1,022	977	987	1,125
Total	14,622	15,608	16,425	14,114	18,616

Investigations in Child Day Care Operations
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Licensed Child Care Homes	Registered Child Care Homes	Listed Family Homes	Small Employer Based Child Care	Temporary Shelter Programs	Illegal Operations and Exemptions	Day Care Total
1 Lubbock	546	35	96	165	0	0	59	901
2 Abilene	276	20	75	78	0	0	40	489
3 Arlington	3,673	255	769	1,063	1	0	327	6,088
4 Tyler	404	15	14	55	0	0	58	546
5 Beaumont	220	5	13	7	0	0	22	267
6 Houston	2,330	89	294	219	0	2	222	3,156
7 Austin	1,868	117	243	320	1	0	185	2,734
8 San Antonio	1,495	41	184	118	0	0	105	1,943
9 Midland	343	21	26	94	0	0	31	515
10 El Paso	292	38	21	101	0	0	24	476
11 Edinburg	1,139	82	101	127	0	0	46	1,495
Other/Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Total	12,586	718	1,836	2,347	2	2	1,125	18,616

Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Child Day Care Operations Fiscal Year 2013

Operation Type	Operations[1]		Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations[2]	
	Count	With a Non-A/N Investigation	Completed	With at Least 1 Deficiency Cited[2]
Child Day Care Operations				
Licensed Child Care Centers	10,855	5,387	11,408	3,030
Licensed Child Care Homes	2,419	517	663	67
Registered Homes	7,376	1,388	1,725	128
Listed Homes	9,297	1,699	2,299	36
Small Employer Based Child Care	10	2	2	0
Temporary Shelter Care	9	1	2	0
Subtotal	29,966	8,994	16,099	3,261
Other				
Illegal Operations[3] and Exemption Requests	2,425	653	661	305
Total[4]	32,131	9,568	16,760	3,566

Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Child Day Care Operations Fiscal Year 2013

Operation Type	Operations[1]		Abuse/Neglect Investigations			
	Count	With a Closed A/N Investigation	Closed	Validated	% Validated	With at Least 1 Deficiency Cited[2]
Child Day Care Operations						
Licensed Child Care Centers	10,855	984	1,155	153	13.2%	642
Licensed Child Care Homes	2,419	55	56	9	16.1%	33
Registered Homes	7,376	102	110	18	16.4%	64
Listed Homes	9,297	46	48	13	27.1%	27
Small Employer Based Child Care	10	0	0	0	0.0%	0
Temporary Shelter Care	9	0	0	0	0.0%	0
Subtotal	29,966	1,187	1,369	193	14.1%	766
Other						
Illegal Operations[3] and Exemption Requests	2,425	298	300	81	27.0%	259
Total[4]	32,131	1,484	1,669	274	16.4%	1,025

[1] Operations that are open any time during the fiscal year. Operations may have multiple investigations.

[2] The deficiences are related to the investigation allegations.

[3] The number of illegal operation investigations is calculated using the operation's application date that is after the date of the intake.

[4] Beginning FY 2013, Subtotal and Total Number of Operations During Year counts unique operations only. Some operations are counted more than once due to Facility Type changes during the Fiscal Year.

Note: The number of Investigations will not match the totals for the Abuse/Neglect Investigations and the totals for the Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations because the count of the numbers is collected from different stages. Exemption requests are submitted to Licensing to determine if their operation is subject to regulation.

Illegal Operations Identified and Resolution
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Illegal Operations Identified*	Resolutions**			Illegal Operations Open-Pending Resolution
		Not Subject/Exempt	Permit Issued	Voluntary Closures	
1 Lubbock	72	22	13	4	26
2 Abilene	47	21	10	9	13
3 Arlington	496	137	54	52	149
4 Tyler	72	32	5	8	19
5 Beaumont	32	12	4	7	9
6 Houston	291	95	14	31	80
7 Austin	257	101	30	21	67
8 San Antonio	184	73	13	18	67
9 Midland	44	18	4	9	15
10 El Paso	37	14	2	1	6
11 Edinburg	77	43	7	4	15
Unknown	148	73	0	13	4
Total	1,757	641	156	177	470

**Includes illegal operations identified prior to FY 2013, but not yet resolved.*

***Excludes other resolutions such as administrative closures and pending applications.*

Adverse Actions and Corrective Actions Initiated in Child Day Care Operations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

	Licensed Child Care Centers						
	Adverse Actions				Corrective Actions		
Region	Permits Denied	Permits Revoked	Permits Suspended	Total	Evaluation	Probation	Total
1 Lubbock	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
2 Abilene	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
3 Arlington	0	4	0	4	12	5	17
4 Tyler	0	2	0	2	3	0	3
5 Beaumont	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
6 Houston	7	6	0	13	32	9	41
7 Austin	2	1	0	3	14	3	17
8 San Antonio	6	2	0	8	14	13	27
9 Midland	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
10 El Paso	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
11 Edinburg	1	2	0	3	10	7	17
State Total	16	17	0	33	98	44	142

	Licensed Child Care Homes						
	Adverse Actions				Corrective Actions		
Region	Permits Denied	Permits Revoked	Permits Suspended	Total	Evaluation	Probation	Total
1 Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Arlington	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
4 Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Beaumont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Houston	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
7 Austin	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
8 San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Edinburg	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
State Total	2	3	0	5	3	0	3

Note: Adverse actions are counted the date the permit holder was notified after the first phase of the due process when the decision was upheld or waived. Voluntary Suspensions are excluded from the count of suspensions. Corrective Actions are counted when the due process is completed. See definition of adverse actions and corrective actions in the definition section.

Adverse Actions and Corrective Actions Initiated in Child Day Care Operations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

	Listed Family Homes			
	Adverse Actions			
Region	Permits Denied	Permits Revoked	Permits Suspended	Total
1 Lubbock	3	1	0	4
2 Abilene	1	0	0	1
3 Arlington	4	3	0	7
4 Tyler	1	0	0	1
5 Beaumont	0	0	0	0
6 Houston	5	2	0	7
7 Austin	2	1	0	3
8 San Antonio	4	1	0	5
9 Midland	1	0	0	1
10 El Paso	6	0	0	6
11 Edinburg	6	0	0	6
State Total	33	8	0	41

Note: Beginning in FY12, due to a statutory change, suspensions related to Listed Family Homes that did not pay fees are no longer considered to be Adverse Actions.

	Registered Child Care Homes						
	Adverse Actions				Corrective Actions		
Region	Permits Denied	Permits Revoked	Permits Suspended	Total	Evaluation	Probation	Total
1 Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Abilene	0	2	0	2	0	1	1
3 Arlington	0	6	0	6	2	2	4
4 Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Beaumont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Houston	0	3	0	3	2	2	4
7 Austin	3	6	0	9	1	0	1
8 San Antonio	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
9 Midland	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
10 El Paso	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
11 Edinburg	1	1	0	2	0	2	2
State Total	6	20	1	27	5	7	12

	Child Day Care Operations						
	Adverse Actions				Corrective Actions		
Grand Total	**57**	**48**	**1**	**106**	**106**	**51**	**157**

Note: Adverse actions are counted the date the permit holder was notified after the first phase of the due process when the decision was upheld or waived. Voluntary Suspensions are excluded from the count of suspensions. Corrective Actions are counted when the due process is completed. See the definition of adverse actions and corrective actions in the definition section.

Background Checks for Day Care Licensing Child Care Operations
Fiscal Year 2013

Operation Type	Central Registry Checks	DPS Checks	FBI Checks *
Day Care Licensing			
Licensed Child Care Center	201,113	201,116	168,717
Licensed Child Care Home	5,005	5,004	779
Registered Child Care Home	10,381	10,380	1,188
Listed Family Home	7,395	7,398	698
Small Employer Based Child Care	16	16	14
Temporary Shelter Programs	130	130	65
Total	224,040	224,044	171,461

** Effective FY 2013, this represents the number of FBI checks that were processed according to statutory requirements.*

Note: Does not include background checks conducted on individuals in an illegal child-care operation or exemption request. Review the definition section for details on who is required to have Central Registry, DPS and FBI checks.

State's Top 10 Standards Deficiencies for Child Day Care Operations

Fiscal Year 2012

Rank	Standard Rule*	Description	Deficiencies	% of Total Deficiencies
1	745.625(7)	Background checks submitted - Every 24 months after each person's background check was first submitted	1,893	2.1
2	745.615(a)(2)	Required background checks - each person employed	1,642	1.8
3	746.1203(4)	Responsibilities of Caregivers- Supervision of Children	1,409	1.6
4	746.3701	Safety - Areas Free From Hazards	1,295	1.4
5	745.615(b)(2)	Required FBI check -Persons at child care center, before/after-school, or school-age program required to have name-based check unless only meet (a)(7)	1,246	1.4
6	746.3407	Maintenance of Building, Grounds and Equipment	1,184	1.3
7	746.1201(1)	Responsibilities of Employees and Caregivers -Demonstrate Competency, Good Judgment, Self-control	1,064	1.2
8	746.5101(a)	Annual Fire Inspection - Before Initial Permit Issued and Every 12 Months	1,032	1.1
9	747.3501	Safety - Areas Free From Hazards	921	1.0
10	747.501(10)	Written Operational Policies- Emergency Preparedness Plan	842	0.9

Fiscal Year 2013

Rank	Standard Rule*	Description	Deficiencies	% of Total Deficiencies
1	745.625(7)	Background checks submitted - Every 24 months after each person's background check was first submitted	1,969	2.2
2	745.615(a)(2)	Required background checks - each person employed	1,697	1.9
3	746.1203(4)	Responsibilities of Caregivers- Supervision of Children	1,528	1.7
4	746.3701	Safety - Areas Free From Hazards	1,375	1.5
5	745.615(b)(2)	Required FBI check -Persons at child care center, before/after-school, or school-age program required to have name-based check unless only meet (a)(7)	1,304	1.5
6	746.3407	Maintenance of Building, Grounds and Equipment	1,242	1.4
7	746.1201(1)	Responsibilities of Employees and Caregivers -Demonstrate Competency, Good Judgment, Self-control	1,105	1.2
8	746.5101(a)	Annual Fire Inspection - Before Initial Permit Issued and Every 12 Months	1,011	1.1
9	746.1601	Child/ Caregiver Ratio - 13 or More Children	937	1.0
10	747.3501	Safety - Areas Free From Hazards	845	0.9

** Only includes deficiencies where administrative review was upheld or waived.*

Note: Includes inspection, investigation, and assessment deficiencies.

RCCL
Residential Child Care Licensing Overview

The Texas Department of Family and Protective Services is granted its authority to regulate child care facilities and child placing agencies by the Texas Legislature in Chapter 42 of the Texas Human Resources Code.

The purpose of regulation is to protect a group or class of children by establishing and enforcing statewide minimum standards.

Total Average Filled Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Staff

Caseworkers	92.4
Supervisors	22.4
Other Staff	50.0
Total RCCL Staff	164.8

Worker Demographics

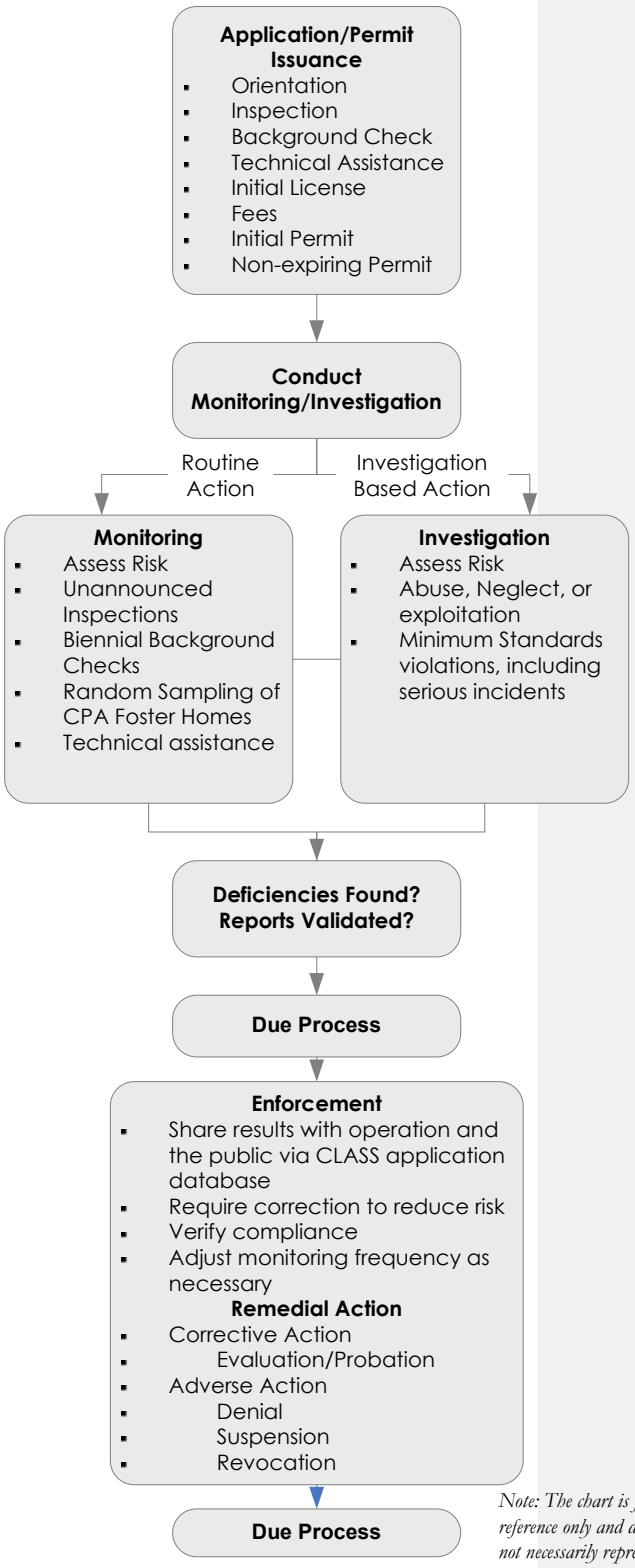
Turnover Rate	11.6%
Agency Tenure:	
Less Than 1 Year	7.1%
1 - 3 Years	7.1%
Greater than 3 Years	85.8%
Entry Salary (Inv)	$35,650.92
Entry Salary (Non-Inv)	$31,728.96
Average Age	40.0
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	35.4%
Anglo	35.4%
Hispanic	25.7%
Other	3.5%

Supervisor Demographics

Turnover Rate	4.4%
Tenure as Supervisor:	
Less Than 1 Year	27.3%
1 - 3 Years	27.3%
Greater than 3 Years	45.5%
Entry Salary	$43,672.92
Average Age	39.9
Race/Ethnicity:	
African-American	50.0%
Anglo	18.2%
Hispanic	27.3%
Other	4.5%

RCCL Expenditures

RCCL Staff	$9,311,946



Note: The chart is for reference only and does not necessarily represent the flow of a case.

Statistics FY 2013

24-Hour Care Facilities	10,285
Capacity of Facilities	40,843
Abuse/Neglect Investigations	1,951
Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations	3,157
Inspections	4,691
Adverse Actions	1

Legal Responsibility for Child-Care Licensing

Day Care and Residential Care: Statutory References
Social Security Act
Human Resources Code, Chapters 40, 42, and 43
Texas Family Code, Title 5
Texas Government Code
Texas Health and Safety Code, Chapter 249
Texas Administrative Code, Title 40

Major Provisions:

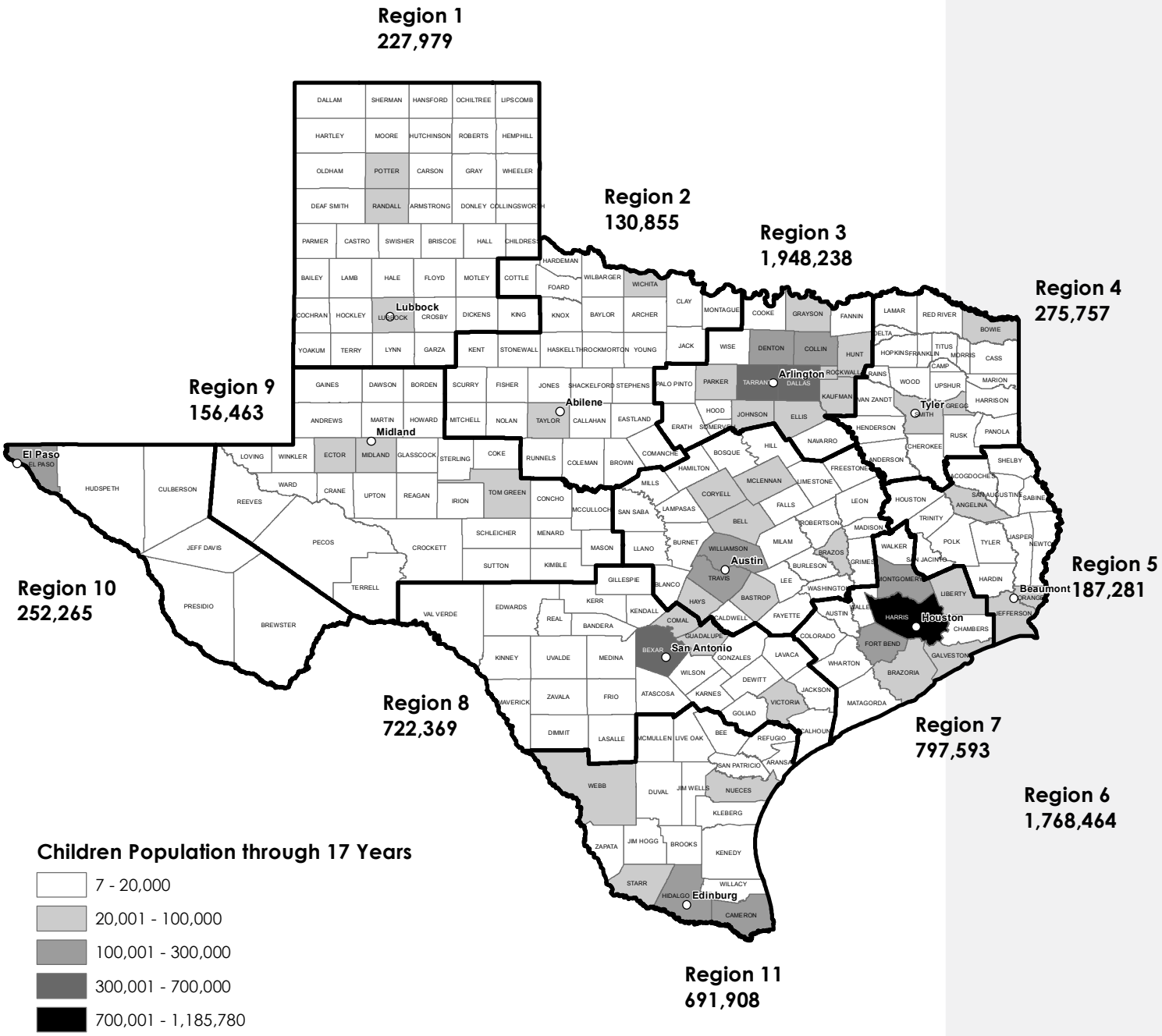
- Develop minimum standards to promote the health, safety, and well-being of children in out-of-home care.
- Inspect child-care operations to ensure they maintain compliance with minimum standards.
- Investigate allegations of abuse/neglect, investigate violations of standards or the law and ensure appropriate enforcement actions are taken.
- Conduct criminal background checks and DFPS Central Registry checks on all adult staff or caregivers, other adults and youth ages 14 to 18 who will be in regular or frequent contact with children in child-care operations.
- Take corrective and adverse actions when necessary.
- Offer consultation to potential applicants and permit holders about meeting and maintaining compliance with licensing standards.
- Educate the general public about choosing regulated child-care and inform them of the child-care options in Texas through media campaigns and by maintaining an online database of child-care providers, including information regarding each operation's compliance history.
- Enforce regulatory requirements for all child-care providers, including illegally operating child-care providers.
- Conduct inspections of a random sample of agency foster homes.
- Conduct annual enforcement team conferences to thoroughly review operations.

Other Programmatic Information: Challenges

- Consistently enforcing adherence to minimum standards across the state.
- Developing cooperative, professional, and effective relationships with operations resulting in increased compliance and stronger protection for children.
- Providing technical assistance to all child care operations, especially focusing on those struggling to maintain compliance with standards.
- Providing thorough, efficient and timely background check results to over a quarter of a million people each year seeking to work in child care, provide foster care or adopt a child.
- Maximizing technology resources to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of regulatory practices and allow licensing staff to become an increasingly mobile workforce.
- Creating standards that protect the health and safety of children in care without impacting the affordability and availability of that care.

Texas Child Population
Ages Birth through 17 Years
Fiscal Year 2013

State Total: 7,159,172



Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

Residential Child Care Licensing Operations* in Texas as of August 31

Year	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)**	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Residential Treatment Centers	Independent Foster Family and Group Homes	Maternity Homes***	Total Licensed Residential
2009	334	9,761	150	89	14	13	10,361
2010	341	9,731	154	79	7	10	10,322
2011	350	10,167	160	85	4	8	10,774
2012	362	9,849	157	80	5	6	10,459
2013	370	9,676	161	74	4	0	10,285

** Counts do not include Applicants*

*** Counts include Branch Offices*

**** See definition of maternity homes for more information.*

Residential Child Care Licensing Operations in Texas on August 31, by Fiscal Year

	2012		2013	
Child Placing Agencies*	**Count**	**Capacity**	**Count**	**Capacity**
Main Offices	209	NA	217	NA
Branch Offices**	153	NA	153	NA
Subtotal	362	NA	370	NA
Homes Verified by Child Placing Agencies	**Count**	**Capacity**	**Count**	**Capacity**
Agency Foster Homes * **	7,240	21,849	7,216	21,731
Agency Group Homes * **	404	3,547	364	3,199
CPS Foster Family Homes	1,525	4,525	1,366	3,877
CPS Foster Group Homes	12	73	6	36
CPS Adoptive Homes	668	NA	724	NA
Subtotal	9,849	29,994	9,676	28,843
Licensed Residential Operations	**Count**	**Capacity**	**Count**	**Capacity**
General Residential Operations	157	7,679	161	8,464
Residential Treatment Centers ** **	80	3,589	74	3,498
Independent Foster Homes	1	6	0	0
Independent Foster Group Homes	4	38	4	38
Maternity Homes *** **	6	114	0	0
Subtotal	248	11,426	239	12,000
Total Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	**10,459**	**41,420**	**10,285**	**40,843**

** Includes 11 DFPS Regional Child Placing Agencies*

*** Branch Offices operate under the license authority of the main office.*

**** Adoptive only homes are not included in the number of private agency homes.*

***** Residential Treatment Centers (RTC) are a care type of General Residential Operations (GRO). To determine the total number for the GROs, add the counts for RTCs to the counts for GROs.*

****** See definition of maternity homes for more information.*

Region Count of Residential Child Care Operations by Fiscal Year

Child Placing Agencies

Region	Main Offices		Branch Offices		Total CPAs	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
1 Lubbock	9	10	11	11	20	21
2 Abilene	7	7	13	13	20	20
3 Arlington	63	67	23	26	86	93
4 Tyler	6	6	8	8	14	14
5 Beaumont	4	4	7	6	11	10
6 Houston	39	43	25	26	64	69
7 Austin	36	37	18	17	54	54
8 San Antonio	32	31	20	15	52	46
9 Midland	4	4	4	4	8	8
10 El Paso	3	3	5	6	8	9
11 Edinburg	6	5	19	21	25	26
Unknown/Out Of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	209	217	153	153	362	370

Homes Verified by Child Placing Agencies

Region	Agency Foster Homes		Agency Group Homes		CPS Foster Homes	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
1 Lubbock	303	299	15	16	118	126
2 Abilene	201	205	17	15	63	52
3 Arlington	1,814	1,815	93	81	287	267
4 Tyler	277	291	13	13	87	99
5 Beaumont	171	160	20	14	131	116
6 Houston	1,671	1,642	65	64	290	228
7 Austin	1,040	1,034	44	41	183	153
8 San Antonio	1,073	1,033	70	63	145	134
9 Midland	136	147	12	9	57	31
10 El Paso	133	130	4	3	45	42
11 Edinburg	420	459	51	45	61	46
Unknown/Out Of State	1	1	0	0	58	72
Total	7,240	7,216	404	364	1,525	1,366

Region	CPS Foster Group Homes		CPS Adoptive Homes		Subtotal - Total Homes Verified by CPAs	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
1 Lubbock	2	2	17	25	455	468
2 Abilene	0	0	11	13	292	285
3 Arlington	3	2	87	72	2,284	2,237
4 Tyler	0	0	35	50	412	453
5 Beaumont	1	1	20	38	343	329
6 Houston	0	0	244	132	2,270	2,066
7 Austin	2	0	92	107	1,361	1,335
8 San Antonio	3	1	108	241	1,399	1,472
9 Midland	1	0	14	3	220	190
10 El Paso	0	0	10	11	192	186
11 Edinburg	0	0	24	24	556	574
Unknown/Out Of State	0	0	6	8	65	81
Total	12	6	668	724	9,849	9,676

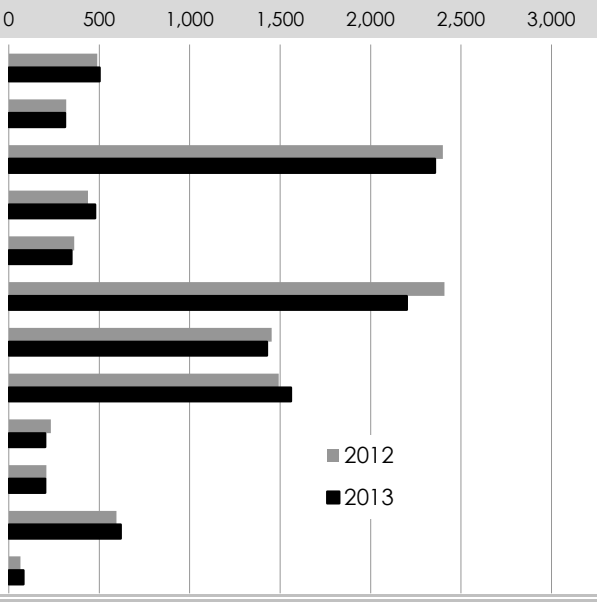
Region Count of Residential Child Care Operations by Fiscal Year

Licensed Residential Operations

Region	General Residential Operations		Residential Treatment Centers		Independent Foster Family Homes	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
1 Lubbock	10	10	3	3	0	0
2 Abilene	6	6	0	0	0	0
3 Arlington	19	19	8	7	1	0
4 Tyler	6	6	4	4	0	0
5 Beaumont	5	5	2	2	0	0
6 Houston	35	32	35	29	0	0
7 Austin	24	25	13	14	0	0
8 San Antonio	28	29	13	13	0	0
9 Midland	4	4	0	0	0	0
10 El Paso	6	6	1	1	0	0
11 Edinburg	14	19	1	1	0	0
Unknown/Out Of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	157	161	80	74	1	0

Region	Independent Foster Group Homes		Maternity Homes*		Subtotal - Licensed Residential Operations	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
1 Lubbock	0	0	1	0	14	13
2 Abilene	0	0	0	0	6	6
3 Arlington	0	0	1	0	29	26
4 Tyler	0	0	1	0	11	10
5 Beaumont	0	0	0	0	7	7
6 Houston	4	4	1	0	75	65
7 Austin	0	0	2	0	39	39
8 San Antonio	0	0	0	0	41	42
9 Midland	0	0	0	0	4	4
10 El Paso	0	0	0	0	7	7
11 Edinburg	0	0	0	0	15	20
Unknown/Out Of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	4	6	0	248	239

Region	Total Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	
	2012	2013
1 Lubbock	489	502
2 Abilene	318	311
3 Arlington	2,399	2,356
4 Tyler	437	477
5 Beaumont	361	346
6 Houston	2,409	2,200
7 Austin	1,454	1,428
8 San Antonio	1,492	1,560
9 Midland	232	202
10 El Paso	207	202
11 Edinburg	596	620
Unknown/Out Of State	65	81
Total	10,459	10,285

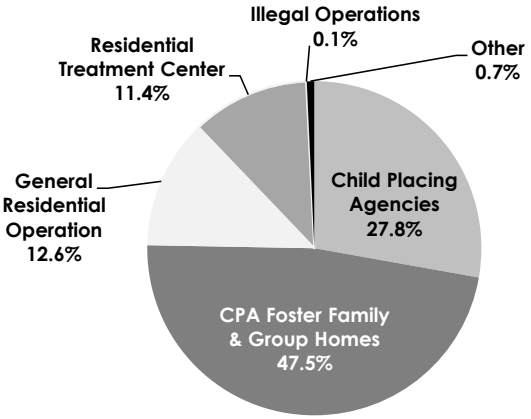


Licensing of Residential Child Care Operations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

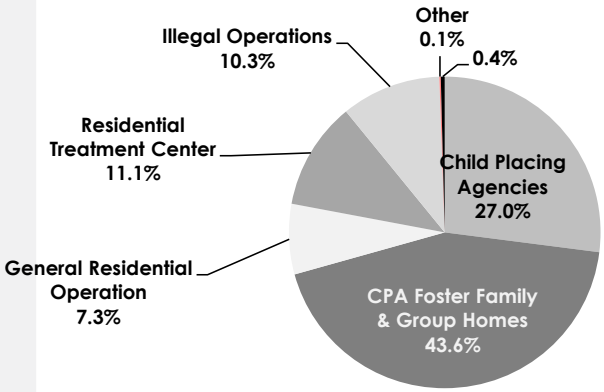
Region	Residential Applications Accepted	Residential Initial Permits Issued (New)
1 Lubbock	1	1
2 Abilene	0	0
3 Arlington	14	11
4 Tyler	0	0
5 Beaumont	2	1
6 Houston	15	12
7 Austin	8	7
8 San Antonio	5	5
9 Midland	0	0
10 El Paso	0	0
11 Edinburg	5	6
State Total	50	43

Note: Does not include homes verified by CPA's. Includes Child Placing Agencies, General Residential Operations (including Residential Treatment Centers a care type of the General Residential Operations), Independent Foster Group Homes, and Independent Foster Family Homes.

Inspections* by Operation Type



2012



2013

Operation Type	FY 2012			FY 2013		
	Operations[1]	Inspections	% of Total Inspections	Operations[1]	Inspections	% of Total Inspections
Child Placing Agencies	402	1,200	27.8%	408	1,268	27.0%
CPA Foster Family & Group Homes	9,888	2,048	47.5%	9,920	2,046	43.6%
CPS Foster Family & Group & Adoptive Homes	4,826	0	0.0%	4,356	343	7.3%
General Residential Operation	189	542	12.6%	182	523	11.1%
Residential Treatment Center	94	490	11.4%	86	485	10.3%
Maternity Homes	8	18	0.4%	5	0	0.0%
Independent Foster/Foster Group Homes	9	13	0.3%	7	19	0.4%
Illegal Operations	91	3	0.1%	63	7	0.1%
Total[2]	15,503	4,314	100.0%	15,005	4,691	100.0%

Note: Residential Treatment Centers (RTC) are a care type of General Residential Operations (GRO). To determine total number of GROs, add the counts of RTCs to the count of GROs. Inspections to Exemption Requests are conducted to access the program to determine if it is exempt from Licensing Regulation.

RCCL inspects agency foster homes for two reasons (1) to conduct an investigation; or (2) to determine whether the CPA managing the foster homes is compliant in its verification, monitoring and management of the foster home and the children in care. Foster home inspections for the latter purpose are periodically selected at random from across the state from the DFPS database for inspection.

** Beginning in FY12 the LBB Performance Measure definition of Inspections does not include Inspections completed as part of an Investigation. The inspection counts are based on the operation type at the time of the inspection.*

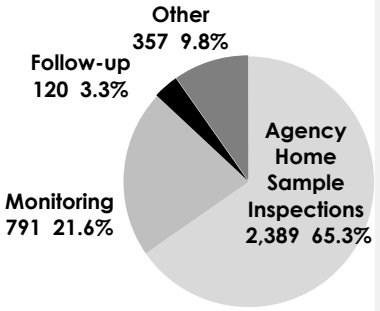
[1] Operations that are open any time during the fiscal year. Operations may have multiple inspections.

[2] Beginning FY 2013, Total Number of Operations During Year counts unique operations only. Some operations are counted more than once due to Facility Type changes during the Fiscal Year.

Inspections* in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Type of Inspection
Fiscal Year 2013
Total Inspections: 4,691

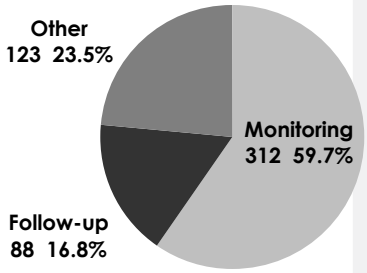
Child Placing Agencies

Inspection Type	Count
Agency Home Sample Inspections	2,389
Monitoring	791
Follow-up	120
Other	357
Total	3,657



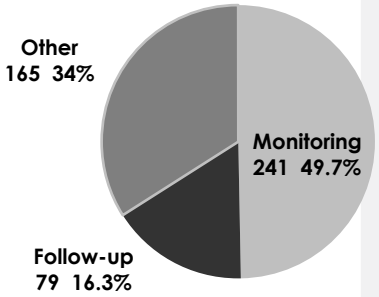
General Residential Operations

Inspection Type	Count
Monitoring	312
Follow-up	88
Other	123
Total	523



Residential Treatment Centers

Inspection Type	Count
Monitoring	241
Follow-up	79
Other	165
Total	485



Note: RCCL inspects agency foster homes for two reasons (1) to conduct an investigation; or (2) to determine whether the CPA managing the foster homes is compliant in its verification, monitoring and management of the foster home and the children in care. Foster home inspections for the latter purpose are periodically selected at random from across the state from the DFPS database for inspection.

** Beginning in FY12 the LBB Performance Measure definition of Inspections does not include Inspections completed as part of an Investigation. The inspection counts are based on the operation type at the time of the inspection.*

Inspections to Exemption Requests are conducted to assess the program to determine if it is exempt from Licensing's regulation.

Inspections* in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Type of Inspection
Fiscal Year 2013

Independent Foster/Foster Group Home

Inspection Type	Count	%
Monitoring	13	68.4%
Follow-up	5	26.3%
Other	1	5.3%
Total	19	100.0%

Illegal Operations

Inspection Type	Count	%
Monitoring	2	28.6%
Follow-up	3	42.9%
Other	2	28.6%
Total	7	100.0%

Exemption Requests

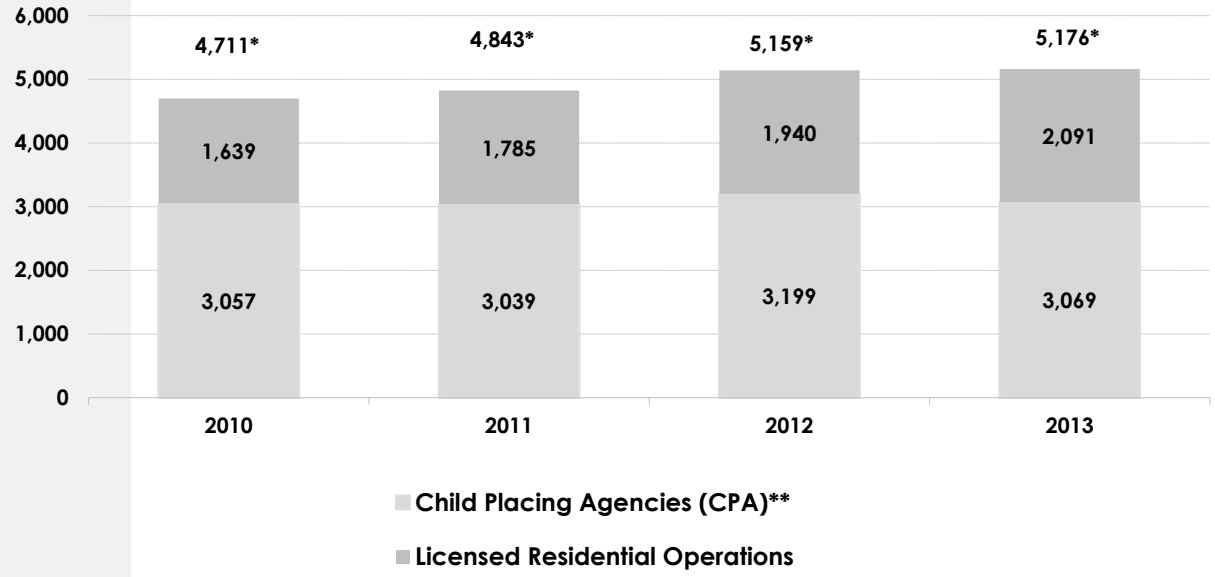
Inspection Type	Count	%
Follow-up	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%
Total	0	0.0%

Note: RCCL inspects agency foster homes for two reasons (1) to conduct an investigation; or (2) to determine whether the CPA managing the foster homes is compliant in its verification, monitoring and management of the foster home and the children in care. Foster home inspections for the latter purpose are periodically selected at random from across the state from the DFPS database for inspection.

** Beginning in FY12 the LBB Performance Measure definition of Inspections does not include Inspections completed as part of an Investigation. The inspection counts are based on the operation type at the time of the inspection.*

Inspections to Exemption Requests are conducted to assess the program to determine if it is exempt from Licensing's regulation.

Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations



** Totals include investigations of Illegal Operations*

*** Includes homes regulated by Child Placing Agencies*

Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Child Placing Agencies	Licensed Residential Operations	Exemption Requests	Illegal Operations	Total Investigations
1 Lubbock	138	174	0	0	312
2 Abilene	113	17	0	0	130
3 Arlington	751	158	0	6	915
4 Tyler	90	93	0	1	184
5 Beaumont	71	40	0	0	111
6 Houston	688	667	0	3	1,358
7 Austin	387	398	0	3	788
8 San Antonio	470	378	0	1	849
9 Midland	33	9	0	0	42
10 El Paso	57	20	0	0	77
11 Edinburg	271	137	0	2	410
Total	3,069	2,091	0	16	5,176

Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations
Fiscal Year 2013

Operation Type	Operations[1]		Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations[2]	
	Count	With a Non-A/N Investigation	Completed	With at Least 1 Deficiency Cited[2]
Licensed Residential Child Care Operations				
Child Placing Agencies (CPA)[4]	408	243	1,866	542
General Residential Operations (GRO)	182	132	641	168
Residential Treatment Centers (RTC)[3]	86	65	638	141
Maternity Homes	5	0	0	0
Independent Foster/Foster Group Homes	7	0	0	0
Subtotal	686	440	3,145	851
Other				
Illegal Operations[6] and Exemption Requests	67	12	12	2
Total[5]	750	452	3,157	853

[1] Operations that are open any time during the fiscal year. Operations may have multiple investigations.

[2] The deficiences are related to the investigation allegations.

[3] RTCs are a Care Type of the GROs. To determine the GRO totals, add the RTC numbers to the GRO totals.

[4] Includes CPA branch offices

[5] Beginning FY 2013, Subtotal and Total Number of Operations During Year counts unique operations only. Some operations are counted more than once due to Facility Type changes during the Fiscal Year.

[6] The number of illegal operation investigations is calculated using the operation's application date that is after the date of the intake.

Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations
Fiscal Year 2013

Operation Type	Number of Operations[1]	Number of Operations[1] with a Closed A/N Investigation	Number of Closed A/N Investigations	Number of Validated A/N Investigations	Percent of Validated A/N Investigations	Number A/N Investigations with at Least 1 Deficiency Cited[2]
Licensed Residential Child Care Operations						
Child Placing Agencies (CPA)[4]	408	225	1,165	39	3.3%	470
General Residential Operations (GRO)	182	89	241	7	2.9%	90
Residential Treatment Centers (RTC)[3]	86	64	542	15	2.8%	172
Maternity Homes	5	0	0	0	0.0%	0
Independent Foster/Foster Group Homes	7	2	2	0	0.0%	2
Subtotal	686	380	1,950	61	3.1%	734
Other						
Illegal Operations[5] and Exemption Requests	67	1	1	0	0.0%	0
Total[6]	750	381	1,951	61	3.1%	734

[1] Operations that are open any time during the fiscal year. Operations may have multiple investigations.

[2] The deficiences are related to the investigation allegations.

[3] RTCs are a Care Type of the GROs. To determine the GRO totals, add the RTC numbers to the GRO totals.

[4] Includes CPA branch offices

[5] The number of illegal operation investigations is calculated using the operation's application date that is after the date of the intake.

[6] Beginning FY 2013, Subtotal and Total Number of Operations During Year counts unique operations only. Some operations are counted more than once due to Facility Type changes during the Fiscal Year.

The number of Investigations will not match the totals for the Abuse/Neglect Investigations and the totals for the Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations because the count of the numbers is collected from different stages. Exemption requests are submitted to Licensing to determine if their operation is subject to regulation.

Adverse and Corrective Actions in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Adverse Actions			
	Permits Denied	Permits Revoked	Permits Suspended	Total
1 Lubbock	0	0	0	0
2 Abilene	0	0	0	0
3 Arlington	1	0	0	1
4 Tyler	0	0	0	0
5 Beaumont	0	0	0	0
6 Houston	0	0	0	0
7 Austin	0	0	0	0
8 San Antonio	0	0	0	0
9 Midland	0	0	0	0
10 El Paso	0	0	0	0
11 Edinburg	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0
State Total	1	0	0	1

Region	Corrective Actions		
	Evaluation	Probation	Total
1 Lubbock	0	0	0
2 Abilene	0	0	0
3 Arlington	2	1	3
4 Tyler	0	0	0
5 Beaumont	0	0	0
6 Houston	4	0	4
7 Austin	1	0	1
8 San Antonio	2	0	2
9 Midland	0	0	0
10 El Paso	1	0	1
11 Edinburg	1	0	1
Unknown	0	0	0
State Total	11	1	12

Note: Adverse actions are counted the date the permit holder was notified after the first phase of the due process when the decision was upheld or waived.

Voluntary Suspensions are excluded from the number of suspensions.

Corrective actions are counted when the due process is completed.

See definition of adverse actions and corrective actions in definitions section.

Background Checks for Residential Child Care Licensing Operations
Fiscal Year 2013

Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	Central Registry Checks	DPS Checks	FBI Checks *
CPAs, CPA Foster Agency Homes	54,070	54,076	27,237
General Residential Operations	15,566	15,566	2,302
Residential Treatment Centers**	7,705	7,705	912
Independent Foster/Group Homes	298	298	29
Maternity Homes	8	8	0
Total	**77,647**	**77,653**	**30,480**

** Effective FY 2013 this represents the number of FBI checks that were processed according to statutory requirements.*
***Residential Treatment Centers (RTC) are a care-type of General Residential Operations (GRO). To determine the total number for the GROs, add the counts for the RTCs to the counts for the GRO.*

Note: Does not include background checks conducted on individuals in llegal child-care operations or CPS Foster and CPS Adoptive homes. Review the definition section for details on who is required to have Central Registry, DPS and FBI checks.

Child Care Administrator Credential Exam
Fiscal Year 2013

Licensed Child Care Administrators (LCCA)	Count	%
Passed	62	86.1%
Failed	10	13.9%
Total Exams	72	100.0%

Licensed Child Placing Agency Administrators (LCPA)	Count	%
Passed	55	85.9%
Failed	9	14.1%
Total Exams	64	100.0%

Total number of exams for both licenses for FY13 was 136.

On 8/31/2013 there were:	Active	Inactive	Total
Licensed Child Care Administrators	738	134	872
Licensed Child Placing Agency Administrators	485	30	515
Total	1,223	164	1,387

State's Top 10 Standards Deficiencies for Residential Child Care Licensing Operations

Fiscal Year 2012

Rank	Standard Rule*	Description	Count	% of Total
1	745.625(7)	Background checks submitted - Every 24 months after each person's background check was first submitted	209	3.0
2	745.615(a)(7)	Required background checks - Persons 14 years or older, other than clients, who will regularly or frequently be present while children are in care	150	2.1
3	749.1953(a)	Corporal Punishment-May not use/threaten corporal punishment, such as hitting/spanking, forced exercise, holding physical position, unproductive work	141	2.0
4	749.1521(1)	Medication Storage-Store medication in a locked container	109	1.6
5	749.607(1)	Employee and caregiver responsibilities-Competency, prudent judgment, self-control in presence of children and when performing assigned tasks	93	1.3
6	749.2593(a)(3)	Supervision-The caregiver is responsible for ensuring each child's safety and well being, including auditory and/or visual awareness of the child	88	1.3
7	749.1541(a)	Medication Record-Maintain cumulative record of prescription medications dispensed to child, include nonprescription meds for child under five years old	74	1.1
8	748.685(a)(4)	Caregiver responsibility - providing the level of supervision necessary to ensure each child's safety and well-being	66	0.9
9	749.1417(a)	TB exam-Persons over 1 year old who live, work, volunteer at operation have exam w/in 30 days, unless person had previous exam that meets requirements	62	0.9
10	748.507(1)	Employee general responsibilities-Demonstrate competency, prudent judgment, self-control in presence of children and when performing assigned tasks	57	0.8

Fiscal Year 2013

Rank	Standard Rule*	Description	Deficiencies	% of Total
1	745.625(7)	Background checks submitted - Every 24 months after each person's background check was first submitted	142	2.3
2	749.1953(a)	Corporal Punishment-May not use/threaten corporal punishment, such as hitting/spanking, forced exercise, holding physical position, unproductive work	114	1.9
3	745.615(a)(7)	Required background checks - Persons 14 years or older, other than clients, who will regularly or frequently be present while children are in care	106	1.8
4	749.607(1)	Employee and caregiver responsibilities-Competency, prudent judgment, self-control in presence of children and when performing assigned tasks	100	1.7
5	748.507(1)	Employee general responsibilities-Demonstrate competency, prudent judgment, self-control in presence of children and when performing assigned tasks	72	1.2
6	749.1521(1)	Medication Storage-Store medication in a locked container	71	1.2
7	748.685(a)(4)	Caregiver responsibility - providing the level of supervision necessary to ensure each child's safety and well-being	70	1.2
7	749.1541(a)	Medication Record-Maintain cumulative record of prescription medications dispensed to child, include nonprescription meds for child under five yrs old	70	1.2
8	749.2593(a)(3)	Supervision-The caregiver is responsible for ensuring each child's safety and well being, including auditory and/or visual awareness of the child	65	1.1
9	749.1417(a)	TB exam-Persons over 1 yr old who live, work, volunteer at operation have exam w/in 30 days, unless person had previous exam that meets requirements	60	1.0
10	749.2593(a)(2)	Supervision-The caregiver is responsible for being aware of and accountable for each child's on-going activity	53	0.9

** Only includes deficiencies where administrative review was upheld or waived.*

Note: Includes inspections, investigations, and assessment deficiencies.

Legal Responsibility for the Division of Prevention and Early intervention

Federal: Title XX, Social Security Act
Federal: Title IV-B, Part 2, Social Security Act
State: Texas Family Code, 264.301 also Chapter 265 – created through SB1574 below
State: Senate Bill 1574, 76th Legislature
State: Human Resources Code, 40.0561

The Division of Prevention and Early Intervention (PEI) was created to consolidate prevention and early intervention programs within the jurisdiction of a single state agency. Consolidation of these programs is intended to eliminate fragmentation and duplication of contracted prevention and early intervention services for at-risk children, youth, and families.

- **Community Youth Development (CYD)-**The CYD program contracts with community-based organizations to develop juvenile delinquency prevention programs in ZIP codes with high juvenile crime rates. Approaches used by communities to prevent delinquency have included mentoring, youth employment programs, career preparation, youth leadership development and recreational activities. Communities prioritize and fund specific prevention services according to local needs. CYD services are available in 15 targeted Texas ZIP codes.
- **Services to At-Risk Youth (STAR)-**The STAR program contracts with community agencies to offer family crisis intervention counseling, short-term emergency respite care, and individual and family counseling. Youth up to age 17 and their families are eligible if they experience conflict at home, truancy or delinquency, or a youth who runs away from home. STAR services are available in all 254 Texas counties. Each STAR contractor also provides universal child abuse prevention services, ranging from local media campaigns to informational brochures and parenting classes.
- **Texas Families: Together and Safe-**TFTS funds evidence-based, community-based programs designed to alleviate stress and promote parental competencies and behaviors that increase the ability of families to become self-sufficient and successfully nurture their children. The goals of TFTS are to: improve and enhance access to family support services; increase the efficiency and effectiveness of community-based family support services; enable children to remain in their own homes by providing preventative services, and to increase collaboration among local programs, government agencies, and families.
- **Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention-** The CBCAP program seeks to increase community awareness of existing prevention services, strengthen community and parental involvement in child abuse prevention efforts, and encourage families to engage in services that are already available. CBCAP funds a variety of contracts with community based organizations to provide child abuse and neglect prevention services. These include the Relief Nursery, Family Support and Rural Family Support programs, as well as various special initiatives and public awareness campaigns.
- **Family Strengthening -** A variety of Family Strengthening services, available across the state, have been evaluated and proven to effectively increase family protective factors. These services are designed to increase the resiliency of families and prevent child abuse and neglect. Programs must also foster strong community collaboration to provide a continuum of family services. This program was eliminated as a result of budget cuts during the 82nd legislative session.
- **Youth Resiliency -** Youth Resiliency Programs provide services proven to increase protective factors for youth. A variety of services are available across the state designed to increase youth resiliency and prevent juvenile delinquency. These programs must foster strong community collaboration to provide a continuum of services for participating youth. This program was eliminated as a result of budget cuts during the 82nd legislative session.
- **Community Based Family Services -** This program serves families who were investigated by CPS but whose allegations were unsubstantiated, through community and evidence-based services. Services include home visitation, case management,

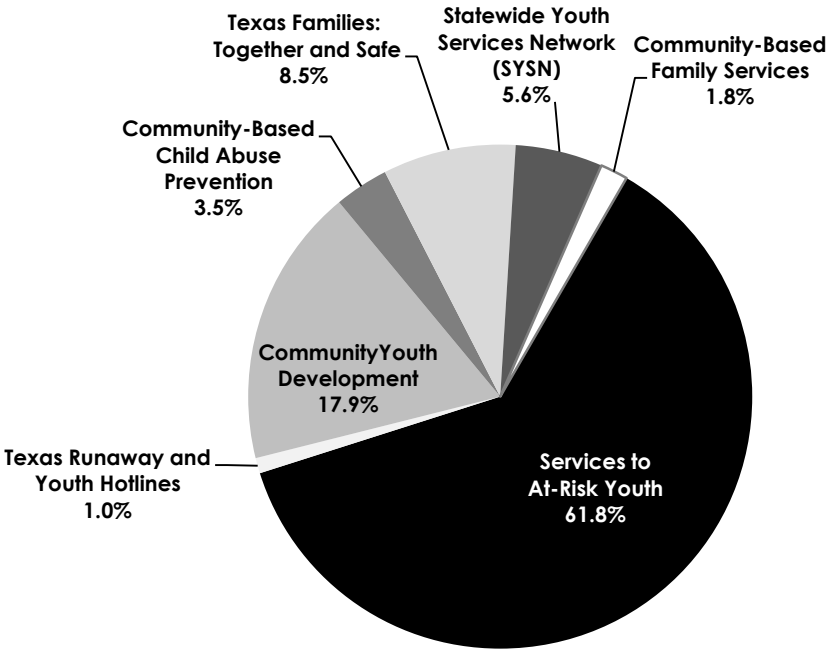
and additional social services to provide a safe and stable home environment.

- **Tertiary Child Abuse Prevention -** Community-based, volunteer-driven prevention, intervention, and aftercare services are provided for children who are or have been, or who are at risk of being, abused and/or neglected. The goals of the program include reducing child maltreatment and the number of families re-entering the Child Protective Services system. Additional goals are to improve the quality and availability of aftercare services for abused children and enhance a statewide network of tertiary child abuse prevention programs.
- **Statewide Youth Services Network-** The Statewide Youth Services Network contracts provide community and evidence-based juvenile delinquency prevention programs focused on youth ages 10 through 17, in each DFPS region.
- **Texas Youth and Runaway Hotlines-**The toll-free Texas Runaway Hotline and the Texas Youth Hotline offer crisis intervention, telephone counseling, and referrals to troubled youth and families. Volunteers answer the phones and interact with callers facing a variety of problems including family conflict, delinquency, truancy, and abuse and neglect issues. The program increases public awareness through media efforts that may include television, radio, billboards and other printed materials.

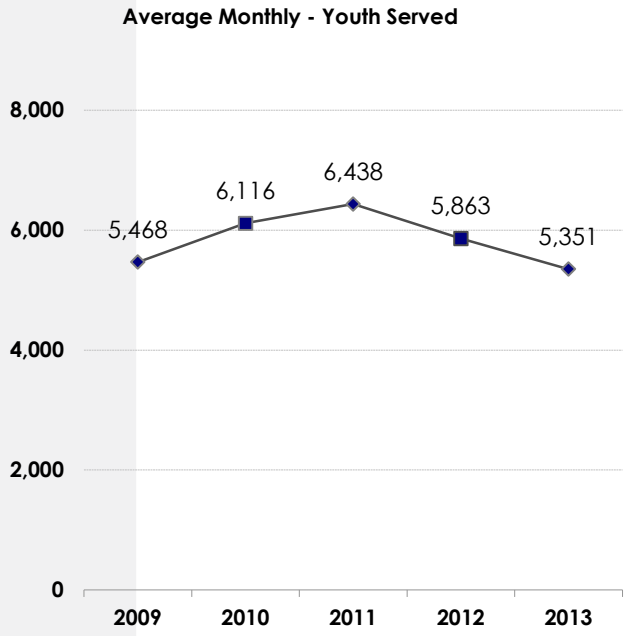
Prevention and Early Intervention - Expenditures and Staffing as of 1/11/2014

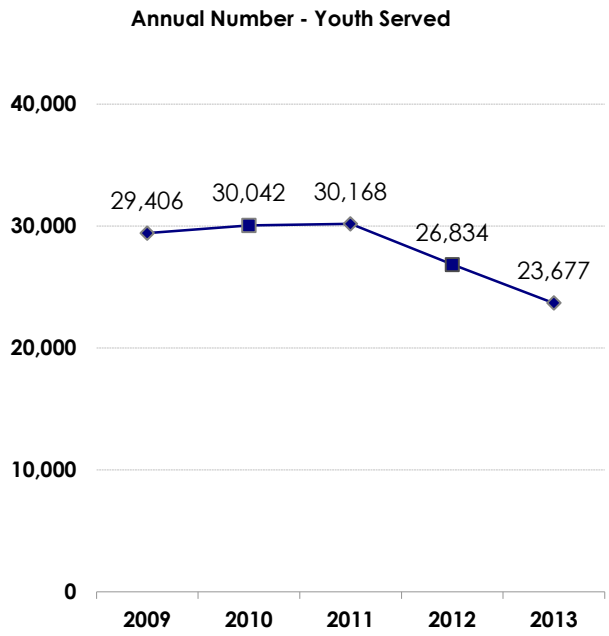
Staff Cost	$768,733.00
Total Staff	17.4
Total	$26,479,314.51

PEI Programs - Contracted	FY 2013 Expenditures
Services to At-Risk Youth	$15,879,153.64
Community Youth Development	4,603,918.18
Texas Families: Together and Safe	2,191,944.46
Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention	892,083.02
Community-Based Family Services	454,548.19
Statewide Youth Services Network (SYSN)	1,435,562.02
Total Contracted Expenditures	$25,457,209.51
PEI Programs - Non-Contracted	**FY 2013 Expenditures**
Texas Runaway and Youth Hotlines	253,372.00
Total Expenditures	$25,710,581.51



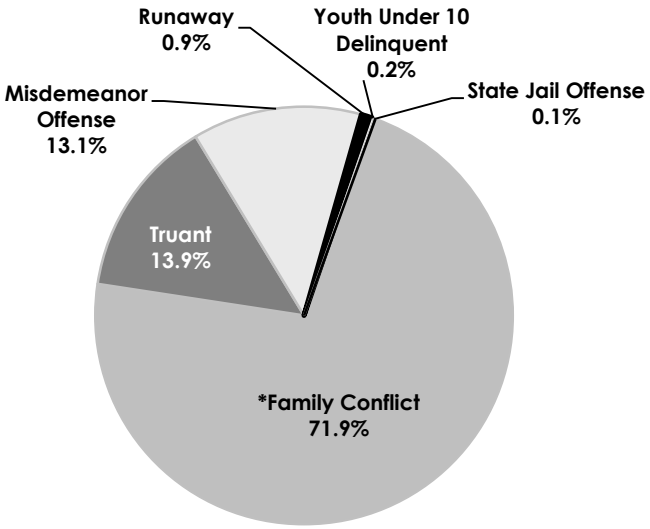
STAR (Services To At-Risk) Youth Who are Registered and Received a Service by Fiscal Year





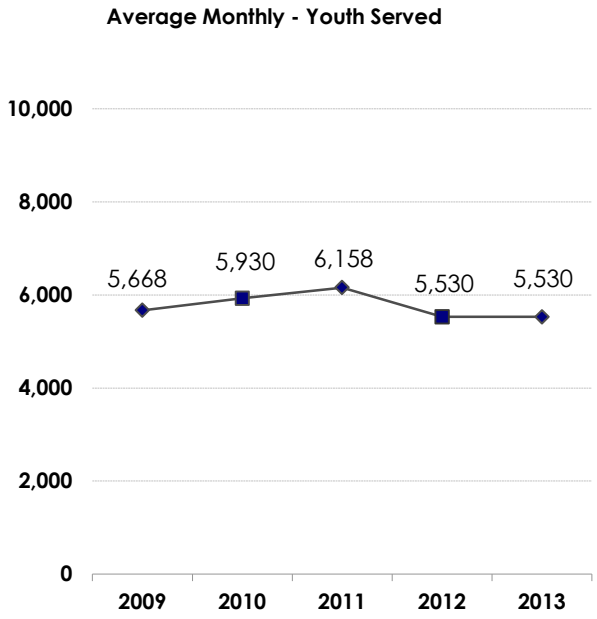
STAR (Services To At-Risk) Youth by Presenting Problem Fiscal Year 2013

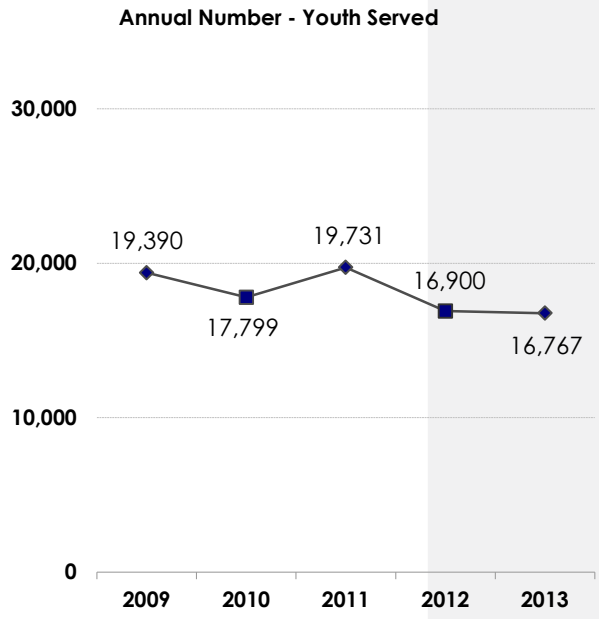
Presenting Problem	
*Family Conflict	17,013
Truant	3,292
Misdemeanor Offense	3,104
Runaway	204
Youth Under 10 Delinquent	40
State Jail Felony Offense	24
Total	23,677



**Abuse/Neglect Prevention*

Community Youth Development (CYD) Youth Served by Fiscal Year





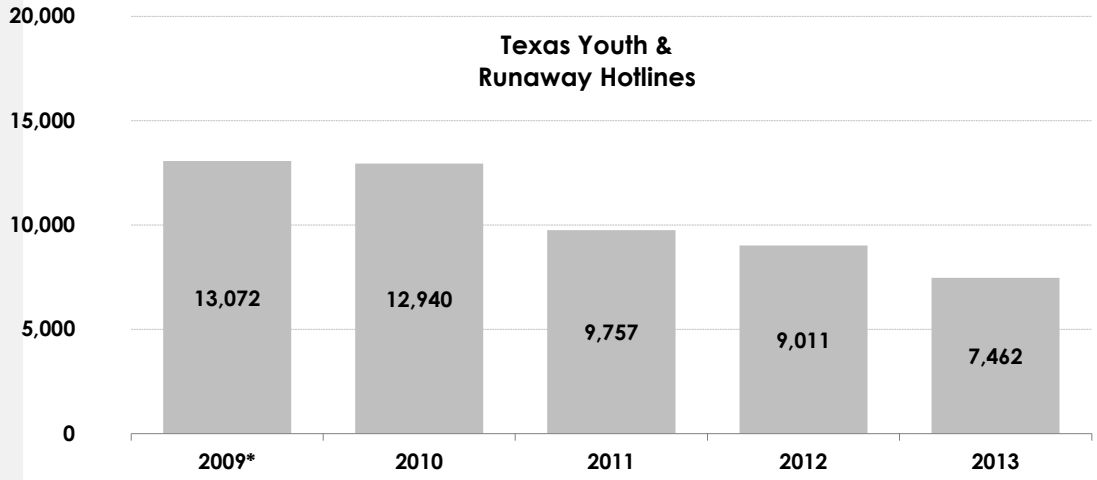
Community Youth Development (CYD) Average Monthly Clients Served Fiscal Year 2013

City	Zip Code of Site	County	Average Unduplicated Youth Served per Month
Amarillo	79107	Potter	276
Austin	78744	Travis	276
Corpus Christi	78415	Nueces	524
Dallas	75216	Dallas	301
Dallas	75217	Dallas	350
El Paso	79924	El Paso	457
Fort Worth	76106	Tarrant	354
Galveston	77550	Galveston	272
Houston	77081	Harris	138
Lubbock	79415	Lubbock	403
McAllen	78501	Hidalgo	682
Pasadena	77506	Harris	595
San Antonio	78207	Bexar	546
Waco	76707	McLennan	358
State Total			5,532

Texas Youth and Runaway Hotlines Incoming Calls by Fiscal Year

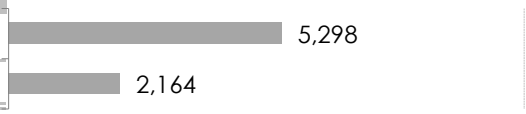
Fiscal Year	Texas Youth & Runaway Hotlines
2009*	13,072
2010	12,940
2011	9,757
2012	9,011
2013	7,462

**Fiscal Year 2009 call data from the Youth hotline 1-800-98YOUTH is incomplete and missing due to a reporting malfunction (number was omitted from Vendor's online reporting system).*

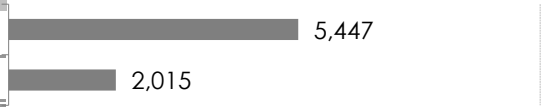


Characteristics of Hotline Callers Fiscal Year 2013

Gender	Count	%
Female	5,298	71%
Male	2,164	29%
Total	7,462	



Age Group	Count	%
Adult	5,447	73%
Youth	2,015	27%
Total	7,462	



Number of Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in the Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs by Fiscal Year
Total Families Served 2013: 3,013

Unduplicated Families Served	2011		2012		2013	
Program	Count	%	Count	%	Count	%
Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention (CBCAP)	461	12.0%	577	21.7%	990	32.9%
Community-Based Family Services (CBFS)	280	7.3%	206	7.8%	287	9.5%
Texas Families: Together and Safe (TFTS)	2,110	55.0%	1,870	70.5%	1,736	57.6%
Family Strengthening Program (FSP)**	938	24.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Tertiary Child Abuse Prevention (TPP)**	44	1.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Total	3,833	100.0%	2,653	100.0%	3,013	100.0%

Characteristics of Families Served in the Child/Abuse Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

Primary Caregivers Ethnicity *	CBCAP	CBFS	TFTS	Total	%
African American	38	28	297	363	12.0%
Anglo	126	60	361	547	18.2%
Asian	2	0	27	29	1.0%
Hispanic	814	196	1,030	2,040	67.7%
Native American	1	0	3	4	0.1%
Other	9	3	18	30	1.0%
Total	990	287	1,736	3,013	100.0%

Primary Caregivers Gender	CBCAP	CBFS	TFTS	Total	%
Female	939	249	1,584	2,772	92.0%
Male	51	38	152	241	8.0%
Total	990	287	1,736	3,013	100.0%

Primary Caregivers Age Group	CBCAP	CBFS	TFTS	Total	%
Under 18	141	31	194	366	12.1%
18-25	248	111	500	859	28.5%
26-35	341	96	629	1,066	35.4%
36-45	182	27	279	488	16.2%
Over 45	78	22	134	234	7.8%
Total	990	287	1,736	3,013	100.0%

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Number of Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs by Fiscal Year

	Unduplicated Youth Served					
Program	**2011**	**%**	**2012**	**%**	**2013**	**%**
Community Youth Development (CYD)	19,731	35.5%	16,900	34.5%	16,767	37.4%
Services to At Risk Youth (STAR)	30,168	54.2%	26,834	54.8%	23,677	52.8%
Statewide Youth Services Network (SYSN)	5,720	10.3%	5,273	10.8%	4,384	9.8%
Total	55,619	100.0%	49,007	100.0%	44,828	100.0%

Characteristics of Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

Race/Ethnicity *	**STAR**	**CYD**	**SYSN**	**Total**	**%**
African American	149	3,266	1,520	4,935	11.0%
Anglo	240	567	718	1,525	3.4%
Asian	2	187	32	221	0.5%
Hispanic	12,421	12,488	1,980	26,889	60.0%
Native American	1	9	10	20	0.0%
Other	10,864	250	124	11,238	25.1%
Total	23,677	16,767	4,384	44,828	100.0%

Gender	**STAR**	**CYD**	**SYSN**	**Total**	**%**
Female	10,622	8,991	2,311	21,924	48.9%
Male	13,055	7,771	2,072	22,898	51.1%
Unknown	0	5	1	6	0.0%
Total	23,677	16,767	4,384	44,828	100.0%

Age Group	**STAR**	**CYD**	**SYSN**	**Total**	**%**
Under 6	2,008	12	254	2,274	5.1%
6-9	4,266	2,277	93	6,636	14.8%
10-17	17,403	13,859	4,037	35,299	78.7%
Over 17	0	619	0	619	1.4%
Total	23,677	16,767	4,384	44,828	100.0%

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

Prevention and Early Intervention Performance Outcomes, Outputs and Efficiencies by Fiscal Year

Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs	2010	2011	2012	2013
Community Youth Development (CYD)				
Percent of CYD youth not referred to juvenile probation	98.3%	98.8%	98.1%	98.6%
Annual number of youth served	17,799	19,731	16,900	16,767
Average monthly number of youth served	5,930	6,158	5,530	5,530
Average monthly cost per youth served	$75.14	$82.77	$69.91	$71.63
Statewide Youth Services Network (SYSN)				
Percent of SYSN youth not referred to juvenile probation	99.0%	98.4%	98.3%	98.5%
Annual number of youth served	5,513	5,720	5,273	4,384
Average monthly number of youth served	3,099	3,126	3,055	2,506
Average monthly cost per youth served	$51.73	$52.94	$43.65	$50.71

Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs	2010	2011	2012	2013
Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention (CBCAP)				
Percent of CBCAP children who remain safe	99.3%	99.2%	99.1%	99.8%
Annual number of families served	372	461	577	990
Average monthly number of families served	130	141	132	234
Community-Based Family Services (CBFS)				
Percent of CBFS children who remain safe	95.1%	97.7%	96.6%	97.9%
Annual number of families served	337	280	206	287
Average monthly number of CBFS families Served	99	82	58	75
Texas Families: Together and Safe (TFTS)				
Percent of TFTS children who remain safe	99.1%	99.0%	99.0%	98.6%
Annual number of families served	3,410	2,110	1,870	1,736
Average monthly number of families served	1,087	573	586	574
Average monthly cost per family served	$249.52	$433.71	$362.54	$334.79

Child Abuse/Neglect and Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs	2010	2011	2012	2013
Services to At-Risk Youth (STAR)				
Percent of STAR children who remain safe	99.5%	99.6%	99.7%	99.7%
Percent of STAR youth not referred to juvenile probation	95.6%	96.3%	96.6%	93.6%
Percent of STAR youth with better outcomes 90 days after termination	87.3%	87.7%	87.5%	86.4%
Annual number of youth served	30,042	30,168	26,834	23,677
Average monthly number of youth served	6,116	6,438	5,863	5,351
Average monthly cost per youth served	$287.90	$246.38	$243.84	$255.16

Texas Department of Family and Protective Services
Agency Funding Summary

Goal/Strategy		2012 Expended	2013 Expended	2014 Projected
A.1.1.	Statewide Intake Services	$ 18,202,564	$ 18,079,392	$ 19,612,358
B.1.1.	CPS Direct Delivery Staff	410,723,182	429,834,569	480,926,555
B.1.2.	CPS Program Support	42,067,045	43,846,573	51,372,226
B.1.3.	TWC Foster Day Care	11,786,827	12,345,614	13,360,591
B.1.4.	TWC Relative Day Care	9,100,605	9,658,035	10,567,354
B.1.5.	TWC Protective Day Care	18,574,704	26,021,704	22,131,502
B.1.6.	Adoption Purchased Services	6,645,874	7,053,233	6,405,754
B.1.7.	Post-Adoption Purchased Services	2,480,870	2,705,851	3,483,338
B.1.8.	PAL Purchased Services	9,002,230	9,043,067	9,855,050
B.1.9.	Substance Abuse Purchased Services	4,873,966	5,665,992	5,251,176
B.1.10.	Other CPS Purchased Services	22,604,060	25,359,842	29,865,102
B.1.11.	Foster Care Payments	375,471,776	366,435,555	393,188,196
B.1.12.	Adoption Subsidy Payments	194,020,480	209,732,638	227,535,599
B.1.13.	Relative Caregiver Monetart Assistance Payments	7,860,250	9,455,500	11,387,162
C.1.1.	STAR Program	16,868,287	16,383,499	19,147,078
C.1.2.	CYD Program	4,735,653	4,553,351	6,039,300
C.1.3.	Texas Families Program	2,349,386	2,306,039	2,610,039
C.1.4.	Child Abuse Prevention Grants	4,036,938	3,084,300	3,133,988
C.1.5.	Other At-Risk Prevention Programs	2,119,543	2,120,645	11,056,611
C.1.6.	At-Risk Prevention Program Support	844,787	833,099	1,852,618
D.1.1.	APS Direct Delivery Staff	50,172,325	49,970,286	54,225,476
D.1.2.	APS Program Support	5,094,799	5,767,452	5,359,263
D.1.3.	MH & MR Investigations	9,450,040	9,255,232	10,071,211
E.1.1.	Child Care Regulation	32,347,731	33,333,193	36,626,939
F.1.1.	Central Administration	12,973,021	12,764,873	14,073,411
F.1.2.	Other Support Services	5,354,292	5,565,760	5,996,222
F.1.3.	Regional Administration	354,422	343,751	364,117
F.1.4.	IT Program Support	23,723,533	23,580,203	35,163,845
F.1.5.	Agency-wide Automated Systems	15,450,922	21,572,473	28,854,642
DFPS Total		**$ 1,319,290,112**	**$ 1,366,671,721**	**$ 1,519,516,723**
Method of Finance				
General Revenue Fund		$ 622,270,293	$ 639,979,361	$ 744,459,015
General Revenue - Dedicated		5,697,301	5,696,520	5,685,702
Federal Funds, est.		683,643,973	712,902,647	760,858,966
Other		7,678,546	8,093,192	8,513,040
Total Method of Finance		**$ 1,319,290,113**	**$ 1,366,671,720**	**$ 1,519,516,723**
Number of Positions				
(FTEs) estimated		10,490.9	10,649.9	11,760.5

Categorization of Client Services Contracts
Fiscal Year 2013

Program	Subject (i.e., Primary Service)	Description	Primary Payment Type(s)	Number of FY 2013 Contracts	Number of FY 2013 Contractors	FY 2013 Expenditures (as of 1/11/2014)
APS	Counseling	Counseling for APS clients.	FS	17	17	$ 4,981.02
	Extermination	Treatment of a residence with commercial sprays to remove roaches, ants, spiders, silverfish, fleas, and earwigs, and other insect pests. May include treatment for rodent problems.	FS	5	5	$ 30,636.66
	Heavy Cleaning	Restoration of a safe living environment by clearing trash, debris, accumulated grime, insects, rodents, animal feces, and dead animals from inside or outside a client's home. Does not include normal housekeeping or home maintenance services.	FS	15	10	$ 326,806.41
	Medical and Mental Health Assessments	Contracted home or office visits by a physician, psychiatrist, registered nurse, or other health professional to evaluate a client's capacity to consent, mental health condition, and need for treatment. May also include home and/or office visits by a psychologist to evaluate the client's mental status and competency. The service must include provision of a written assessment, consultation to the caseworker, and court testimony.	FS; NA	40	33	$ 536,833.50
	On-going Service Support	Services provided by a community agency staff to ensure the health and safety of clients and provide access to available community services. Services include, but are not limited to, arranging for and transporting clients to medical appointments, assisting clients with payment of bills, and financial management, contacting resources to obtain emergency assistance, and assisting clients with applications for Food Stamps, Social Security, and other benefits. On-going support services cannot be used for the initiation of the investigation, initial face-to-face visit, collateral investigative contacts, assessment, or service plan development.	FS	8	7	$ 40,539.73
	Personal Assistance Care	Regular, non-skilled, non-technical service provided in a client's home by a licensed home and community support services agency. Tasks performed for the client may involve basic tasks, which include personal care, housekeeping, meal preparation, and other activities of daily living; high-risk clients may also need assistance with transferring into or out of bed, chair, or toilet, eating, getting to or using the toilet, taking self-administered medication, preparing a meal, etc. Additionally, if the caseworker determines that there is a high likelihood that the client's health, safety, or well-being would be jeopardized if the services were not provided on a single given shift, and if no one else can be identified by the caseworker as being capable or willing to provide the needed assistance, services for high-risk clients may be required outside normal work hours.	FS	39	37	$ 867,243.66
	Program Direct Purchases (PDPs)	Individual purchase orders less than $2,000 issued to service providers who do not have an existing contract with the Department.	FP	59	55	$ 446,850.92
	Purchase Order for Placement Services (POPS)	Emergency short term residential care.	RBP	130	111	$ 429,061.31
	Transportation	Transportation of a client to and from medical appointments, placements, or community agency or governmental offices to secure resources. Depending on the impairment of the client, transportation may be provided by ambulance, taxi, or private automobile with escort.	FS	1	1	$ 12,900.52
APS TOTAL				**314**	**276**	**$ 2,695,853.73**

Primary Payment Types

CR	Cost Reimbursement
FP	Fixed Price
FS	Fee for Service
RBP	Rate Based Payment
NA	Does Not Apply
PC	Progress Towards Completion

Categorization of Client Services Contracts
Fiscal Year 2013

Program	Subject (i.e., Primary Service)	Description	Primary Payment Type(s)	Number of FY 2013 Contracts	Number of FY 2013 Contractors	FY 2013 Expenditures (as of 1/11/2014)
CPS	Adoption	Services include: placing the child with an adoptive family; developing an adoption service plan; post-placement supervision of the adoption placement; assisting the adoptive family and their attorney in the completion of the adoption consummation process; and financial assistance, when applicable.	FS	116	113	$ 7,026,752.97
	Assessment Services (Home Studies)	Assessment services include Foster/Adopt Home Screenings, Kinship Caregiver Home Assessments, Health, Social, Educational, and Genetic History Reports (HSEGH/Adoption Readiness Reports). DFPS purchases and uses Assessments to make placement decisions that are in the best interest of the child.	FS	11	5	$ 1,748,436.66
	CPS TPASS Drug Testing	Drug testing accessed through a TPASS contract.	FS; NA	3	3	$ 2,974,495.67
	Claims Processing	Contracted check writing services for the purpose of processing payment to persons and entities having delivered goods or services to eligible clients.	FS	1	1	$ 11,176.90
	Community and Parent Group	Services with councils, associations, and organizations to develop and expand the activities of groups that promote services to abused and neglected children or their caregivers.	CR	37	36	$ 351,338.06
	Court Ordered (Non-E&T)	Non-Evaluation and Treatment Services purchased as a result of a court order.	FS	2	2	$ 971.32
	Drug Testing	Substance abuse testing for clients when/if the worker has reason to believe the client has a substance abuse problem and the client denies the problem and/or refuses to participate in substance abuse assessment and/or treatment.	FS	31	3	$ 682,098.48
	Evaluation & Treatment	Services include assessment and evaluation, services include pyschiatric and psychological testing and individual, group, and family counseling.	FS	576	467	$ 15,495,731.17
	Evaluation & Treatment - Court Ordered	E&T services purchased as a result of a court order.	FS	13	12	$ 69,072.78
	Family Group Decision-Making	Family group decision-making is one method of case planning used to ensure effective permanency plans for children. The service consists of a meeting of parents, other relatives and close friends of the family to discuss possible relative or fictive placement of the child. The process emphasizes the family's responsibility to care for their children, and encourages families to connect with others who can help support them.	FS	4	3	$ 1,091,904.45
	Homemaker	Services provided to children and families in their homes by trained and supervised homemakers and hospital sitting services requiring 24-hour care of children by trained and supervised hospital sitters during a child's hospital stay.	FS	11	7	$ 225,199.31
	Intermittent Alternate Care	Provides temporary relief to foster families with children in the conservatorship of DFPS by allowing substitute child-care services from an alternate caregiver.	FS	257	254	$ 33,804.00
	Interstate Compact for Placement of Children	Courtesy Supervision	FS	3	2	$ 35,781.00
	Kinship Caregiver Home Assessments and Adoption Readiness Reports (HSEGH)	Services include home assessments of kin or significant others for consideration of a child's placement into the home or a summary report documenting the child's readiness for adoption.	FS	200	156	$ 1,814,300.00
	Other	Diagnostic Consultation (SXAB); Fatherhood Project; Intake Case Managment Services; Out of State Child Visitation; Pre-adopt review and approval staffing; and Regional PAL Teen Conference	CR; FS	9	8	$ 227,820.02
	Post-adoptive Services	Services are provided to an adoptive family to help the adopted child and the family adjust to the adoption; cope with any history of abuse or neglect in the child's background; cope with mental health issues the child may have; and avoid permanent or long-term removal of children from the family.	CR	5	5	$ 2,611,208.95
	Preparation for Adult Living	Services provided to prepare youth for adult life when they leave foster care. Services, benefits, resources, and supports provided to help youth become healthy, productive adults. The program makes efforts to connect youth to community resources they will need in adulthood.	CR	17	10	8,423,305.92
	STAR Health (DC/CR)	Contract for Diagnostic Consultation or Court Related Services (DC/CR) for the STAR Health Program.	FS	23	23	$ 18,262.89
	Service Levels System	A system of assessing a child's needs when he/she comes into care with DFPS. Levels of care (basic, moderate, specialized and intense) determine type of placement and daily child care reimbursement rate. DFPS staff may authorize Basic level only. For those children who need more than basic care, a third-party contractor must determine level of care.	CR	1	1	$ 1,304,753.53
	Substance Abuse Treatment Services	A contract with a Chemical Dependency Treatment Facility (CDTF-Substance Use Disorder (SUD)) or a Licensed Chemical Dependency Counsleor (LCDC-Substance Abuse Services (SAS)) providing substance abuse assessment and substance use disorder treatment in the form of individual and group counseling.	FS	61	55	$ 906,376.25
	Supervised Visitation	Contract for supervised visitation services.	FS	21	17	$ 398,957.66
	TWC Child Care	Interagency contract with the Texas Workforce Commission that provides protective, Title IV-E foster, other foster, and relative caregiver day care through Child Care Development Funds.	CR	1	1	$ 47,710,026.07
	Title IV-E (Child Welfare - Financial) Funded Services	A contract with a county government to establish and maintain a child welfare board and reimburse that county for eligible Title IV-E expenditures for the child welfare board and/or foster children.	CR	53	53	$ 256,028.04
	Title IV-E (Child Welfare - Non-Financial)	A contract with a county government to establish and maintain a child welfare board and to provide for a county-wide, jointly financed (with no expenditure reimbursement component), and state administered program of child protection.	NA	114	113	$ -
	Title IV-E (Legal) Funded Services	A contract with a county government to reimburse the county for eligible Title IV-E legal expenses.	CR	47	47	$ 2,565,386.72
	Unaccompanied Refugee Minor	Contracted services for children referred by the Office of Refugee & Resettlement, including group home placement, educational assistance to include English as a second language, and Preparation for Adult Living.	CR	4	2	$ 3,262,709.89
CPS TOTAL				**1621**	**1399**	**$ 99,245,898.71**

Categorization of Client Services Contracts
Fiscal Year 2013

Program	Subject (i.e., Primary Service)	Description	Primary Payment Type(s)	Number of FY 2013 Contracts	Number of FY 2013 Contractors	FY 2013 Expenditures (as of 1/11/2014)
PEI	Community Youth Development	Provides services to alleviate family and community factors that lead to juvenile delinquency in select communities that have a high incidence of juvenile crime. Approaches used by communities to prevent delinquency have included mentoring, youth employment programs, career preparation, and alternative recreation activities.	CR	14	13	$ 4,603,918.18
	Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention	To increase community awareness of existing prevention services and to strengthen community and parental involvement in child abuse prevention efforts.	CR; FS	6	5	$ 892,083.02
	Community-Based Family Services	Prevention services that are designed to prevent child abuse and neglect. Services include an initial home visit to assess needs of families, case management and an evidence-based parent education curriculum.	CR	1	1	$ 454,548.19
	Services to At-Risk Youth	Services include: crisis intervention, family and individual counseling, skills-based training for parent and youth, emergency short-term respite services, and universal child abuse and neglect prevention activities.	FS	31	30	$ 15,879,153.64
	Statewide Youth Services Network (SYSN)	Evidence-based, prevention services that must work to prevent juvenile delinquency and create positive outcomes for youth by increasing protective factors in the population served.	FS	2	2	$ 1,435,562.02
	Texas Families: Together and Safe	Evidence-based services that are designed to alleviate stress and promote parental competencies and behaviors that will increase the ability of families to successfully nurture their children and work toward family self-sufficiency; enable families to use other resources and opportunities available in the community; and create support networks that enhance child-rearing abilities of parents.	CR	6	6	$ 2,191,944.46
PEI TOTAL				**60**	**57**	**$ 25,457,209.51**

Primary Payment Types

CR	Cost Reimbursement
FP	Fixed Price
FS	Fee for Service
RBP	Rate Based Payment
NA	Does Not Apply
PC	Progress Towards Completion

Categorization of Client Services Contracts
Fiscal Year 2013

Program	Subject (i.e., Primary Service)	Description	Primary Payment Type(s)	Number of FY 2013 Contracts	Number of FY 2013 Contractors	FY 2013 Expenditures (as of 1/11/2014)
RCC	Child Placing Agency	A residential child-care facility where a person, including an organization, other than the natural parents or guardian of a child who plans for the placement of or places a child in a child-care facility, agency foster home, agency foster group home, or adoptive home.	RBP	115	107	$ 222,316,468.13
	Child Specific Residential Contract	A contract with a residential operation that provides services to one child.	RBP; FS	72	20	$ 3,925,639.17
	General Residential Operation (GRO) Basic Child Care	A residential child-care facility that provides child care for 13 or more children or young adults. Child-Care Services are services that meet a child's basic need for shelter, nutrition, clothing, nurture, socialization, and interpersonal skills, care for personal health and hygiene, supervision, education, and service planning.	RBP	33	30	$ 11,831,832.56
	GRO Emergency Shelter	A residential child-care facility that provides child care for 13 or more children or young adults. The operation provides a specialized type of child-care services designed and offered to provide short-term child care to children who, upon admission, are in an emergency constitution an immediate danger to the physical health or safety of the child or the child's offspring.	RBP	51	49	$ 24,584,135.33
	GRO Treatment for Emotional Disorders	A residential child-care facility that provides child care for 13 or more children or young adults. The care includes Treatment Services for Emotional Disorders, such as mood disorders, psychotic disorders, or dissociative disorders, and who demonstrate three or more of the following: (i) A Global Assessment of Functioning of 50 or below; (ii) A current DSM diagnosis; (iii) Major self-injurious actions, including recent suicide attempts; (iv) Difficulties that present a significant risk of harm to others, including frequent or unpredictable physical aggression; or (v) A primary diagnosis of substance abuse or dependency and severe impairment because of substance abuse. These operations include formerly titled emergency shelters, operations providing basic child care, operations serving children with mental retardation, and halfway houses. The operation is not licensed as a GRO Residential Treatment Center.	RBP	27	26	$ 15,509,988.22
	Intensive Psychiatric Transition Program	Provides short-term mental health treatment and placement options for DFPS children with intensive psychiatric needs at the time of release from a psychiatric hospitalization or as an alternative to an imminent psychiatric hospitalization.	RBP	8	8	$ 2,485,414.27
	Non-Financial Residential Care	A residential child-care facility, licensed by DFPS, who provides the program of services without receiving the daily reimbursement from DFPS.	RBP	7	7	$ -
	Residential Treatment Center	A residential child-care facility, licensed by DFPS as a GRO, that exclusively provides care and treatment services for emotional disorders for 13 or more children.	RBP	57	52	$ 70,851,081.09
	SIL Contract	Provides independent living in Apartment, Non-College Dorm, College Dorm, Shared Housing, and Host Home Settings for Young Adults in Extended Foster Care ages 18 to 22 with minimal supervision and Case Management, allowing them to practice necessary Independent Living Skills and achieve self-sufficiency in a supportive environment.	RBP	3	3	$ 40,035.38
RCC TOTAL				**373**	**302**	**$ 351,544,594.15**
FCR	SSCC Contract	Single Source Continuum Contractor (SSCC), is a performance-based service delivery model of paid foster care. The SSCC provider is community based will be responsible for ensuring the full continuum of paid foster care and purchased services for children and youth in the contracted service area who are referred to the SSCC by DFPS.	RBP	1	1	4,163.25
FCR TOTAL				**1**	**1**	**$ 4,163.25**
GRAND TOTAL				**2369**	**2035**	**$ 478,947,719.35**

Primary Payment Types

CR	Cost Reimbursement
FP	Fixed Price
FS	Fee for Service
RBP	Rate Based Payment
NA	Does Not Apply
PC	Progress Towards Completion

Texas Department of Family and Protective Services
Cost per Service* by Fiscal Year

Statewide Intake Services	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Average cost per SWI Report of Abuse & Neglect	$54.54	$49.75	$53.00	$55.02	$60.59
CPS Direct Delivery Services					
Average Daily CPS Cost (All Stages)	$10.70	$10.47	$10.26	$10.70	$11.73
TWC Foster Day Care					
Average Daily Cost for TWC Foster Day Care Services	$20.13	$20.85	$21.53	$21.94	$22.02
TWC Relative Day Care					
Average Daily Cost for TWC Relative Day Care Services	$20.34	$21.49	$20.67	$20.71	$20.59
TWC Protective Day Care					
Average Daily Cost for TWC Protective Day Care Services	$22.85	$21.09	$20.24	$20.83	$21.10
Adoption Purchased Services					
Average Monthly Cost per Child: Adoption Placement Purchased Services	$3,499.88	$3,322.42	$3,276.49	$3,133.89	$2,488.79
Post Adoption Purchased Services					
Average Cost per Client Receiving CPS Post-Adoption Purchased Services	$287.91	$218.72	$235.34	$153.98	$207.85
PAL Purchased Services					
Average Cost per Youth: Preparation for Adult Living Services	$528.62	$484.57	$557.37	$563.63	$532.63
Substance Abuse Purchased Services					
Average Monthly Cost per Client: Substance Abuse Purchased Services	$62.88	$54.83	$66.08	$58.02	$61.98
Other CPS Purchased Services					
Average Monthly Cost per Client: Other CPS Purchased Services	$352.44	$312.26	$323.64	$242.63	$260.08
Foster Care & Relative Care Payments					
Average Monthly Payment per Child (FTE) in Paid Foster Care	$1,848.03	$1,934.59	$1,898.55	$1,899.56	$1,903.08
Average Monthly Cost per Child: Caregiver Monetary Assistance	$677.12	$703.09	$748.45	$727.80	$617.40
Adoption Subsidy Payments					
Average Monthly Payment per Adoption Subsidy	$437.36	$433.75	$431.75	$429.09	$426.49
Services to At-Risk Youth Program					
Average Monthly Cost per STAR Youth Served	$299.95	$287.90	$246.38	$243.84	$255.16
Community Youth Development Program					
Average Monthly Cost per CYD Youth Served	$84.06	$75.14	$82.77	$69.91	$71.63
Texas Families Program					
Average Monthly Cost per Family Served in the Texas Families Program	$275.62	$249.52	$433.71	$362.54	$334.79
APS Direct Delivery Services					
Average Daily APS Cost (All Stages)	$8.54	$7.99	$8.30	$9.14	$10.65
MH & MR Investigations					
Average Monthly Cost per Investigation in MH & MR Settings	$460.94	$644.74	$599.66	$647.48	$589.56
Child Care Regulation					
Average Cost per Inspection **	$286.01	$365.05	$296.88	$560.80	$563.19

**Note: This data reflects the estimate of the cost of service at the time of final reporting for a fiscal year. Expenditure data can continue to be reported for another two fiscal years after the final report, therefore, subsequent agency reports could be different from this data.*

*** Beginning in FY12 the LBB Performance Measure definition of inspections does not include inspections done as part of an Abuse/Neglect investigation.*

Purchased Client Services Delivered in APS In-Home Validated Cases by Region
Fiscal Year 2013

Region	Assistance	Environment	Medical
1 Lubbock	$ 308,629.92	$ 171,289.59	$ 74,088.64
2 Abilene	$ 160,556.30	$ 157,931.73	$ 118,375.50
3 Arlington	$ 370,261.93	$ 143,971.79	$ 228,083.71
4 Tyler	$ 90,120.11	$ 40,887.08	$ 64,886.56
5 Beaumont	$ 133,988.66	$ 138,343.58	$ 104,796.34
6 Houston	$ 862,957.19	$ 254,839.07	$ 133,079.67
7 Austin	$ 112,984.89	$ 71,178.84	$ 52,576.91
8 San Antonio	$ 348,010.57	$ 163,793.65	$ 95,695.12
9 Midland	$ 126,325.22	$ 157,541.99	$ 58,543.12
10 El Paso	$ 30,302.92	$ 11,833.90	$ 28,780.43
11 Edinburg	$ 264,544.04	$ 95,920.45	$ 160,125.41
State Total	$ 2,808,681.75	$ 1,407,531.67	$ 1,119,031.41

Region	Other	Residential	Services	Total
1 Lubbock	$ 10,893.21	$ 19,185.20	$ -	$ 584,086.56
2 Abilene	$ 11,591.02	$ 18,224.95	$ -	$ 466,679.50
3 Arlington	$ 25,693.03	$ 263,994.90	$ -	$ 1,032,005.36
4 Tyler	$ 4,821.31	$ 12,092.00	$ -	$ 212,807.06
5 Beaumont	$ 7,750.24	$ 7,649.44	$ -	$ 392,528.26
6 Houston	$ 15,278.05	$ 42,792.14	$ 483.12	$ 1,309,429.24
7 Austin	$ 9,425.90	$ 60,027.02	$ -	$ 306,193.56
8 San Antonio	$ 7,022.64	$ 99,881.19	$ -	$ 714,403.17
9 Midland	$ 8,942.24	$ 28,747.21	$ -	$ 380,099.78
10 El Paso	$ 1,368.49	$ 96,078.34	$ -	$ 168,364.08
11 Edinburg	$ 8,018.40	$ 175,787.25	$ -	$ 704,395.55
State Total	$ 110,804.53	$ 824,459.64	$ 483.12	$ 6,270,992.12

Note: *Clients in validated cases may receive more than one service.*
Examples of the above described services may include:
Assistance *- utilities, rent, personal care services, transportation, etc.*
Environment *- animal control, extermination, appliances, and home repair, etc.*
Medical *- medical supplies, medication, and adaptive equipment, etc.*
Residential *- temporary room and board, emergency shelter and adult foster care, etc.*
Services *- home delivered meals and emergency response services, etc.*

Data does not include expenditures for clients who were validated in a prior fiscal year but continued to receive services.

Note: data as of 12/16/2013

CPS Expenditures*
Fiscal Year 2013

CPS Categories	FY 2013 Expenditures
Substitute Care Services	$62,450,660.83
Evaluation/Treatment Services	$15,564,803.95
Adoption	$7,026,752.97
Other	$3,896,562.39
Title IV-E	$2,821,414.76
Client Support Services	$3,553,366.20
Studies/Assessments	$3,562,736.66
Program Support Services	$351,338.06
STAR Health (DC/CR)	$18,262.89
Total	$99,245,898.71

CPS Children in Residential Child Care Facilities*
Fiscal Year 2013

RCC Services	FY 2013 Expenditures
Child Placing Agency	$222,316,468.13
Residential Treatment Center	70,851,081.09
GRO Emergency Shelter	24,584,135.33
GRO Treatment for Emotional Disorders	15,509,988.22
GRO Basic Child Care	11,831,832.56
Child Specific Residential Contract	3,925,639.17
Intensive Psychiatric Transition Program	2,485,414.27
SIL Contract	40,035.38
Total	$351,544,594.15

Prevention and Early Intervention Expenditures*
Fiscal Year 2013

PEI Programs	FY 2013 Expenditures
Services to At-Risk Youth	$15,879,153.64
Community Youth Development	4,603,918.18
Texas Families: Together and Safe	2,191,944.46
Statewide Youth Services Network (SYSN)	1,435,562.02
Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention	892,083.02
Community-Based Family Services	454,548.19
Total	$25,457,209.51

** Data as of 1/11/2014*

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics

County	Region	Population With a Disability Ages 18-64	Population Ages 65 Plus	Total APS Intakes	Total APS Completed Investigations	Validated APS Investigations	Closed Service Delivery Stages
Anderson	004	6,057	8,039	289	210	160	157
Andrews	009	1,218	1,804	31	22	12	7
Angelina	005	9,006	12,970	553	399	270	218
Aransas	011	2,007	6,469	156	108	89	76
Archer	002	878	1,565	58	51	46	30
Armstrong	001	130	449	5	3	2	0
Atascosa	008	3,573	6,760	188	146	74	72
Austin	006	1,687	5,209	108	85	59	42
Bailey	001	498	1,082	49	50	46	42
Bandera	008	1,789	4,980	99	80	42	29
Bastrop	007	5,382	10,566	279	256	138	111
Baylor	002	321	957	56	54	43	41
Bee	011	3,088	3,752	194	136	101	76
Bell	007	20,828	30,910	1,218	926	614	445
Bexar	008	137,948	196,797	7,969	6,239	3,702	3,033
Blanco	007	758	2,321	18	14	8	5
Borden	009	49	155	3	2	2	0
Bosque	007	1,127	4,256	61	54	21	10
Bowie	004	8,947	14,129	396	292	205	158
Brazoria	006	18,207	35,404	591	480	357	297
Brazos	007	11,828	16,223	372	285	214	187
Brewster	010	667	1,783	54	42	35	21
Briscoe	001	109	422	7	10	9	7
Brooks	011	628	1,348	52	47	32	24
Brown	002	3,376	7,322	323	269	209	169
Burleson	007	1,206	3,332	60	54	42	35
Burnet	007	2,800	9,212	151	129	90	71
Caldwell	007	2,578	5,297	149	114	59	51
Calhoun	008	1,646	3,607	89	60	32	22
Callahan	002	1,257	2,713	72	56	37	33
Cameron	011	33,682	50,368	1,561	1,293	945	727
Camp	004	1,116	2,230	66	46	34	29
Carson	001	433	1,117	21	20	18	13
Cass	004	2,872	6,320	141	112	75	65
Castro	001	575	1,197	27	25	21	18
Chambers	006	2,129	4,108	59	43	35	30
Cherokee	004	4,523	8,350	350	242	183	174
Childress	001	503	1,131	46	50	43	33
Clay	002	1,040	2,099	107	94	81	69
Cochran	001	222	532	111	111	106	103
Coke	009	238	876	16	17	12	10
Coleman	002	801	2,100	77	70	54	47
Collin	003	46,806	79,144	927	731	522	331
Collingsworth	001	210	584	16	13	10	9
Colorado	006	1,175	4,327	75	63	47	39
Comal	008	9,522	20,563	334	241	130	71
Comanche	002	1,163	3,094	70	62	46	38
Concho	009	410	650	22	15	11	7

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics

County	Region	Population With a Disability Ages 18-64	Population Ages 65 Plus	Total APS Intakes	Total APS Completed Investigations	Validated APS Investigations	Closed Service Delivery Stages
Cooke	003	2,069	6,706	131	121	95	63
Coryell	007	4,733	6,564	222	171	129	103
Cottle	002	130	399	15	13	9	5
Crane	009	377	590	12	8	4	6
Crockett	009	321	635	25	15	14	13
Crosby	001	446	1,146	53	49	35	34
Culberson	010	161	419	25	20	19	7
Dallam	001	486	751	8	8	4	4
Dallas	003	130,044	225,284	6,894	5,446	3,891	2,929
Dawson	009	1,157	2,062	109	87	71	61
Deaf Smith	001	1,380	2,333	44	39	26	27
Delta	004	485	1,168	30	26	19	16
Denton	003	38,983	60,008	945	671	524	355
De Witt	008	1,624	3,897	99	58	32	23
Dickens	001	179	540	18	15	14	11
Dimmit	008	754	1,614	41	30	21	17
Donley	001	252	811	20	21	16	13
Duval	011	1,045	2,094	65	50	35	31
Eastland	002	1,627	3,990	163	122	95	82
Ector	009	11,380	15,242	596	476	355	265
Edwards	008	157	521	5	7	5	7
Ellis	003	8,832	18,322	398	354	242	208
El Paso	010	53,363	90,687	3,098	2,675	1,799	1,061
Erath	003	1,951	5,293	108	79	65	53
Falls	007	1,329	3,078	87	91	52	39
Fannin	003	1,940	6,399	117	94	77	60
Fayette	007	1,640	5,812	75	58	30	24
Fisher	002	350	931	26	18	14	7
Floyd	001	455	1,182	65	54	43	34
Foard	002	121	345	16	17	14	8
Fort Bend	006	36,635	56,273	709	488	300	206
Franklin	004	891	2,174	36	29	19	20
Freestone	007	1,398	3,618	68	65	42	25
Frio	008	1,376	2,191	53	49	22	26
Gaines	009	1,316	1,714	30	23	12	8
Galveston	006	17,267	36,570	1,010	780	505	377
Garza	001	535	791	45	44	40	38
Gillespie	008	1,861	7,279	75	75	45	37
Glasscock	009	101	209	1	3	1	1
Goliad	008	611	1,576	12	13	9	8
Gonzales	008	1,530	3,273	62	39	20	13
Gray	001	1,608	3,700	112	97	71	48
Grayson	003	6,758	20,935	599	456	367	270
Gregg	004	11,152	17,719	602	445	269	207
Grimes	007	2,011	4,225	90	62	52	47
Guadalupe	008	11,139	18,138	357	244	146	90
Hale	001	2,582	4,563	122	117	100	74
Hall	001	219	797	17	12	11	9

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics

County	Region	Population With a Disability Ages 18-64	Population Ages 65 Plus	Total APS Intakes	Total APS Completed Investigations	Validated APS Investigations	Closed Service Delivery Stages
Hamilton	007	502	2,153	37	30	13	12
Hansford	001	398	824	8	10	8	4
Hardeman	002	359	880	56	42	35	24
Hardin	005	6,211	8,310	194	129	93	69
Harris	006	223,696	378,495	11,024	8,877	6,263	5,031
Harrison	004	6,326	9,782	232	184	154	157
Hartley	001	471	822	9	2	1	1
Haskell	002	531	1,311	53	44	35	28
Hays	007	10,834	17,226	308	248	139	84
Hemphill	001	265	566	5	5	4	4
Henderson	004	6,912	16,487	492	400	330	270
Hidalgo	011	63,284	83,088	2,424	2,144	1,355	1,219
Hill	007	2,209	7,128	157	112	71	47
Hockley	001	1,686	3,183	194	173	145	121
Hood	003	2,916	12,582	197	154	129	120
Hopkins	004	3,077	5,972	156	129	82	77
Houston	005	2,746	4,955	187	127	121	126
Howard	009	3,228	4,901	243	180	106	70
Hudspeth	010	244	578	15	15	12	10
Hunt	003	4,932	13,865	452	381	307	256
Hutchinson	001	1,560	3,401	89	66	56	46
Irion	009	140	347	3	3	3	2
Jack	002	862	1,485	74	57	51	39
Jackson	008	1,055	2,437	52	29	20	15
Jasper	005	3,974	6,443	272	199	143	122
Jeff Davis	010	177	660	7	9	6	4
Jefferson	005	28,935	33,122	1,413	985	638	513
Jim Hogg	011	449	924	17	13	5	9
Jim Wells	011	3,534	5,876	182	139	95	72
Johnson	003	8,458	20,735	393	331	245	219
Jones	002	2,098	3,056	144	107	81	59
Karnes	008	1,246	2,261	43	27	17	6
Kaufman	003	6,339	12,953	339	304	252	216
Kendall	008	2,841	6,768	67	55	28	21
Kenedy	011	40	78	1	1	1	1
Kent	002	58	236	7	7	5	2
Kerr	008	3,662	13,461	239	207	129	123
Kimble	009	377	1,215	36	36	34	25
King	001	20	44	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	260	959	27	27	16	11
Kleberg	011	2,678	4,086	128	111	82	66
Knox	002	311	803	34	30	20	17
Lamar	004	4,538	8,915	332	247	155	153
Lamb	001	979	2,282	104	101	89	69
Lampasas	007	1,301	3,542	90	79	59	46
La Salle	008	528	1,043	22	22	18	11
Lavaca	008	1,435	4,342	46	34	27	20
Lee	007	1,153	2,921	62	47	25	13

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics

County	Region	Population With a Disability Ages 18-64	Population Ages 65 Plus	Total APS Intakes	Total APS Completed Investigations	Validated APS Investigations	Closed Service Delivery Stages
Leon	007	1,098	4,062	46	36	31	27
Liberty	006	4,474	10,038	318	267	215	166
Limestone	007	1,613	4,239	108	93	54	22
Lipscomb	001	232	532	8	6	5	1
Live Oak	011	1,061	2,375	49	41	31	22
Llano	007	1,222	6,425	111	75	52	48
Loving	009	10	19	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	20,689	32,854	2,382	2,041	1,603	1,370
Lynn	001	432	1,013	31	29	23	23
Madison	007	919	2,098	37	28	19	14
Marion	004	1,112	2,606	104	80	71	60
Martin	009	385	672	15	11	10	9
Mason	009	311	1,112	29	22	16	14
Matagorda	006	2,014	5,772	126	116	99	92
Maverick	008	3,944	6,480	178	187	121	126
McCulloch	009	649	1,841	100	99	93	81
McLennan	007	15,206	31,090	1,005	691	342	193
McMullen	011	60	201	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	3,805	7,349	158	140	62	49
Menard	009	179	665	26	21	18	16
Midland	009	11,692	16,193	360	278	183	105
Milam	007	1,581	4,725	115	92	61	49
Mills	007	281	1,208	14	13	8	5
Mitchell	002	903	1,351	62	63	44	33
Montague	002	1,745	4,266	199	168	145	108
Montgomery	006	27,241	59,554	1,084	849	629	515
Moore	001	1,568	2,255	35	28	21	18
Morris	004	1,252	2,665	67	53	39	28
Motley	001	80	351	17	18	13	13
Nacogdoches	005	6,850	8,376	250	193	178	185
Navarro	003	2,649	7,653	193	167	145	126
Newton	005	1,664	2,564	99	68	53	36
Nolan	002	1,332	2,703	151	109	75	47
Nueces	011	31,089	45,451	1,914	1,497	1,101	933
Ochiltree	001	714	1,162	22	14	13	6
Oldham	001	144	311	3	3	2	2
Orange	005	9,169	12,397	365	298	183	148
Palo Pinto	003	1,533	5,225	195	159	122	103
Panola	004	2,257	4,076	103	88	59	50
Parker	003	7,163	17,340	323	269	204	156
Parmer	001	747	1,329	25	19	14	14
Pecos	009	1,417	2,026	59	53	46	39
Polk	005	5,065	9,550	339	225	155	122
Potter	001	9,100	14,039	779	712	542	430
Presidio	010	497	1,546	22	20	18	10
Rains	004	1,006	2,667	48	46	29	28
Randall	001	8,788	16,840	315	276	191	165
Reagan	009	285	432	9	8	4	2

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics

County	Region	Population With a Disability Ages 18-64	Population Ages 65 Plus	Total APS Intakes	Total APS Completed Investigations	Validated APS Investigations	Closed Service Delivery Stages
Real	008	248	974	21	23	15	12
Red River	004	1,204	2,944	93	67	44	39
Reeves	009	1,314	1,796	62	53	38	33
Refugio	011	645	1,578	43	34	25	18
Roberts	001	59	183	1	1	0	0
Robertson	007	1,208	3,084	75	66	54	44
Rockwall	003	4,786	9,578	94	74	58	41
Runnels	002	882	2,165	78	71	57	48
Rusk	004	5,338	8,251	191	146	88	63
Sabine	005	1,182	3,252	63	50	36	36
San Augustine	005	1,000	2,265	80	61	53	57
San Jacinto	005	3,125	5,295	202	132	93	81
San Patricio	011	5,552	9,282	326	267	193	157
San Saba	007	369	1,314	18	16	12	5
Schleicher	009	265	536	10	6	4	7
Scurry	002	1,529	2,531	88	75	62	47
Shackelford	002	313	661	21	18	16	12
Shelby	005	2,696	4,317	143	134	107	119
Sherman	001	214	471	0	0	0	1
Smith	004	18,919	32,455	992	769	605	527
Somervell	003	488	1,448	27	24	12	12
Starr	011	4,897	7,031	205	157	118	108
Stephens	002	844	1,842	93	81	62	55
Sterling	009	90	219	3	2	1	0
Stonewall	002	131	372	10	8	6	4
Sutton	009	352	698	19	12	12	14
Swisher	001	552	1,391	30	25	23	22
Tarrant	003	101,418	182,040	4,542	3,522	2,464	1,647
Taylor	002	11,790	18,404	1,145	958	713	563
Terrell	009	79	247	3	2	2	2
Terry	001	912	1,919	145	136	111	113
Throckmorton	002	141	435	6	6	3	4
Titus	004	2,502	4,116	97	84	65	57
Tom Green	009	8,719	16,424	1,003	813	648	594
Travis	007	67,912	85,742	3,418	2,320	1,377	1,139
Trinity	005	1,659	3,629	181	146	122	117
Tyler	005	2,416	4,547	111	66	52	43
Upshur	004	3,738	6,960	175	146	94	79
Upton	009	283	564	22	20	16	10
Uvalde	008	1,904	4,284	116	105	50	41
Val Verde	008	3,488	6,695	207	205	124	124
Van Zandt	004	4,620	10,597	248	199	138	119
Victoria	008	6,680	12,763	324	297	160	120
Walker	006	4,255	7,639	163	121	96	81
Waller	006	2,580	5,485	92	90	65	49
Ward	009	882	1,701	54	54	49	44
Washington	007	2,343	6,770	96	75	34	24
Webb	011	20,776	22,240	659	499	305	219

APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics

County	Region	Population With a Disability Ages 18-64	Population Ages 65 Plus	Total APS Intakes	Total APS Completed Investigations	Validated APS Investigations	Closed Service Delivery Stages
Wharton	006	2,232	6,307	148	116	96	96
Wheeler	001	371	1,061	23	22	13	11
Wichita	002	12,253	17,896	1,417	1,138	935	681
Wilbarger	002	1,239	2,293	109	95	83	59
Willacy	011	1,978	2,819	156	129	99	78
Williamson	007	28,582	49,084	837	647	419	314
Wilson	008	3,773	6,536	103	67	35	18
Winkler	009	598	999	35	29	25	21
Wise	003	3,421	8,677	160	118	88	64
Wood	004	3,656	11,574	230	188	135	120
Yoakum	001	581	1,006	28	23	18	12
Young	002	1,641	3,596	201	169	143	117
Zapata	011	1,116	1,645	60	46	34	25
Zavala	008	854	1,553	41	47	18	10
Unknown		0	0	67	30	21	29
State Total		1,710,430	2,954,572	87,260	69,383	48,392	38,197

Note: APS clients are counted each time a service is provided. Services may be provided prior to the completion of an investigation.

Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

APS Facility Investigations

County	Region	Intakes	Complete Investigations	Confirmed Investigations
Anderson	004	5	3	0
Andrews	009	2	0	0
Angelina	005	181	172	37
Aransas	011	2	2	0
Archer	002	2	4	0
Armstrong	001	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	0	1	0
Austin	006	1	0	0
Bailey	001	0	0	0
Bandera	008	0	0	0
Bastrop	007	14	16	0
Baylor	002	0	0	0
Bee	011	3	3	1
Bell	007	73	69	9
Bexar	008	1,194	1,091	140
Blanco	007	0	0	0
Borden	009	0	0	0
Bosque	007	0	0	0
Bowie	004	16	14	3
Brazoria	006	72	63	9
Brazos	007	34	26	3
Brewster	010	0	0	0
Briscoe	001	0	0	0
Brooks	011	0	0	0
Brown	002	26	23	2
Burleson	007	0	0	0
Burnet	007	5	5	1
Caldwell	007	7	7	0
Calhoun	008	3	3	0
Callahan	002	0	0	0
Cameron	011	258	216	13
Camp	004	2	0	0
Carson	001	0	0	0
Cass	004	0	0	0
Castro	001	0	0	0
Chambers	006	1	1	0
Cherokee	004	507	486	32
Childress	001	2	2	0
Clay	002	2	2	0
Cochran	001	0	0	0
Coke	009	0	0	0
Coleman	002	0	0	0
Collin	003	59	54	8
Collingsworth	001	0	0	0
Colorado	006	0	0	0
Comal	008	61	60	7
Comanche	002	0	0	0
Concho	009	0	0	0
Cooke	003	0	0	0
Coryell	007	0	0	0
Cottle	002	0	0	0
Crane	009	0	0	0
Crockett	009	0	0	0
Crosby	001	0	0	0
Culberson	010	0	0	0
Dallam	001	0	0	0
Dallas	003	242	212	31
Dawson	009	1	2	0
Deaf Smith	001	4	4	1
Delta	004	1	2	1
Denton	003	273	254	31
De Witt	008	1	2	0
Dickens	001	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	0	0	0
Donley	001	0	0	0
Duval	011	0	0	0
Eastland	002	10	9	4
Ector	009	2	2	0
Edwards	008	0	0	0
Ellis	003	10	6	0
El Paso	010	333	324	67
Erath	003	10	10	2
Falls	007	0	0	0
Fannin	003	0	0	0
Fayette	007	2	2	0
Fisher	002	1	0	0
Floyd	001	0	0	0
Foard	002	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	310	288	36
Franklin	004	4	3	0
Freestone	007	2	3	0
Frio	008	0	0	0
Gaines	009	1	1	0
Galveston	006	21	22	3
Garza	001	0	0	0
Gillespie	008	1	0	0
Glasscock	009	0	0	0
Goliad	008	0	0	0
Gonzales	008	4	4	0
Gray	001	4	3	2
Grayson	003	15	15	0
Gregg	004	67	67	14
Grimes	007	0	0	0
Guadalupe	008	37	38	9
Hale	001	4	3	0
Hall	001	0	0	0

APS Facility Investigations

County	Region	Intakes	Complete Investigations	Confirmed Investigations
Hamilton	007	0	0	0
Hansford	001	0	0	0
Hardeman	002	0	0	0
Hardin	005	7	8	2
Harris	006	473	403	71
Harrison	004	6	4	1
Hartley	001	0	0	0
Haskell	002	0	0	0
Hays	007	30	29	4
Hemphill	001	0	0	0
Henderson	004	4	4	0
Hidalgo	011	26	28	8
Hill	007	0	0	0
Hockley	001	5	4	2
Hood	003	0	0	0
Hopkins	004	0	0	0
Houston	005	0	0	0
Howard	009	245	234	24
Hudspeth	010	0	0	0
Hunt	003	20	21	2
Hutchinson	001	3	1	0
Irion	009	0	0	0
Jack	002	0	0	0
Jackson	008	0	0	0
Jasper	005	5	4	1
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	127	113	31
Jim Hogg	011	0	0	0
Jim Wells	011	5	4	0
Johnson	003	54	53	8
Jones	002	4	3	0
Karnes	008	0	0	0
Kaufman	003	301	251	18
Kendall	008	1	1	1
Kenedy	011	0	0	0
Kent	002	0	0	0
Kerr	008	40	37	3
Kimble	009	0	0	0
King	001	0	0	0
Kinney	008	0	0	0
Kleberg	011	7	6	0
Knox	002	2	0	0
Lamar	004	15	13	2
Lamb	001	0	0	0
Lampasas	007	0	0	0
La Salle	008	0	0	0
Lavaca	008	0	0	0
Lee	007	1	1	0
Leon	007	8	13	5
Liberty	006	9	9	4
Limestone	007	836	807	45
Lipscomb	001	0	0	0
Live Oak	011	0	0	0
Llano	007	5	5	1
Loving	009	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	305	294	70
Lynn	001	0	1	0
Madison	007	2	2	1
Marion	004	0	0	0
Martin	009	0	0	0
Mason	009	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	4	4	1
Maverick	008	0	0	0
McCulloch	009	0	0	0
McLennan	007	109	96	13
McMullen	011	0	0	0
Medina	008	7	6	2
Menard	009	0	0	0
Midland	009	31	26	1
Milam	007	0	0	0
Mills	007	0	0	0
Mitchell	002	0	0	0
Montague	002	6	5	0
Montgomery	006	56	55	5
Moore	001	1	1	0
Morris	004	0	0	0
Motley	001	0	0	0
Nacogdoches	005	3	3	1
Navarro	003	57	50	12
Newton	005	2	2	0
Nolan	002	4	5	1
Nueces	011	664	599	63
Ochiltree	001	0	0	0
Oldham	001	0	0	0
Orange	005	17	17	4
Palo Pinto	003	1	1	0
Panola	004	0	0	0
Parker	003	2	2	1
Parmer	001	0	0	0
Pecos	009	0	0	0
Polk	005	2	2	0
Potter	001	32	23	6
Presidio	010	0	0	0
Rains	004	0	0	0
Randall	001	84	80	18
Reagan	009	0	0	0

APS Facility Investigations

County	Region	Intakes	Complete Investigations	Confirmed Investigations
Real	008	0	0	0
Red River	004	0	0	0
Reeves	009	0	0	0
Refugio	011	0	0	0
Roberts	001	0	0	0
Robertson	007	0	0	0
Rockwall	003	1	1	0
Runnels	002	3	1	0
Rusk	004	6	4	0
Sabine	005	1	1	0
San Augustine	005	1	1	1
San Jacinto	005	0	0	0
San Patricio	011	3	4	1
San Saba	007	0	0	0
Schleicher	009	0	0	0
Scurry	002	0	0	0
Shackelford	002	0	0	0
Shelby	005	2	3	0
Sherman	001	0	0	0
Smith	004	37	35	6
Somervell	003	0	0	0
Starr	011	4	4	1
Stephens	002	1	2	0
Sterling	009	0	0	0
Stonewall	002	0	0	0
Sutton	009	0	0	0
Swisher	001	0	0	0
Tarrant	003	513	436	60
Taylor	002	427	401	67
Terrell	009	0	0	0
Terry	001	0	0	0
Throckmorton	002	0	0	0
Titus	004	8	13	4
Tom Green	009	887	866	101
Travis	007	1,029	944	148
Trinity	005	0	0	0
Tyler	005	0	0	0
Upshur	004	4	4	1
Upton	009	0	0	0
Uvalde	008	4	5	0
Val Verde	008	7	6	1
Van Zandt	004	5	4	0
Victoria	008	15	13	2
Walker	006	7	7	2
Waller	006	4	5	0
Ward	009	3	3	1
Washington	007	148	136	10
Webb	011	36	32	6
Wharton	006	19	18	0
Wheeler	001	1	1	1
Wichita	002	353	340	30
Wilbarger	002	511	504	18
Willacy	011	2	2	0
Williamson	007	96	90	14
Wilson	008	2	2	0
Winkler	009	0	0	0
Wise	003	0	0	0
Wood	004	0	0	0
Yoakum	001	0	0	0
Young	002	0	0	0
Zapata	011	0	0	0
Zavala	008	1	1	0
State Total		11,661	10,818	1,373

Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Anderson	004	11,544	1,709	6,632	2,695	39	469
Andrews	009	4,490	62	1,499	2,840	20	69
Angelina	005	23,650	3,641	11,843	7,375	58	733
Aransas	011	4,509	54	2,273	1,996	17	169
Archer	002	2,141	12	1,816	270	9	34
Armstrong	001	378	4	316	49	2	7
Atascosa	008	13,413	82	3,468	9,743	20	100
Austin	006	7,417	734	3,668	2,822	23	170
Bailey	001	2,349	10	520	1,797	5	17
Bandera	008	3,990	33	2,754	1,121	18	64
Bastrop	007	20,899	1,378	8,268	10,445	52	756
Baylor	002	759	14	554	175	3	13
Bee	011	6,877	105	1,516	5,128	10	118
Bell	007	95,920	20,836	37,781	27,998	394	8,911
Bexar	008	484,144	32,010	95,854	334,156	848	21,276
Blanco	007	2,278	7	1,514	714	7	36
Borden	009	126	0	95	31	0	0
Bosque	007	4,081	75	2,663	1,252	10	81
Bowie	004	21,992	6,137	12,598	2,017	124	1,116
Brazoria	006	93,684	11,209	38,808	34,474	289	8,904
Brazos	007	45,584	6,437	19,132	16,906	96	3,013
Brewster	010	1,957	11	773	1,101	4	68
Briscoe	001	341	8	183	143	0	7
Brooks	011	1,999	4	116	1,869	2	8
Brown	002	9,128	307	5,556	2,919	38	308
Burleson	007	4,135	519	2,260	1,258	11	87
Burnet	007	10,190	184	6,088	3,641	30	247
Caldwell	007	10,196	518	2,997	6,428	22	231
Calhoun	008	5,799	109	1,667	3,713	7	303
Callahan	002	3,289	41	2,719	419	21	89
Cameron	011	139,814	282	6,389	132,037	105	1,001
Camp	004	3,393	541	1,490	1,204	8	150
Carson	001	1,531	13	1,277	197	7	37
Cass	004	6,996	1,305	4,939	509	25	218
Castro	001	2,498	47	584	1,841	9	17
Chambers	006	10,550	704	6,466	3,024	32	324
Cherokee	004	13,583	1,810	6,514	4,755	15	489
Childress	001	1,506	68	883	509	10	36
Clay	002	2,381	15	2,110	180	33	43
Cochran	001	886	18	245	616	0	7
Coke	009	643	1	447	183	1	11
Coleman	002	1,984	42	1,377	516	8	41
Collin	003	243,933	22,884	127,801	50,280	1,142	41,826
Collingsworth	001	847	23	376	422	10	16
Colorado	006	4,947	680	1,983	2,171	3	110
Comal	008	27,233	410	16,014	10,006	65	738
Comanche	002	3,324	8	1,802	1,461	8	45
Concho	009	572	4	308	256	1	3

Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Cooke	003	9,817	244	6,401	2,712	95	365
Coryell	007	22,515	2,955	11,940	5,302	121	2,197
Cottle	002	340	21	200	114	3	2
Crane	009	1,285	38	339	895	7	6
Crockett	009	972	0	206	760	2	4
Crosby	001	1,747	56	469	1,209	0	13
Culberson	010	655	1	86	558	1	9
Dallam	001	2,094	17	926	1,080	5	66
Dallas	003	675,112	150,519	119,632	358,334	1,719	44,908
Dawson	009	3,418	123	921	2,320	6	48
Deaf Smith	001	6,438	29	1,148	5,188	12	61
Delta	004	1,133	91	846	119	10	67
Denton	003	199,161	16,924	106,405	52,449	1,015	22,368
De Witt	008	4,486	351	1,946	2,042	9	138
Dickens	001	474	3	250	211	7	3
Dimmit	008	2,907	24	241	2,623	0	19
Donley	001	717	51	542	106	1	17
Duval	011	3,032	2	232	2,785	2	11
Eastland	002	4,220	54	3,023	1,068	15	60
Ector	009	41,635	1,664	10,912	28,081	159	819
Edwards	008	414	2	118	292	2	0
Ellis	003	45,509	4,339	24,155	15,558	137	1,320
El Paso	010	246,082	5,405	19,107	216,158	681	4,731
Erath	003	8,809	111	5,564	2,910	45	179
Falls	007	3,861	1,016	1,479	1,255	9	102
Fannin	003	7,558	359	5,674	1,162	82	281
Fayette	007	5,441	445	2,973	1,901	14	108
Fisher	002	805	18	481	295	0	11
Floyd	001	1,789	51	422	1,304	0	12
Foard	002	251	19	177	53	0	2
Fort Bend	006	190,409	42,028	54,134	57,012	411	36,824
Franklin	004	2,681	117	1,866	606	14	78
Freestone	007	4,644	681	2,842	1,019	25	77
Frio	008	4,206	9	449	3,708	8	32
Gaines	009	6,635	84	3,959	2,513	8	71
Galveston	006	76,095	10,519	36,602	23,986	241	4,747
Garza	001	1,286	70	503	691	9	13
Gillespie	008	5,164	10	3,140	1,916	12	86
Glasscock	009	315	3	183	128	0	1
Goliad	008	1,594	74	722	772	4	22
Gonzales	008	5,521	310	1,554	3,554	14	89
Gray	001	5,822	151	3,161	2,326	19	165
Grayson	003	29,448	1,963	19,610	5,966	457	1,452
Gregg	004	31,837	6,895	14,439	9,036	111	1,356
Grimes	007	6,096	882	2,940	2,116	12	146
Guadalupe	008	39,127	2,153	17,084	18,135	115	1,640
Hale	001	10,675	375	2,447	7,670	25	158
Hall	001	827	64	333	426	2	2

Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Hamilton	007	1,784	12	1,404	336	8	24
Hansford	001	1,701	9	697	976	1	18
Hardeman	002	1,030	46	545	406	4	29
Hardin	005	14,451	912	12,126	1,034	25	354
Harris	006	1,185,780	214,890	255,764	626,809	2,052	86,265
Harrison	004	17,372	3,481	9,576	3,667	75	573
Hartley	001	1,320	7	873	414	6	20
Haskell	002	1,204	37	656	473	7	31
Hays	007	45,356	1,219	20,842	21,714	120	1,461
Hemphill	001	1,123	0	627	480	6	10
Henderson	004	18,266	1,204	12,563	3,786	80	633
Hidalgo	011	280,219	704	9,354	267,193	150	2,818
Hill	007	8,710	576	5,187	2,703	31	213
Hockley	001	6,299	220	2,268	3,698	23	90
Hood	003	11,113	46	8,572	2,158	63	274
Hopkins	004	9,155	613	5,746	2,365	44	387
Houston	005	4,806	1,263	2,535	797	19	192
Howard	009	7,939	362	3,264	4,062	44	207
Hudspeth	010	970	5	88	862	2	13
Hunt	003	22,492	2,070	13,873	5,455	166	928
Hutchinson	001	5,775	114	3,620	1,793	64	184
Irion	009	325	2	207	109	2	5
Jack	002	1,958	23	1,465	443	2	25
Jackson	008	3,562	264	1,735	1,508	7	48
Jasper	005	8,808	1,667	5,954	802	56	329
Jeff Davis	010	376	1	170	200	0	5
Jefferson	005	61,099	22,289	18,819	16,095	143	3,753
Jim Hogg	011	1,549	4	56	1,475	9	5
Jim Wells	011	12,031	44	1,654	10,242	23	68
Johnson	003	42,916	1,110	28,132	11,974	201	1,499
Jones	002	3,753	156	2,243	1,226	11	117
Karnes	008	2,927	55	941	1,887	14	30
Kaufman	003	32,292	3,231	19,192	8,602	166	1,101
Kendall	008	8,429	36	5,563	2,615	24	191
Kenedy	011	97	0	16	77	3	1
Kent	002	172	1	120	48	1	2
Kerr	008	10,231	147	5,430	4,349	21	284
Kimble	009	922	3	550	365	0	4
King	001	60	0	51	9	0	0
Kinney	008	690	5	176	498	2	9
Kleberg	011	8,460	240	1,263	6,756	6	195
Knox	002	936	59	449	404	5	19
Lamar	004	12,203	1,895	7,895	1,619	148	646
Lamb	001	4,013	173	1,095	2,689	4	52
Lampasas	007	4,909	98	3,158	1,364	32	257
La Salle	008	1,525	4	133	1,380	1	7
Lavaca	008	4,310	332	2,672	1,219	3	84
Lee	007	4,122	335	2,125	1,527	7	128

Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Leon	007	3,803	212	2,575	945	8	63
Liberty	006	20,022	1,790	12,023	5,577	54	578
Limestone	007	5,589	992	2,583	1,828	10	176
Lipscomb	001	893	5	458	405	7	18
Live Oak	011	2,245	18	1,064	1,132	6	25
Llano	007	3,146	29	2,448	575	14	80
Loving	009	7	0	4	3	0	0
Lubbock	001	71,582	5,896	30,015	32,675	239	2,757
Lynn	001	1,592	18	593	948	10	23
Madison	007	3,042	523	1,592	805	6	116
Marion	004	1,948	511	1,213	127	9	88
Martin	009	1,441	28	641	752	3	17
Mason	009	822	4	546	262	3	7
Matagorda	006	9,566	982	3,071	5,164	18	331
Maverick	008	18,555	19	393	17,849	232	62
McCulloch	009	1,999	36	1,086	850	2	25
McLennan	007	60,576	9,486	26,522	22,109	150	2,309
McMullen	011	120	2	53	65	0	0
Medina	008	12,176	81	4,396	7,467	38	194
Menard	009	429	0	206	223	0	0
Midland	009	38,852	2,490	14,817	20,243	134	1,168
Milam	007	6,392	640	3,198	2,422	12	120
Mills	007	1,160	20	841	284	1	14
Mitchell	002	1,807	74	858	847	6	22
Montague	002	4,592	19	3,589	860	33	91
Montgomery	006	135,765	6,218	79,881	42,696	495	6,475
Moore	001	7,199	64	1,743	4,640	23	729
Morris	004	3,032	683	1,718	488	14	129
Motley	001	248	2	176	67	2	1
Nacogdoches	005	16,625	3,126	8,051	4,784	53	611
Navarro	003	13,313	1,704	5,842	5,201	27	539
Newton	005	3,132	648	2,215	147	21	101
Nolan	002	3,993	211	1,807	1,881	7	87
Nueces	011	88,215	2,846	18,499	64,058	193	2,619
Ochiltree	001	3,459	8	1,111	2,294	17	29
Oldham	001	587	30	450	95	4	8
Orange	005	20,699	2,065	15,734	2,046	83	771
Palo Pinto	003	7,149	184	4,617	2,169	27	152
Panola	004	5,869	948	3,811	942	19	149
Parker	003	31,917	387	24,757	5,658	217	898
Parmer	001	3,288	17	799	2,458	2	12
Pecos	009	3,905	20	596	3,245	9	35
Polk	005	9,725	1,032	6,132	2,032	241	288
Potter	001	34,536	3,219	11,355	17,199	130	2,633
Presidio	010	2,225	11	187	1,978	4	45
Rains	004	2,379	45	1,886	371	26	51
Randall	001	31,669	917	20,783	8,534	142	1,293
Reagan	009	1,015	12	200	790	0	13

Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Real	008	594	4	322	256	4	8
Red River	004	2,721	519	1,740	360	18	84
Reeves	009	3,106	45	291	2,724	3	43
Refugio	011	1,719	98	556	1,036	2	27
Roberts	001	243	0	217	25	0	1
Robertson	007	4,205	954	1,948	1,199	11	93
Rockwall	003	25,692	1,602	16,883	5,751	115	1,341
Runnels	002	2,594	40	1,286	1,235	9	24
Rusk	004	12,787	1,864	7,293	3,134	57	439
Sabine	005	2,033	172	1,642	139	9	71
San Augustine	005	1,813	499	1,040	233	2	39
San Jacinto	005	6,431	669	4,264	1,287	21	190
San Patricio	011	17,941	205	5,451	11,845	38	402
San Saba	007	1,230	5	671	536	7	11
Schleicher	009	1,119	12	577	524	0	6
Scurry	002	4,385	93	1,867	2,328	9	88
Shackelford	002	798	6	657	114	1	20
Shelby	005	6,786	1,209	3,603	1,853	15	106
Sherman	001	868	2	350	506	4	6
Smith	004	55,509	10,323	26,748	15,899	167	2,372
Somervell	003	2,200	29	1,436	657	11	67
Starr	011	20,723	2	765	19,911	5	40
Stephens	002	2,261	36	1,418	759	12	36
Sterling	009	273	3	155	102	5	8
Stonewall	002	320	10	222	74	0	14
Sutton	009	1,111	0	320	784	0	7
Swisher	001	2,024	123	761	1,087	12	41
Tarrant	003	523,735	83,750	196,516	198,373	1,859	43,237
Taylor	002	33,119	2,700	17,223	11,373	107	1,716
Terrell	009	208	0	84	121	1	2
Terry	001	3,355	100	1,088	2,125	7	35
Throckmorton	002	333	3	266	58	0	6
Titus	004	10,059	791	3,279	5,719	44	226
Tom Green	009	26,945	840	11,680	13,489	83	853
Travis	007	266,648	21,798	95,715	125,430	567	23,138
Trinity	005	3,016	323	2,159	442	17	75
Tyler	005	4,207	392	3,438	234	25	118
Upshur	004	9,872	820	7,302	1,258	52	440
Upton	009	945	12	341	575	11	6
Uvalde	008	7,708	34	1,261	6,312	21	80
Val Verde	008	15,012	134	1,614	13,074	21	169
Van Zandt	004	12,674	352	9,733	2,140	99	350
Victoria	008	23,254	1,423	7,690	13,407	43	691
Walker	006	11,540	2,499	5,436	2,997	36	572
Waller	006	11,599	2,099	3,849	5,368	27	256
Ward	009	2,891	153	964	1,705	13	56
Washington	007	7,599	1,520	3,819	1,989	13	258
Webb	011	91,337	135	2,119	88,598	16	469

Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Wharton	006	11,090	1,455	3,714	5,756	10	155
Wheeler	001	1,373	38	686	618	2	29
Wichita	002	31,023	3,174	17,421	8,319	316	1,793
Wilbarger	002	3,432	283	1,643	1,382	29	95
Willacy	011	6,008	18	381	5,568	7	34
Williamson	007	133,482	8,524	68,881	43,327	388	12,362
Wilson	008	11,739	125	5,823	5,579	27	185
Winkler	009	2,118	32	639	1,394	9	44
Wise	003	16,072	111	10,946	4,555	97	363
Wood	004	8,752	391	6,517	1,532	41	271
Yoakum	001	2,567	10	685	1,839	6	27
Young	002	4,523	48	3,051	1,312	22	90
Zapata	011	5,013	2	111	4,886	2	12
Zavala	008	3,659	15	122	3,514	1	7
State Total		7,159,172	827,289	2,336,977	3,533,665	20,495	440,746

Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

*** Other includes anyone not categorized as African American, Anglo, Hispanic or Native American*

CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time

County	Region	Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations			
					Priority I		Priority II	
					Within 24 Hours	Over 24 Hours	Within 72 Hours	Over 72 Hours
Anderson	004	514	445	5	103	5	258	4
Andrews	009	214	171	1	21	3	74	14
Angelina	005	997	781	8	130	4	501	20
Aransas	011	294	264	0	59	5	134	3
Archer	002	64	51	0	2	1	36	1
Armstrong	001	16	13	0	2	0	9	2
Atascosa	008	526	412	4	66	4	250	24
Austin	006	222	197	2	34	3	96	6
Bailey	001	63	46	0	9	0	29	3
Bandera	008	207	153	0	20	0	76	24
Bastrop	007	811	685	9	85	6	468	10
Baylor	002	37	33	0	1	0	26	1
Bee	011	392	331	4	88	8	165	12
Bell	007	4,196	3,742	30	877	27	2,121	147
Bexar	008	19,838	15,676	180	3,460	102	9,143	458
Blanco	007	73	62	0	7	0	57	1
Borden	009	6	4	0	0	0	3	0
Bosque	007	151	129	0	16	2	93	3
Bowie	004	977	821	9	141	10	490	46
Brazoria	006	2,228	1,989	16	337	19	913	172
Brazos	007	1,210	1,037	9	219	7	664	23
Brewster	010	65	57	1	10	0	26	1
Briscoe	001	9	9	0	2	0	5	1
Brooks	011	140	121	0	31	1	53	18
Brown	002	423	355	5	54	11	225	38
Burleson	007	140	125	0	21	0	72	1
Burnet	007	433	360	5	70	2	204	5
Caldwell	007	453	381	1	42	1	251	4
Calhoun	008	169	148	2	38	1	106	1
Callahan	002	140	113	0	11	1	78	9
Cameron	011	4,148	3,447	36	853	15	2,057	62
Camp	004	154	139	0	24	2	91	5
Carson	001	61	46	0	9	1	26	3
Cass	004	349	291	4	43	4	198	8
Castro	001	70	61	0	10	2	36	1
Chambers	006	258	213	0	37	2	128	25
Cherokee	004	566	487	4	92	5	291	7
Childress	001	69	55	4	13	1	36	2
Clay	002	63	57	0	12	0	37	3
Cochran	001	28	25	0	3	0	13	5
Coke	009	29	27	0	8	0	19	0
Coleman	002	142	111	0	11	2	63	14
Collin	003	4,413	3,602	37	589	23	1,933	352
Collingsworth	001	25	23	0	6	2	12	0
Colorado	006	140	131	1	25	2	91	8
Comal	008	909	782	10	138	10	415	107
Comanche	002	167	134	0	11	1	70	13
Concho	009	27	23	0	6	0	16	2

CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time

County	Region	Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations			
					Priority I		Priority II	
					Within 24 Hours	Over 24 Hours	Within 72 Hours	Over 72 Hours
Cooke	003	532	485	4	97	7	235	32
Coryell	007	950	872	7	172	2	570	20
Cottle	002	14	11	0	1	0	10	0
Crane	009	23	17	0	0	0	13	1
Crockett	009	38	36	0	2	0	19	1
Crosby	001	82	74	0	10	1	43	2
Culberson	010	13	10	0	3	0	5	1
Dallam	001	86	74	0	8	7	37	11
Dallas	003	20,508	18,104	175	3,216	221	8,346	2,170
Dawson	009	213	187	2	22	7	66	35
Deaf Smith	001	207	180	3	39	2	105	10
Delta	004	52	38	0	3	0	27	4
Denton	003	4,235	3,528	35	583	19	2,235	192
De Witt	008	244	177	2	22	4	117	20
Dickens	001	27	24	0	4	0	21	1
Dimmit	008	123	103	2	23	1	64	7
Donley	001	25	23	0	3	1	12	7
Duval	011	157	142	0	24	1	68	7
Eastland	002	205	168	3	22	1	95	10
Ector	009	1,769	1,539	11	193	36	849	209
Edwards	008	13	11	0	2	0	7	0
Ellis	003	1,248	1,047	8	196	9	572	87
El Paso	010	6,716	5,402	62	821	11	3,068	415
Erath	003	294	271	3	64	1	142	6
Falls	007	145	131	1	30	1	54	3
Fannin	003	353	312	1	65	5	141	32
Fayette	007	216	192	0	22	1	110	4
Fisher	002	33	28	0	3	1	20	2
Floyd	001	73	62	0	13	0	42	6
Foard	002	15	13	0	3	0	6	0
Fort Bend	006	2,440	2,098	17	428	32	1,050	280
Franklin	004	97	81	1	19	2	26	5
Freestone	007	157	146	0	29	1	85	4
Frio	008	204	164	4	29	3	104	12
Gaines	009	106	89	0	13	3	46	11
Galveston	006	2,810	2,431	25	343	49	1,053	403
Garza	001	64	54	0	9	1	37	3
Gillespie	008	160	120	0	15	2	69	14
Glasscock	009	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Goliad	008	70	58	0	11	0	38	2
Gonzales	008	231	172	2	18	2	90	17
Gray	001	298	267	4	53	5	155	13
Grayson	003	1,417	1,215	14	249	9	712	76
Gregg	004	1,259	1,087	13	234	10	743	30
Grimes	007	204	178	0	34	2	109	2
Guadalupe	008	1,242	901	11	145	2	653	33
Hale	001	320	295	4	70	1	190	26
Hall	001	27	22	0	7	0	15	3

CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time

County	Region	Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations			
					Priority I		Priority II	
					Within 24 Hours	Over 24 Hours	Within 72 Hours	Over 72 Hours
Hamilton	007	73	60	2	9	0	45	2
Hansford	001	35	30	0	10	2	16	4
Hardeman	002	49	40	0	11	0	28	0
Hardin	005	550	478	4	49	5	272	20
Harris	006	29,464	24,807	238	5,222	645	8,877	5,252
Harrison	004	652	560	6	113	6	325	33
Hartley	001	15	11	0	3	0	9	2
Haskell	002	52	40	2	8	1	17	6
Hays	007	1,111	962	13	144	3	802	22
Hemphill	001	18	17	0	2	0	8	1
Henderson	004	849	737	7	125	5	451	56
Hidalgo	011	7,710	6,755	74	1,829	47	3,990	96
Hill	007	333	287	2	52	0	220	6
Hockley	001	266	242	2	49	6	161	10
Hood	003	585	514	6	95	6	299	27
Hopkins	004	352	283	6	45	3	159	20
Houston	005	183	159	1	45	1	96	2
Howard	009	412	360	3	62	14	150	88
Hudspeth	010	19	11	0	2	0	6	0
Hunt	003	1,055	945	8	198	13	433	68
Hutchinson	001	292	238	2	55	5	135	19
Irion	009	3	3	0	1	0	3	0
Jack	002	91	78	0	8	0	50	5
Jackson	008	106	87	0	17	1	59	1
Jasper	005	381	335	5	40	1	235	14
Jeff Davis	010	11	8	0	1	0	5	0
Jefferson	005	2,132	1,931	21	389	8	1,228	83
Jim Hogg	011	68	62	0	11	1	38	2
Jim Wells	011	527	478	5	122	8	251	22
Johnson	003	1,800	1,581	17	286	8	900	87
Jones	002	247	205	0	23	0	105	16
Karnes	008	152	118	0	8	1	68	15
Kaufman	003	856	751	11	116	7	376	50
Kendall	008	178	129	1	23	5	64	20
Kenedy	011	5	4	0	2	0	2	0
Kent	002	4	3	0	0	0	1	2
Kerr	008	522	445	6	77	7	211	37
Kimble	009	50	50	0	6	1	30	1
King	001	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Kinney	008	15	13	0	4	0	8	2
Kleberg	011	318	292	4	76	5	140	29
Knox	002	41	36	0	4	0	23	2
Lamar	004	614	506	4	54	3	345	25
Lamb	001	142	123	2	18	2	97	9
Lampasas	007	263	229	2	33	2	145	4
La Salle	008	77	55	0	9	0	32	4
Lavaca	008	128	109	1	10	0	52	14
Lee	007	180	153	1	26	1	99	1

CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time

County	Region	Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations			
					Priority I		Priority II	
					Within 24 Hours	Over 24 Hours	Within 72 Hours	Over 72 Hours
Leon	007	142	126	1	21	1	90	2
Liberty	006	927	786	6	132	14	432	95
Limestone	007	231	193	3	36	3	120	6
Lipscomb	001	21	18	0	2	0	12	1
Live Oak	011	128	105	0	28	2	58	7
Llano	007	237	205	0	24	1	112	1
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	3,027	2,733	31	530	28	1,700	168
Lynn	001	52	46	0	5	1	37	3
Madison	007	107	91	2	13	1	61	1
Marion	004	170	151	0	32	4	84	11
Martin	009	29	23	0	3	0	15	3
Mason	009	28	26	0	3	0	18	0
Matagorda	006	299	270	2	61	6	127	29
Maverick	008	283	238	2	82	7	120	3
McCulloch	009	115	105	2	20	0	87	3
McLennan	007	2,831	2,485	26	456	12	1,494	34
McMullen	011	3	3	0	0	0	2	0
Medina	008	430	357	5	48	4	234	18
Menard	009	12	11	0	2	0	15	0
Midland	009	1,121	930	8	128	12	575	150
Milam	007	301	260	1	51	1	150	8
Mills	007	51	45	0	5	0	23	0
Mitchell	002	125	110	0	21	3	57	14
Montague	002	213	191	4	32	1	144	11
Montgomery	006	3,736	2,978	26	363	17	1,625	299
Moore	001	201	180	2	30	11	100	25
Morris	004	180	160	0	22	1	98	0
Motley	001	6	2	0	0	0	2	0
Nacogdoches	005	520	383	6	67	6	231	22
Navarro	003	480	426	5	78	6	222	24
Newton	005	94	86	0	9	1	66	2
Nolan	002	308	261	3	42	2	159	17
Nueces	011	4,097	3,651	34	760	17	1,928	103
Ochiltree	001	75	66	0	17	1	47	2
Oldham	001	11	10	0	1	2	4	5
Orange	005	1,134	1,021	11	170	5	655	20
Palo Pinto	003	446	422	3	81	5	216	15
Panola	004	208	187	2	35	2	121	2
Parker	003	1,288	1,143	10	208	12	610	64
Parmer	001	53	48	0	12	0	27	2
Pecos	009	142	101	1	16	0	60	8
Polk	005	492	415	5	60	4	236	16
Potter	001	1,959	1,669	32	352	54	949	93
Presidio	010	38	29	0	6	1	20	1
Rains	004	116	95	0	10	0	62	2
Randall	001	1,058	888	0	157	25	519	63
Reagan	009	24	21	0	2	0	8	1

CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time

County	Region	Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations			
					Priority I		Priority II	
					Within 24 Hours	Over 24 Hours	Within 72 Hours	Over 72 Hours
Real	008	53	45	0	11	0	23	3
Red River	004	118	90	1	12	1	56	6
Reeves	009	138	100	1	7	0	67	5
Refugio	011	73	59	0	16	0	27	6
Roberts	001	5	5	0	0	0	3	0
Robertson	007	141	122	1	20	4	75	1
Rockwall	003	450	383	1	58	4	192	29
Runnels	002	98	71	1	19	2	45	6
Rusk	004	489	434	5	83	4	277	6
Sabine	005	106	88	2	6	0	45	1
San Augustine	005	86	73	0	11	0	54	3
San Jacinto	005	325	267	2	58	3	164	15
San Patricio	011	885	782	9	190	9	403	39
San Saba	007	57	46	0	8	0	28	1
Schleicher	009	28	27	0	3	0	15	1
Scurry	002	209	175	0	37	6	97	23
Shackelford	002	33	27	0	2	0	10	1
Shelby	005	287	228	2	37	6	129	21
Sherman	001	8	8	0	3	1	4	0
Smith	004	1,780	1,461	16	312	6	931	20
Somervell	003	77	71	0	13	1	45	0
Starr	011	387	340	6	112	2	190	3
Stephens	002	86	71	0	6	1	50	4
Sterling	009	24	20	0	0	0	13	0
Stonewall	002	18	16	0	0	0	11	2
Sutton	009	34	26	0	7	0	19	0
Swisher	001	79	71	1	8	2	31	7
Tarrant	003	17,373	15,353	164	3,048	137	8,152	947
Taylor	002	1,985	1,672	19	306	24	1,125	95
Terrell	009	4	3	0	1	0	1	1
Terry	001	136	125	1	26	0	76	10
Throckmorton	002	9	5	0	0	0	6	0
Titus	004	274	215	3	25	2	146	14
Tom Green	009	1,263	1,156	13	188	6	807	33
Travis	007	10,902	9,325	87	1,259	16	5,857	151
Trinity	005	150	116	2	22	1	85	9
Tyler	005	244	197	2	14	1	114	3
Upshur	004	437	384	6	70	2	241	5
Upton	009	40	28	0	4	0	17	0
Uvalde	008	281	236	3	42	0	153	11
Val Verde	008	297	259	4	71	4	148	18
Van Zandt	004	588	528	5	80	2	295	12
Victoria	008	1,017	822	10	190	5	545	23
Walker	006	413	330	3	50	2	184	18
Waller	006	320	294	1	62	3	168	14
Ward	009	134	109	2	11	0	75	3
Washington	007	223	203	4	43	0	116	0
Webb	011	2,325	1,837	17	558	15	1,022	82

CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time

County	Region	Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations			
					Priority I		Priority II	
					Within 24 Hours	Over 24 Hours	Within 72 Hours	Over 72 Hours
Wharton	006	250	236	2	61	6	116	34
Wheeler	001	54	48	0	10	0	24	5
Wichita	002	1,742	1,508	13	267	13	989	66
Wilbarger	002	160	144	2	26	0	92	0
Willacy	011	307	271	1	61	1	147	6
Williamson	007	3,127	2,456	21	376	10	1,580	64
Wilson	008	330	259	3	35	3	175	21
Winkler	009	88	63	0	6	0	52	6
Wise	003	546	486	6	90	2	279	18
Wood	004	440	369	4	66	7	213	11
Yoakum	001	61	52	0	15	0	31	2
Young	002	246	210	3	25	3	107	35
Zapata	011	133	124	0	21	1	78	3
Zavala	008	156	131	0	25	2	78	8
Unknown		6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Out of State		125	66	0	15	1	18	4
SWI		0	0	304	0	0	0	0
State Total		229,138	194,803	2,243	37,152	2,175	105,547	15,366

Percent Priority one calls responded to within 24 hours = 94.5%

Percent Priority two calls responded to within 72 Hours = 87.3%

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (1), (3), (8) and (9) respectively.

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
			Total Confirmed	Percent Confirmed	Ruled Out	Unable to Determine	Unable to Complete	Total Unconfirmed	Percent Unconfirmed
Anderson	004	370	121	32.7%	225	19	5	249	67.3%
Andrews	009	112	47	42.0%	54	11	0	65	58.0%
Angelina	005	655	164	25.0%	423	67	1	491	75.0%
Aransas	011	201	66	32.8%	115	15	5	135	67.2%
Archer	002	40	6	15.0%	29	5	0	34	85.0%
Armstrong	001	13	2	15.4%	8	3	0	11	84.6%
Atascosa	008	344	135	39.2%	196	10	3	209	60.8%
Austin	006	139	47	33.8%	75	13	4	92	66.2%
Bailey	001	41	10	24.4%	28	3	0	31	75.6%
Bandera	008	120	33	27.5%	81	3	3	87	72.5%
Bastrop	007	569	168	29.5%	349	46	6	401	70.5%
Baylor	002	28	8	28.6%	14	5	1	20	71.4%
Bee	011	273	90	33.0%	144	34	5	183	67.0%
Bell	007	3,172	685	21.6%	2,357	83	47	2,487	78.4%
Bexar	008	13,163	3,348	25.4%	8,824	880	111	9,815	74.6%
Blanco	007	65	13	20.0%	45	7	0	52	80.0%
Borden	009	3	2	66.7%	1	0	0	1	33.3%
Bosque	007	114	30	26.3%	79	4	1	84	73.7%
Bowie	004	687	148	21.5%	405	108	26	539	78.5%
Brazoria	006	1,441	329	22.8%	901	176	35	1,112	77.2%
Brazos	007	913	237	26.0%	588	85	3	676	74.0%
Brewster	010	37	12	32.4%	21	3	1	25	67.6%
Briscoe	001	8	0	0.0%	5	2	1	8	100.0%
Brooks	011	103	19	18.4%	74	6	4	84	81.6%
Brown	002	328	87	26.5%	227	11	3	241	73.5%
Burleson	007	94	14	14.9%	75	5	0	80	85.1%
Burnet	007	281	70	24.9%	193	16	2	211	75.1%
Caldwell	007	298	81	27.2%	201	13	3	217	72.8%
Calhoun	008	146	43	29.5%	92	8	3	103	70.5%
Callahan	002	99	17	17.2%	71	10	1	82	82.8%
Cameron	011	2,987	849	28.4%	1,837	278	23	2,138	71.6%
Camp	004	122	36	29.5%	73	11	2	86	70.5%
Carson	001	39	7	17.9%	27	3	2	32	82.1%
Cass	004	253	64	25.3%	162	23	4	189	74.7%
Castro	001	49	22	44.9%	21	5	1	27	55.1%
Chambers	006	192	38	19.8%	133	14	7	154	80.2%
Cherokee	004	395	94	23.8%	267	32	2	301	76.2%
Childress	001	52	17	32.7%	24	7	4	35	67.3%
Clay	002	52	14	26.9%	26	11	1	38	73.1%
Cochran	001	21	9	42.9%	10	2	0	12	57.1%
Coke	009	27	5	18.5%	20	2	0	22	81.5%
Coleman	002	90	40	44.4%	47	2	1	50	55.6%
Collin	003	2,897	729	25.2%	1,560	549	59	2,168	74.8%
Collingsworth	001	20	7	35.0%	9	2	2	13	65.0%
Colorado	006	126	28	22.2%	82	11	5	98	77.8%
Comal	008	670	227	33.9%	393	42	8	443	66.1%
Comanche	002	95	19	20.0%	70	4	2	76	80.0%
Concho	009	24	4	16.7%	18	2	0	20	83.3%

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
			Total Confirmed	Percent Confirmed	Ruled Out	Unable to Determine	Unable to Complete	Total Unconfirmed	Percent Unconfirmed
Cooke	003	371	114	30.7%	212	40	5	257	69.3%
Coryell	007	764	164	21.5%	569	27	4	600	78.5%
Cottle	002	11	3	27.3%	6	2	0	8	72.7%
Crane	009	14	3	21.4%	11	0	0	11	78.6%
Crockett	009	22	3	13.6%	18	1	0	19	86.4%
Crosby	001	56	20	35.7%	31	5	0	36	64.3%
Culberson	010	9	2	22.2%	6	1	0	7	77.8%
Dallam	001	63	13	20.6%	47	1	2	50	79.4%
Dallas	003	13,953	3,442	24.7%	8,211	2,006	294	10,511	75.3%
Dawson	009	130	48	36.9%	68	14	0	82	63.1%
Deaf Smith	001	156	37	23.7%	115	2	2	119	76.3%
Delta	004	34	8	23.5%	26	0	0	26	76.5%
Denton	003	3,029	624	20.6%	1,848	483	74	2,405	79.4%
De Witt	008	163	27	16.6%	119	17	0	136	83.4%
Dickens	001	26	8	30.8%	15	1	2	18	69.2%
Dimmit	008	95	17	17.9%	71	4	3	78	82.1%
Donley	001	23	6	26.1%	12	5	0	17	73.9%
Duval	011	100	24	24.0%	72	4	0	76	76.0%
Eastland	002	128	28	21.9%	84	15	1	100	78.1%
Ector	009	1,287	386	30.0%	767	95	39	901	70.0%
Edwards	008	9	4	44.4%	5	0	0	5	55.6%
Ellis	003	864	161	18.6%	602	89	12	703	81.4%
El Paso	010	4,315	1,250	29.0%	2,655	358	52	3,065	71.0%
Erath	003	213	86	40.4%	111	15	1	127	59.6%
Falls	007	88	18	20.5%	65	5	0	70	79.5%
Fannin	003	243	53	21.8%	146	34	10	190	78.2%
Fayette	007	137	31	22.6%	95	11	0	106	77.4%
Fisher	002	26	8	30.8%	17	1	0	18	69.2%
Floyd	001	61	17	27.9%	38	5	1	44	72.1%
Foard	002	9	6	66.7%	2	1	0	3	33.3%
Fort Bend	006	1,790	373	20.8%	1,018	347	52	1,417	79.2%
Franklin	004	52	17	32.7%	33	2	0	35	67.3%
Freestone	007	119	27	22.7%	87	4	1	92	77.3%
Frio	008	148	47	31.8%	95	4	2	101	68.2%
Gaines	009	73	25	34.2%	42	2	4	48	65.8%
Galveston	006	1,848	399	21.6%	1,238	174	37	1,449	78.4%
Garza	001	50	28	56.0%	20	2	0	22	44.0%
Gillespie	008	100	29	29.0%	66	5	0	71	71.0%
Glasscock	009	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%
Goliad	008	51	9	17.6%	38	4	0	42	82.4%
Gonzales	008	127	34	26.8%	80	9	4	93	73.2%
Gray	001	226	63	27.9%	118	34	11	163	72.1%
Grayson	003	1,046	336	32.1%	541	152	17	710	67.9%
Gregg	004	1,017	304	29.9%	552	142	19	713	70.1%
Grimes	007	147	36	24.5%	100	9	2	111	75.5%
Guadalupe	008	833	199	23.9%	569	63	2	634	76.1%
Hale	001	287	97	33.8%	161	20	9	190	66.2%
Hall	001	25	7	28.0%	11	6	1	18	72.0%

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
			Total Confirmed	Percent Confirmed	Ruled Out	Unable to Determine	Unable to Complete	Total Unconfirmed	Percent Unconfirmed
Hamilton	007	56	18	32.1%	36	2	0	38	67.9%
Hansford	001	32	3	9.4%	25	3	1	29	90.6%
Hardeman	002	39	11	28.2%	23	5	0	28	71.8%
Hardin	005	346	87	25.1%	243	15	1	259	74.9%
Harris	006	19,996	3,884	19.4%	12,751	2,401	960	16,112	80.6%
Harrison	004	477	144	30.2%	283	43	7	333	69.8%
Hartley	001	14	3	21.4%	11	0	0	11	78.6%
Haskell	002	32	7	21.9%	19	6	0	25	78.1%
Hays	007	971	191	19.7%	652	117	11	780	80.3%
Hemphill	001	11	4	36.4%	6	1	0	7	63.6%
Henderson	004	637	164	25.7%	407	58	8	473	74.3%
Hidalgo	011	5,962	1,579	26.5%	3,808	525	50	4,383	73.5%
Hill	007	278	68	24.5%	195	13	2	210	75.5%
Hockley	001	226	79	35.0%	132	13	2	147	65.0%
Hood	003	427	164	38.4%	219	40	4	263	61.6%
Hopkins	004	227	47	20.7%	163	13	4	180	79.3%
Houston	005	144	47	32.6%	88	8	1	97	67.4%
Howard	009	314	117	37.3%	160	27	10	197	62.7%
Hudspeth	010	8	2	25.0%	4	1	1	6	75.0%
Hunt	003	712	204	28.7%	374	114	20	508	71.3%
Hutchinson	001	214	33	15.4%	164	15	2	181	84.6%
Irion	009	4	1	25.0%	3	0	0	3	75.0%
Jack	002	63	20	31.7%	39	3	1	43	68.3%
Jackson	008	78	20	25.6%	54	3	1	58	74.4%
Jasper	005	290	57	19.7%	189	42	2	233	80.3%
Jeff Davis	010	6	2	33.3%	4	0	0	4	66.7%
Jefferson	005	1,708	355	20.8%	1,214	111	28	1,353	79.2%
Jim Hogg	011	52	18	34.6%	32	2	0	34	65.4%
Jim Wells	011	403	101	25.1%	265	29	8	302	74.9%
Johnson	003	1,281	404	31.5%	697	167	13	877	68.5%
Jones	002	144	45	31.3%	73	23	3	99	68.8%
Karnes	008	92	25	27.2%	54	12	1	67	72.8%
Kaufman	003	549	142	25.9%	292	103	12	407	74.1%
Kendall	008	112	35	31.3%	68	7	2	77	68.8%
Kenedy	011	4	2	50.0%	2	0	0	2	50.0%
Kent	002	3	1	33.3%	2	0	0	2	66.7%
Kerr	008	332	90	27.1%	226	15	1	242	72.9%
Kimble	009	38	9	23.7%	27	2	0	29	76.3%
King	001	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%
Kinney	008	14	2	14.3%	12	0	0	12	85.7%
Kleberg	011	250	55	22.0%	172	9	14	195	78.0%
Knox	002	29	5	17.2%	17	7	0	24	82.8%
Lamar	004	427	98	23.0%	290	34	5	329	77.0%
Lamb	001	126	36	28.6%	77	12	1	90	71.4%
Lampasas	007	184	36	19.6%	142	4	2	148	80.4%
La Salle	008	45	16	35.6%	27	2	0	29	64.4%
Lavaca	008	76	14	18.4%	57	5	0	62	81.6%
Lee	007	127	35	27.6%	82	10	0	92	72.4%

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
			Total Confirmed	Percent Confirmed	Ruled Out	Unable to Determine	Unable to Complete	Total Unconfirmed	Percent Unconfirmed
Leon	007	114	37	32.5%	69	7	1	77	67.5%
Liberty	006	673	199	29.6%	423	41	10	474	70.4%
Limestone	007	165	30	18.2%	126	8	1	135	81.8%
Lipscomb	001	15	3	20.0%	6	4	2	12	80.0%
Live Oak	011	95	36	37.9%	45	8	6	59	62.1%
Llano	007	138	36	26.1%	99	3	0	102	73.9%
Loving	009	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Lubbock	001	2,426	754	31.1%	1,387	213	72	1,672	68.9%
Lynn	001	46	14	30.4%	27	3	2	32	69.6%
Madison	007	76	30	39.5%	41	5	0	46	60.5%
Marion	004	131	43	32.8%	65	21	2	88	67.2%
Martin	009	21	5	23.8%	14	0	2	16	76.2%
Mason	009	21	0	0.0%	19	2	0	21	100.0%
Matagorda	006	223	54	24.2%	139	22	8	169	75.8%
Maverick	008	212	22	10.4%	184	5	1	190	89.6%
McCulloch	009	110	28	25.5%	74	8	0	82	74.5%
McLennan	007	1,996	489	24.5%	1,418	75	14	1,507	75.5%
McMullen	011	2	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%
Medina	008	304	87	28.6%	194	23	0	217	71.4%
Menard	009	17	5	29.4%	11	1	0	12	70.6%
Midland	009	865	215	24.9%	558	63	29	650	75.1%
Milam	007	210	74	35.2%	129	6	1	136	64.8%
Mills	007	28	7	25.0%	19	2	0	21	75.0%
Mitchell	002	95	36	37.9%	52	6	1	59	62.1%
Montague	002	188	66	35.1%	115	7	0	122	64.9%
Montgomery	006	2,304	423	18.4%	1,522	267	92	1,881	81.6%
Moore	001	166	30	18.1%	128	3	5	136	81.9%
Morris	004	121	34	28.1%	66	20	1	87	71.9%
Motley	001	2	1	50.0%	1	0	0	1	50.0%
Nacogdoches	005	326	65	19.9%	245	16	0	261	80.1%
Navarro	003	330	69	20.9%	212	45	4	261	79.1%
Newton	005	78	17	21.8%	49	11	1	61	78.2%
Nolan	002	220	67	30.5%	140	9	4	153	69.5%
Nueces	011	2,808	644	22.9%	1,804	250	110	2,164	77.1%
Ochiltree	001	67	22	32.8%	33	8	4	45	67.2%
Oldham	001	12	0	0.0%	12	0	0	12	100.0%
Orange	005	850	219	25.8%	508	96	27	631	74.2%
Palo Pinto	003	317	111	35.0%	174	28	4	206	65.0%
Panola	004	160	34	21.3%	106	17	3	126	78.8%
Parker	003	894	225	25.2%	573	68	28	669	74.8%
Parmer	001	41	8	19.5%	31	2	0	33	80.5%
Pecos	009	84	25	29.8%	51	5	3	59	70.2%
Polk	005	316	78	24.7%	208	26	4	238	75.3%
Potter	001	1,448	382	26.4%	831	191	44	1,066	73.6%
Presidio	010	28	4	14.3%	21	3	0	24	85.7%
Rains	004	74	15	20.3%	54	2	3	59	79.7%
Randall	001	764	191	25.0%	472	85	16	573	75.0%
Reagan	009	11	1	9.1%	9	1	0	10	90.9%

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
			Total Confirmed	Percent Confirmed	Ruled Out	Unable to Determine	Unable to Complete	Total Unconfirmed	Percent Unconfirmed
Real	008	37	8	21.6%	27	2	0	29	78.4%
Red River	004	75	29	38.7%	42	4	0	46	61.3%
Reeves	009	79	18	22.8%	55	4	2	61	77.2%
Refugio	011	49	14	28.6%	32	1	2	35	71.4%
Roberts	001	3	1	33.3%	1	1	0	2	66.7%
Robertson	007	100	23	23.0%	61	16	0	77	77.0%
Rockwall	003	283	56	19.8%	162	58	7	227	80.2%
Runnels	002	72	25	34.7%	43	4	0	47	65.3%
Rusk	004	370	105	28.4%	237	22	6	265	71.6%
Sabine	005	52	11	21.2%	34	6	1	41	78.8%
San Augustine	005	68	18	26.5%	43	7	0	50	73.5%
San Jacinto	005	240	55	22.9%	158	24	3	185	77.1%
San Patricio	011	641	187	29.2%	398	48	8	454	70.8%
San Saba	007	37	10	27.0%	26	1	0	27	73.0%
Schleicher	009	19	7	36.8%	11	1	0	12	63.2%
Scurry	002	163	57	35.0%	93	11	2	106	65.0%
Shackelford	002	13	0	0.0%	9	4	0	13	100.0%
Shelby	005	193	49	25.4%	127	16	1	144	74.6%
Sherman	001	8	1	12.5%	7	0	0	7	87.5%
Smith	004	1,269	318	25.1%	852	88	11	951	74.9%
Somervell	003	59	24	40.7%	26	9	0	35	59.3%
Starr	011	307	104	33.9%	179	21	3	203	66.1%
Stephens	002	61	18	29.5%	35	7	1	43	70.5%
Sterling	009	13	1	7.7%	12	0	0	12	92.3%
Stonewall	002	13	3	23.1%	9	1	0	10	76.9%
Sutton	009	26	6	23.1%	19	0	1	20	76.9%
Swisher	001	48	11	22.9%	34	3	0	37	77.1%
Tarrant	003	12,284	3,540	28.8%	6,673	1,798	273	8,744	71.2%
Taylor	002	1,550	494	31.9%	888	150	18	1,056	68.1%
Terrell	009	3	1	33.3%	2	0	0	2	66.7%
Terry	001	112	41	36.6%	61	8	2	71	63.4%
Throckmorton	002	6	2	33.3%	4	0	0	4	66.7%
Titus	004	187	36	19.3%	135	16	0	151	80.7%
Tom Green	009	1,034	283	27.4%	680	56	15	751	72.6%
Travis	007	7,283	1,726	23.7%	4,973	453	131	5,557	76.3%
Trinity	005	117	30	25.6%	70	17	0	87	74.4%
Tyler	005	132	27	20.5%	96	8	1	105	79.5%
Upshur	004	318	73	23.0%	214	30	1	245	77.0%
Upton	009	21	8	38.1%	9	2	2	13	61.9%
Uvalde	008	206	42	20.4%	157	7	0	164	79.6%
Val Verde	008	241	50	20.7%	178	11	2	191	79.3%
Van Zandt	004	389	95	24.4%	269	24	1	294	75.6%
Victoria	008	763	203	26.6%	495	56	9	560	73.4%
Walker	006	254	64	25.2%	161	22	7	190	74.8%
Waller	006	247	75	30.4%	142	25	5	172	69.6%
Ward	009	89	24	27.0%	60	5	0	65	73.0%
Washington	007	159	45	28.3%	104	9	1	114	71.7%
Webb	011	1,677	516	30.8%	1,007	109	45	1,161	69.2%

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total Completed	Confirmed Investigations		Unconfirmed Investigations				
			Total Confirmed	Percent Confirmed	Ruled Out	Unable to Determine	Unable to Complete	Total Unconfirmed	Percent Unconfirmed
Wharton	006	217	57	26.3%	120	34	6	160	73.7%
Wheeler	001	39	16	41.0%	14	7	2	23	59.0%
Wichita	002	1,335	394	29.5%	734	197	10	941	70.5%
Wilbarger	002	118	32	27.1%	65	20	1	86	72.9%
Willacy	011	215	71	33.0%	127	14	3	144	67.0%
Williamson	007	2,030	459	22.6%	1,430	127	14	1,571	77.4%
Wilson	008	234	79	33.8%	131	18	6	155	66.2%
Winkler	009	64	14	21.9%	47	1	2	50	78.1%
Wise	003	389	96	24.7%	264	26	3	293	75.3%
Wood	004	297	88	29.6%	188	15	6	209	70.4%
Yoakum	001	48	16	33.3%	32	0	0	32	66.7%
Young	002	170	34	20.0%	120	16	0	136	80.0%
Zapata	011	103	30	29.1%	70	3	0	73	70.9%
Zavala	008	113	19	16.8%	88	6	0	94	83.2%
Out Of State		38	13	34.2%	10	4	11	25	65.8%
State Total		160,240	40,249	25.1%	100,390	16,233	3,368	119,991	74.9%

Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Not Open to Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
Anderson	004	326	31	13	370
Andrews	009	78	27	7	112
Angelina	005	596	41	18	655
Aransas	011	143	43	15	201
Archer	002	34	3	3	40
Armstrong	001	10	2	1	13
Atascosa	008	242	63	39	344
Austin	006	106	27	6	139
Bailey	001	31	4	6	41
Bandera	008	95	15	10	120
Bastrop	007	470	47	52	569
Baylor	002	22	6	0	28
Bee	011	187	70	16	273
Bell	007	2,691	224	257	3,172
Bexar	008	9,969	2,413	781	13,163
Blanco	007	61	4	0	65
Borden	009	1	1	1	3
Bosque	007	100	11	3	114
Bowie	004	597	43	47	687
Brazoria	006	1,211	192	38	1,441
Brazos	007	815	59	39	913
Brewster	010	29	8	0	37
Briscoe	001	8	0	0	8
Brooks	011	81	17	5	103
Brown	002	264	37	27	328
Burleson	007	87	1	6	94
Burnet	007	229	22	30	281
Caldwell	007	259	17	22	298
Calhoun	008	114	29	3	146
Callahan	002	88	9	2	99
Cameron	011	2,217	663	107	2,987
Camp	004	93	19	10	122
Carson	001	35	2	2	39
Cass	004	211	24	18	253
Castro	001	32	16	1	49
Chambers	006	158	21	13	192
Cherokee	004	351	22	22	395
Childress	001	38	13	1	52
Clay	002	45	5	2	52
Cochran	001	16	4	1	21
Coke	009	21	4	2	27
Coleman	002	54	25	11	90
Collin	003	2,516	279	102	2,897
Collingsworth	001	18	1	1	20
Colorado	006	104	16	6	126
Comal	008	501	118	51	670
Comanche	002	78	12	5	95
Concho	009	24	0	0	24

Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Not Open to Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
Cooke	003	294	42	35	371
Coryell	007	649	61	54	764
Cottle	002	11	0	0	11
Crane	009	12	0	2	14
Crockett	009	20	2	0	22
Crosby	001	47	8	1	56
Culberson	010	8	1	0	9
Dallam	001	58	4	1	63
Dallas	003	11,769	1,490	694	13,953
Dawson	009	96	23	11	130
Deaf Smith	001	136	17	3	156
Delta	004	29	4	1	34
Denton	003	2,678	224	127	3,029
De Witt	008	138	17	8	163
Dickens	001	20	6	0	26
Dimmit	008	80	8	7	95
Donley	001	20	3	0	23
Duval	011	80	16	4	100
Eastland	002	109	14	5	128
Ector	009	1,075	127	85	1,287
Edwards	008	6	2	1	9
Ellis	003	769	74	21	864
El Paso	010	3,548	662	105	4,315
Erath	003	161	41	11	213
Falls	007	78	5	5	88
Fannin	003	212	27	4	243
Fayette	007	124	4	9	137
Fisher	002	24	2	0	26
Floyd	001	51	3	7	61
Foard	002	5	2	2	9
Fort Bend	006	1,401	333	56	1,790
Franklin	004	36	7	9	52
Freestone	007	108	5	6	119
Frio	008	109	23	16	148
Gaines	009	63	6	4	73
Galveston	006	1,500	288	60	1,848
Garza	001	33	10	7	50
Gillespie	008	78	16	6	100
Glasscock	009	1	0	0	1
Goliad	008	45	6	0	51
Gonzales	008	103	17	7	127
Gray	001	183	32	11	226
Grayson	003	866	124	56	1,046
Gregg	004	849	105	63	1,017
Grimes	007	123	12	12	147
Guadalupe	008	716	80	37	833
Hale	001	213	60	14	287
Hall	001	20	3	2	25

Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Not Open to Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
Hamilton	007	49	3	4	56
Hansford	001	31	0	1	32
Hardeman	002	34	3	2	39
Hardin	005	322	19	5	346
Harris	006	16,931	2,114	951	19,996
Harrison	004	407	46	24	477
Hartley	001	12	2	0	14
Haskell	002	24	5	3	32
Hays	007	901	34	36	971
Hemphill	001	8	2	1	11
Henderson	004	542	50	45	637
Hidalgo	011	4,579	1,211	172	5,962
Hill	007	243	17	18	278
Hockley	001	169	35	22	226
Hood	003	339	70	18	427
Hopkins	004	193	19	15	227
Houston	005	120	12	12	144
Howard	009	239	40	35	314
Hudspeth	010	6	2	0	8
Hunt	003	563	84	65	712
Hutchinson	001	191	18	5	214
Irion	009	3	1	0	4
Jack	002	46	13	4	63
Jackson	008	61	14	3	78
Jasper	005	254	28	8	290
Jeff Davis	010	6	0	0	6
Jefferson	005	1,539	101	68	1,708
Jim Hogg	011	36	13	3	52
Jim Wells	011	322	60	21	403
Johnson	003	1,024	194	63	1,281
Jones	002	121	17	6	144
Karnes	008	69	20	3	92
Kaufman	003	448	78	23	549
Kendall	008	90	16	6	112
Kenedy	011	2	0	2	4
Kent	002	1	2	0	3
Kerr	008	258	50	24	332
Kimble	009	32	4	2	38
King	001	1	0	0	1
Kinney	008	13	0	1	14
Kleberg	011	201	42	7	250
Knox	002	26	3	0	29
Lamar	004	362	44	21	427
Lamb	001	102	20	4	126
Lampasas	007	158	10	16	184
La Salle	008	30	13	2	45
Lavaca	008	63	7	6	76
Lee	007	107	11	9	127

Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Not Open to Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
Leon	007	98	8	8	114
Liberty	006	527	92	54	673
Limestone	007	154	5	6	165
Lipscomb	001	13	2	0	15
Live Oak	011	72	16	7	95
Llano	007	119	9	10	138
Loving	009	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	1,943	363	120	2,426
Lynn	001	36	8	2	46
Madison	007	63	3	10	76
Marion	004	107	17	7	131
Martin	009	21	0	0	21
Mason	009	20	1	0	21
Matagorda	006	183	29	11	223
Maverick	008	199	9	4	212
McCulloch	009	91	15	4	110
McLennan	007	1,678	213	105	1,996
McMullen	011	2	0	0	2
Medina	008	220	50	34	304
Menard	009	15	1	1	17
Midland	009	761	70	34	865
Milam	007	168	20	22	210
Mills	007	24	1	3	28
Mitchell	002	74	17	4	95
Montague	002	143	35	10	188
Montgomery	006	1,926	229	149	2,304
Moore	001	152	10	4	166
Morris	004	96	17	8	121
Motley	001	2	0	0	2
Nacogdoches	005	281	19	26	326
Navarro	003	284	30	16	330
Newton	005	72	3	3	78
Nolan	002	184	28	8	220
Nueces	011	2,259	472	77	2,808
Ochiltree	001	55	9	3	67
Oldham	001	11	1	0	12
Orange	005	775	37	38	850
Palo Pinto	003	236	58	23	317
Panola	004	149	9	2	160
Parker	003	750	96	48	894
Parmer	001	34	7	0	41
Pecos	009	71	9	4	84
Polk	005	263	24	29	316
Potter	001	1,151	232	65	1,448
Presidio	010	27	1	0	28
Rains	004	68	3	3	74
Randall	001	614	111	39	764
Reagan	009	10	1	0	11

Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Not Open to Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
Real	008	28	5	4	37
Red River	004	55	14	6	75
Reeves	009	68	9	2	79
Refugio	011	35	10	4	49
Roberts	001	3	0	0	3
Robertson	007	86	7	7	100
Rockwall	003	255	16	12	283
Runnels	002	47	11	14	72
Rusk	004	317	23	30	370
Sabine	005	46	5	1	52
San Augustine	005	60	3	5	68
San Jacinto	005	213	14	13	240
San Patricio	011	462	154	25	641
San Saba	007	29	5	3	37
Schleicher	009	11	4	4	19
Scurry	002	139	16	8	163
Shackelford	002	13	0	0	13
Shelby	005	162	17	14	193
Sherman	001	7	1	0	8
Smith	004	1,069	108	92	1,269
Somervell	003	42	10	7	59
Starr	011	224	69	14	307
Stephens	002	48	10	3	61
Sterling	009	12	1	0	13
Stonewall	002	11	2	0	13
Sutton	009	22	4	0	26
Swisher	001	41	7	0	48
Tarrant	003	10,517	1,314	453	12,284
Taylor	002	1,250	240	60	1,550
Terrell	009	3	0	0	3
Terry	001	78	21	13	112
Throckmorton	002	6	0	0	6
Titus	004	171	11	5	187
Tom Green	009	805	140	89	1,034
Travis	007	6,394	555	334	7,283
Trinity	005	103	8	6	117
Tyler	005	121	3	8	132
Upshur	004	270	25	23	318
Upton	009	17	3	1	21
Uvalde	008	171	24	11	206
Val Verde	008	212	18	11	241
Van Zandt	004	325	38	26	389
Victoria	008	617	112	34	763
Walker	006	201	29	24	254
Waller	006	188	44	15	247
Ward	009	80	7	2	89
Washington	007	136	12	11	159
Webb	011	995	540	142	1,677

Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Not Open to Services	Family Preservation	Family Substitute Care*	Total
Wharton	006	164	50	3	217
Wheeler	001	34	3	2	39
Wichita	002	1,086	194	55	1,335
Wilbarger	002	98	18	2	118
Willacy	011	155	47	13	215
Williamson	007	1,774	192	64	2,030
Wilson	008	169	43	22	234
Winkler	009	55	6	3	64
Wise	003	323	36	30	389
Wood	004	242	29	26	297
Yoakum	001	38	4	6	48
Young	002	154	13	3	170
Zapata	011	80	20	3	103
Zavala	008	95	12	6	113
Out of State		34	0	4	38
State Total		132,355	19,999	7,886	160,240

** Investigations that resulted in at least one child (not necessarily all children in the home) being removed. Does not equal number of children removed.*

Alleged Victims in Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations

County	Region	Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations*	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services**	Children Removed From Home***
Anderson	004	600	408	359	76	524	15
Andrews	009	208	113	94	69	139	11
Angelina	005	1,128	809	695	103	1,025	30
Aransas	011	340	220	182	110	230	31
Archer	002	62	53	43	9	53	5
Armstrong	001	24	21	12	8	16	5
Atascosa	008	619	335	315	228	391	92
Austin	006	219	145	122	55	164	5
Bailey	001	72	52	47	20	52	11
Bandera	008	190	124	112	51	139	14
Bastrop	007	888	609	520	170	718	86
Baylor	002	46	29	20	14	32	0
Bee	011	481	297	233	180	301	27
Bell	007	5,043	3,858	3,647	854	4,189	454
Bexar	008	21,984	15,499	13,785	6,244	15,740	1,217
Blanco	007	102	82	68	7	95	2
Borden	009	8	2	2	6	2	5
Bosque	007	180	126	119	26	154	8
Bowie	004	1,155	861	618	182	973	92
Brazoria	006	2,233	1,656	1,325	435	1,798	58
Brazos	007	1,533	1,082	924	197	1,336	46
Brewster	010	57	36	28	14	43	0
Briscoe	001	11	11	7	0	11	0
Brooks	011	211	169	157	47	164	17
Brown	002	500	357	339	101	399	32
Burleson	007	151	125	116	14	137	15
Burnet	007	434	307	277	97	337	56
Caldwell	007	461	329	307	75	386	46
Calhoun	008	239	164	145	53	186	5
Callahan	002	153	122	106	18	135	1
Cameron	011	5,250	3,484	2,964	1,634	3,616	214
Camp	004	199	129	111	62	137	25
Carson	001	63	55	47	5	58	1
Cass	004	402	305	251	66	336	34
Castro	001	97	44	36	37	60	3
Chambers	006	279	219	187	59	220	17
Cherokee	004	593	437	385	83	510	37
Childress	001	87	59	40	23	64	2
Clay	002	83	64	47	9	74	6
Cochran	001	42	18	16	16	26	4
Coke	009	51	40	33	17	34	5
Coleman	002	161	80	73	66	95	13
Collin	003	4,410	3,127	2,167	687	3,723	165
Collingsworth	001	33	20	14	2	31	1
Colorado	006	193	150	122	37	156	11
Comal	008	1,080	671	585	307	773	91
Comanche	002	150	121	107	31	119	7
Concho	009	45	40	34	0	45	0

Alleged Victims in Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations

County	Region	Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations*	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services**	Children Removed From Home***
Cooke	003	645	428	345	138	507	63
Coryell	007	1,225	912	863	219	1,006	96
Cottle	002	20	14	10	0	20	0
Crane	009	23	18	18	4	19	5
Crockett	009	31	25	23	3	28	0
Crosby	001	113	70	59	21	92	3
Culberson	010	14	10	8	2	12	0
Dallam	001	112	82	77	12	100	0
Dallas	003	22,179	16,124	12,488	3,975	18,204	1,135
Dawson	009	241	143	112	80	161	31
Deaf Smith	001	271	188	183	42	229	9
Delta	004	63	47	47	12	51	2
Denton	003	4,469	3,470	2,625	573	3,896	210
De Witt	008	290	243	219	40	250	21
Dickens	001	51	39	31	9	42	0
Dimmit	008	154	123	111	32	122	13
Donley	001	43	31	21	7	36	0
Duval	011	188	122	115	53	135	8
Eastland	002	208	157	129	40	168	8
Ector	009	2,113	1,378	1,169	407	1,706	135
Edwards	008	14	7	7	5	9	0
Ellis	003	1,369	1,065	913	186	1,183	39
El Paso	010	7,131	4,724	4,022	1,577	5,554	176
Erath	003	357	206	176	102	255	21
Falls	007	138	107	100	17	121	2
Fannin	003	397	298	223	65	332	10
Fayette	007	200	154	137	19	181	20
Fisher	002	47	35	32	3	44	0
Floyd	001	111	75	63	22	89	17
Foard	002	15	6	4	6	9	2
Fort Bend	006	2,786	2,132	1,528	675	2,111	89
Franklin	004	80	49	46	31	49	16
Freestone	007	180	137	128	15	165	9
Frio	008	257	174	164	73	184	32
Gaines	009	118	75	66	19	99	4
Galveston	006	2,890	2,225	1,891	612	2,278	90
Garza	001	98	32	27	41	57	16
Gillespie	008	160	106	99	41	119	13
Glasscock	009	1	1	1	0	1	0
Goliad	008	78	68	58	8	70	0
Gonzales	008	207	147	128	41	166	11
Gray	001	369	259	184	75	294	18
Grayson	003	1,731	1,122	836	343	1,388	95
Gregg	004	1,630	1,088	823	313	1,317	136
Grimes	007	217	158	141	37	180	19
Guadalupe	008	1,295	959	855	212	1,083	53
Hale	001	529	344	284	125	404	23
Hall	001	34	24	14	8	26	5

Alleged Victims in Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations

County	Region	Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations*	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services**	Children Removed From Home***
Hamilton	007	99	59	57	17	82	7
Hansford	001	60	57	52	1	59	1
Hardeman	002	69	44	37	13	56	6
Hardin	005	536	398	380	40	496	8
Harris	006	31,384	24,798	19,433	5,334	26,050	1,592
Harrison	004	807	544	452	145	662	52
Hartley	001	19	14	14	2	17	0
Haskell	002	58	42	32	18	40	5
Hays	007	1,486	1,162	964	123	1,363	60
Hemphill	001	16	9	8	6	10	4
Henderson	004	991	714	607	160	831	72
Hidalgo	011	10,475	7,115	6,061	3,035	7,440	316
Hill	007	452	334	311	61	391	19
Hockley	001	383	236	205	118	265	42
Hood	003	701	401	318	179	522	40
Hopkins	004	369	291	259	68	301	13
Houston	005	223	144	121	42	181	26
Howard	009	532	322	258	130	402	59
Hudspeth	010	13	9	7	2	11	0
Hunt	003	1,171	810	595	269	902	107
Hutchinson	001	354	296	270	40	314	5
Irion	009	6	4	4	2	4	0
Jack	002	92	62	58	23	69	7
Jackson	008	121	91	83	26	95	5
Jasper	005	463	352	284	69	394	12
Jeff Davis	010	15	9	9	0	15	0
Jefferson	005	2,640	2,038	1,821	305	2,335	118
Jim Hogg	011	99	65	62	30	69	5
Jim Wells	011	670	488	424	155	515	32
Johnson	003	2,073	1,340	1,054	489	1,584	114
Jones	002	242	156	110	47	195	12
Karnes	008	156	108	81	51	105	9
Kaufman	003	844	602	436	172	672	37
Kendall	008	157	108	96	31	126	9
Kenedy	011	7	5	5	2	5	0
Kent	002	5	4	4	2	3	0
Kerr	008	522	361	329	133	389	40
Kimble	009	66	47	44	14	52	5
King	001	1	1	1	0	1	0
Kinney	008	21	16	16	4	17	3
Kleberg	011	420	310	279	95	325	13
Knox	002	45	36	25	5	40	0
Lamar	004	706	537	474	115	591	36
Lamb	001	220	151	131	46	174	5
Lampasas	007	307	226	214	60	247	23
La Salle	008	85	50	46	32	53	4
Lavaca	008	119	94	85	27	92	15
Lee	007	216	154	138	42	174	19

Alleged Victims in Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations

County	Region	Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations*	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services**	Children Removed From Home***
Leon	007	199	126	109	34	165	15
Liberty	006	1,039	683	613	251	788	90
Limestone	007	246	199	185	19	227	10
Lipscomb	001	27	17	9	4	23	1
Live Oak	011	166	102	78	42	124	12
Llano	007	208	148	143	33	175	17
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	4,203	2,741	2,239	960	3,243	227
Lynn	001	79	50	38	23	56	4
Madison	007	123	72	66	17	106	11
Marion	004	256	159	116	61	195	14
Martin	009	32	26	20	0	32	0
Mason	009	36	36	28	3	33	0
Matagorda	006	367	271	217	72	295	16
Maverick	008	356	307	297	24	332	8
McCulloch	009	178	131	117	36	142	8
McLennan	007	3,137	2,281	2,136	594	2,543	179
McMullen	011	3	3	3	0	3	0
Medina	008	510	343	304	170	340	43
Menard	009	24	18	16	3	21	2
Midland	009	1,333	970	828	196	1,137	45
Milam	007	374	234	224	85	289	39
Mills	007	48	35	33	7	41	10
Mitchell	002	162	96	80	48	114	5
Montague	002	302	189	181	74	228	18
Montgomery	006	3,559	2,825	2,267	623	2,936	230
Moore	001	279	207	190	34	245	11
Morris	004	199	147	107	37	162	12
Motley	001	5	2	2	0	5	0
Nacogdoches	005	540	409	384	85	455	53
Navarro	003	560	416	335	96	464	26
Newton	005	117	94	76	7	110	5
Nolan	002	356	231	209	66	290	17
Nueces	011	4,600	3,439	2,837	1,008	3,592	122
Ochiltree	001	121	78	56	23	98	3
Oldham	001	18	18	18	1	17	1
Orange	005	1,344	978	775	122	1,222	54
Palo Pinto	003	542	314	264	169	373	44
Panola	004	249	188	158	26	223	2
Parker	003	1,413	999	857	272	1,141	82
Parmer	001	70	52	48	13	57	0
Pecos	009	145	98	86	20	125	5
Polk	005	541	396	347	106	435	47
Potter	001	2,367	1,643	1,256	552	1,815	94
Presidio	010	45	39	32	1	44	0
Rains	004	117	92	83	10	107	2
Randall	001	1,147	823	659	265	882	66
Reagan	009	13	12	11	1	12	0

Alleged Victims in Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations

County	Region	Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations*	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services**	Children Removed From Home***
Real	008	51	39	37	13	38	10
Red River	004	120	70	64	33	87	9
Reeves	009	131	99	90	23	108	4
Refugio	011	82	58	54	25	57	9
Roberts	001	7	3	1	0	7	0
Robertson	007	153	108	80	27	126	10
Rockwall	003	436	344	231	54	382	19
Runnels	002	128	80	73	46	82	20
Rusk	004	585	388	340	102	483	59
Sabine	005	81	64	52	10	71	2
San Augustine	005	104	73	59	14	90	4
San Jacinto	005	396	292	253	53	343	15
San Patricio	011	1,075	725	627	337	738	39
San Saba	007	58	43	40	11	47	1
Schleicher	009	27	18	17	11	16	4
Scurry	002	273	176	153	47	226	11
Shackelford	002	17	17	13	0	17	0
Shelby	005	313	226	198	61	252	26
Sherman	001	15	13	13	2	13	0
Smith	004	1,987	1,439	1,277	355	1,632	159
Somervell	003	101	59	40	32	69	11
Starr	011	527	342	304	164	363	28
Stephens	002	113	86	72	22	91	4
Sterling	009	19	15	15	4	15	0
Stonewall	002	28	18	15	7	21	2
Sutton	009	37	30	29	7	30	1
Swisher	001	86	57	48	25	61	0
Tarrant	003	19,664	13,265	9,866	3,386	16,278	708
Taylor	002	2,667	1,714	1,416	584	2,083	98
Terrell	009	4	2	2	0	4	0
Terry	001	193	111	96	72	121	24
Throckmorton	002	13	8	8	0	13	4
Titus	004	290	222	197	30	260	11
Tom Green	009	1,644	1,114	1,002	418	1,226	138
Travis	007	11,555	8,527	7,553	1,625	9,930	513
Trinity	005	195	140	106	27	168	8
Tyler	005	230	177	158	21	209	16
Upshur	004	537	401	340	95	442	57
Upton	009	38	20	14	7	31	1
Uvalde	008	337	249	234	72	265	23
Val Verde	008	418	328	306	54	364	19
Van Zandt	004	633	476	435	105	528	39
Victoria	008	1,234	870	750	276	958	61
Walker	006	381	281	240	88	293	37
Waller	006	414	290	238	104	310	31
Ward	009	156	116	110	14	142	3
Washington	007	252	171	157	42	210	22
Webb	011	2,944	1,857	1,594	1,321	1,623	250

Alleged Victims in Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations

County	Region	Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations*	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services**	Children Removed From Home***
Wharton	006	368	264	190	107	261	5
Wheeler	001	65	39	23	9	56	1
Wichita	002	2,142	1,443	1,074	464	1,678	93
Wilbarger	002	186	131	99	36	150	1
Willacy	011	379	234	203	139	240	23
Williamson	007	3,092	2,313	2,106	435	2,657	95
Wilson	008	359	218	183	112	247	38
Winkler	009	98	80	73	14	84	2
Wise	003	615	433	384	131	484	52
Wood	004	457	306	270	97	360	58
Yoakum	001	80	53	53	18	62	10
Young	002	264	205	183	28	236	5
Zapata	011	179	113	106	55	124	5
Zavala	008	198	158	149	31	167	7
Out Of State		52	35	14	5	47	1
Total		258,996	185,662	153,564	52,524	206,472	13,190

* *Subcategory of Unconfirmed investigation*

** *Only includes children who received post-investigation services*

*** *Children removed from home as a result of a completed investigation without regards to any concurrent open family stages, a subset of total children entering substitute care.*

This table addresses Texas Family Code S261.004, subsections (b) (2) and (4) (B through F) respectively.
Note: See "CPS Children in Care During the Fiscal Year 2013" for total removals.

Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations

County	Region	Child Population	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	Total CPS Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Percent Investigations Confirmed
Anderson	004	11,544	174	15.1	370	121	32.7%
Andrews	009	4,490	85	18.9	112	47	42.0%
Angelina	005	23,650	281	11.9	655	164	25.0%
Aransas	011	4,509	107	23.7	201	66	32.8%
Archer	002	2,141	9	4.2	40	6	15.0%
Armstrong	001	378	3	7.9	13	2	15.4%
Atascosa	008	13,413	266	19.8	344	135	39.2%
Austin	006	7,417	71	9.6	139	47	33.8%
Bailey	001	2,349	20	8.5	41	10	24.4%
Bandera	008	3,990	62	15.5	120	33	27.5%
Bastrop	007	20,899	260	12.4	569	168	29.5%
Baylor	002	759	16	21.1	28	8	28.6%
Bee	011	6,877	165	24.0	273	90	33.0%
Bell	007	95,920	1,100	11.5	3,172	685	21.6%
Bexar	008	484,144	5,846	12.1	13,163	3,348	25.4%
Blanco	007	2,278	17	7.5	65	13	20.0%
Borden	009	126	6	47.6	3	2	66.7%
Bosque	007	4,081	51	12.5	114	30	26.3%
Bowie	004	21,992	252	11.5	687	148	21.5%
Brazoria	006	93,684	522	5.6	1,441	329	22.8%
Brazos	007	45,584	402	8.8	913	237	26.0%
Brewster	010	1,957	21	10.7	37	12	32.4%
Briscoe	001	341	0	0.0	8	0	0.0%
Brooks	011	1,999	41	20.5	103	19	18.4%
Brown	002	9,128	134	14.7	328	87	26.5%
Burleson	007	4,135	24	5.8	94	14	14.9%
Burnet	007	10,190	117	11.5	281	70	24.9%
Caldwell	007	10,196	127	12.5	298	81	27.2%
Calhoun	008	5,799	69	11.9	146	43	29.5%
Callahan	002	3,289	27	8.2	99	17	17.2%
Cameron	011	139,814	1,608	11.5	2,987	849	28.4%
Camp	004	3,393	67	19.7	122	36	29.5%
Carson	001	1,531	8	5.2	39	7	17.9%
Cass	004	6,996	89	12.7	253	64	25.3%
Castro	001	2,498	53	21.2	49	22	44.9%
Chambers	006	10,550	53	5.0	192	38	19.8%
Cherokee	004	13,583	145	10.7	395	94	23.8%
Childress	001	1,506	25	16.6	52	17	32.7%
Clay	002	2,381	18	7.6	52	14	26.9%
Cochran	001	886	24	27.1	21	9	42.9%
Coke	009	643	8	12.4	27	5	18.5%
Coleman	002	1,984	73	36.8	90	40	44.4%
Collin	003	243,933	1,168	4.8	2,897	729	25.2%
Collingsworth	001	847	11	13.0	20	7	35.0%
Colorado	006	4,947	41	8.3	126	28	22.2%
Comal	008	27,233	377	13.8	670	227	33.9%
Comanche	002	3,324	28	8.4	95	19	20.0%
Concho	009	572	4	7.0	24	4	16.7%

Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations

County	Region	Child Population	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	Total CPS Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Percent Investigations Confirmed
Cooke	003	9,817	208	21.2	371	114	30.7%
Coryell	007	22,515	282	12.5	764	164	21.5%
Cottle	002	340	6	17.6	11	3	27.3%
Crane	009	1,285	5	3.9	14	3	21.4%
Crockett	009	972	4	4.1	22	3	13.6%
Crosby	001	1,747	37	21.2	56	20	35.7%
Culberson	010	655	3	4.6	9	2	22.2%
Dallam	001	2,094	29	13.8	63	13	20.6%
Dallas	003	675,112	5,505	8.2	13,953	3,442	24.7%
Dawson	009	3,418	84	24.6	130	48	36.9%
Deaf Smith	001	6,438	77	12.0	156	37	23.7%
Delta	004	1,133	16	14.1	34	8	23.5%
Denton	003	199,161	898	4.5	3,029	624	20.6%
De Witt	008	4,486	46	10.3	163	27	16.6%
Dickens	001	474	11	23.2	26	8	30.8%
Dimmit	008	2,907	30	10.3	95	17	17.9%
Donley	001	717	10	13.9	23	6	26.1%
Duval	011	3,032	56	18.5	100	24	24.0%
Eastland	002	4,220	42	10.0	128	28	21.9%
Ector	009	41,635	662	15.9	1,287	386	30.0%
Edwards	008	414	7	16.9	9	4	44.4%
Ellis	003	45,509	257	5.6	864	161	18.6%
El Paso	010	246,082	2,219	9.0	4,315	1,250	29.0%
Erath	003	8,809	141	16.0	213	86	40.4%
Falls	007	3,861	26	6.7	88	18	20.5%
Fannin	003	7,558	91	12.0	243	53	21.8%
Fayette	007	5,441	41	7.5	137	31	22.6%
Fisher	002	805	10	12.4	26	8	30.8%
Floyd	001	1,789	34	19.0	61	17	27.9%
Foard	002	251	9	35.9	9	6	66.7%
Fort Bend	006	190,409	558	2.9	1,790	373	20.8%
Franklin	004	2,681	29	10.8	52	17	32.7%
Freestone	007	4,644	36	7.8	119	27	22.7%
Frio	008	4,206	79	18.8	148	47	31.8%
Gaines	009	6,635	40	6.0	73	25	34.2%
Galveston	006	76,095	603	7.9	1,848	399	21.6%
Garza	001	1,286	63	49.0	50	28	56.0%
Gillespie	008	5,164	49	9.5	100	29	29.0%
Glasscock	009	315	0	0.0	1	0	0.0%
Goliad	008	1,594	10	6.3	51	9	17.6%
Gonzales	008	5,521	58	10.5	127	34	26.8%
Gray	001	5,822	101	17.3	226	63	27.9%
Grayson	003	29,448	559	19.0	1,046	336	32.1%
Gregg	004	31,837	506	15.9	1,017	304	29.9%
Grimes	007	6,096	56	9.2	147	36	24.5%
Guadalupe	008	39,127	311	7.9	833	199	23.9%
Hale	001	10,675	166	15.6	287	97	33.8%
Hall	001	827	10	12.1	25	7	28.0%

Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations

County	Region	Child Population	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	Total CPS Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Percent Investigations Confirmed
Hamilton	007	1,784	35	19.6	56	18	32.1%
Hansford	001	1,701	3	1.8	32	3	9.4%
Hardeman	002	1,030	22	21.4	39	11	28.2%
Hardin	005	14,451	126	8.7	346	87	25.1%
Harris	006	1,185,780	5,929	5.0	19,996	3,884	19.4%
Harrison	004	17,372	241	13.9	477	144	30.2%
Hartley	001	1,320	5	3.8	14	3	21.4%
Haskell	002	1,204	15	12.5	32	7	21.9%
Hays	007	45,356	283	6.2	971	191	19.7%
Hemphill	001	1,123	7	6.2	11	4	36.4%
Henderson	004	18,266	252	13.8	637	164	25.7%
Hidalgo	011	280,219	3,098	11.1	5,962	1,579	26.5%
Hill	007	8,710	112	12.9	278	68	24.5%
Hockley	001	6,299	139	22.1	226	79	35.0%
Hood	003	11,113	279	25.1	427	164	38.4%
Hopkins	004	9,155	68	7.4	227	47	20.7%
Houston	005	4,806	73	15.2	144	47	32.6%
Howard	009	7,939	184	23.2	314	117	37.3%
Hudspeth	010	970	4	4.1	8	2	25.0%
Hunt	003	22,492	322	14.3	712	204	28.7%
Hutchinson	001	5,775	55	9.5	214	33	15.4%
Irion	009	325	1	3.1	4	1	25.0%
Jack	002	1,958	28	14.3	63	20	31.7%
Jackson	008	3,562	30	8.4	78	20	25.6%
Jasper	005	8,808	93	10.6	290	57	19.7%
Jeff Davis	010	376	6	16.0	6	2	33.3%
Jefferson	005	61,099	537	8.8	1,708	355	20.8%
Jim Hogg	011	1,549	31	20.0	52	18	34.6%
Jim Wells	011	12,031	162	13.5	403	101	25.1%
Johnson	003	42,916	674	15.7	1,281	404	31.5%
Jones	002	3,753	77	20.5	144	45	31.3%
Karnes	008	2,927	46	15.7	92	25	27.2%
Kaufman	003	32,292	223	6.9	549	142	25.9%
Kendall	008	8,429	47	5.6	112	35	31.3%
Kenedy	011	97	2	20.6	4	2	50.0%
Kent	002	172	1	5.8	3	1	33.3%
Kerr	008	10,231	150	14.7	332	90	27.1%
Kimble	009	922	18	19.5	38	9	23.7%
King	001	60	0	0.0	1	0	0.0%
Kinney	008	690	4	5.8	14	2	14.3%
Kleberg	011	8,460	102	12.1	250	55	22.0%
Knox	002	936	9	9.6	29	5	17.2%
Lamar	004	12,203	156	12.8	427	98	23.0%
Lamb	001	4,013	63	15.7	126	36	28.6%
Lampasas	007	4,909	73	14.9	184	36	19.6%
La Salle	008	1,525	32	21.0	45	16	35.6%
Lavaca	008	4,310	22	5.1	76	14	18.4%
Lee	007	4,122	57	13.8	127	35	27.6%

Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations

County	Region	Child Population	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	Total CPS Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Percent Investigations Confirmed
Leon	007	3,803	68	17.9	114	37	32.5%
Liberty	006	20,022	334	16.7	673	199	29.6%
Limestone	007	5,589	40	7.2	165	30	18.2%
Lipscomb	001	893	8	9.0	15	3	20.0%
Live Oak	011	2,245	56	24.9	95	36	37.9%
Llano	007	3,146	55	17.5	138	36	26.1%
Loving	009	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0%
Lubbock	001	71,582	1,354	18.9	2,426	754	31.1%
Lynn	001	1,592	29	18.2	46	14	30.4%
Madison	007	3,042	44	14.5	76	30	39.5%
Marion	004	1,948	92	47.2	131	43	32.8%
Martin	009	1,441	6	4.2	21	5	23.8%
Mason	009	822	0	0.0	21	0	0.0%
Matagorda	006	9,566	91	9.5	223	54	24.2%
Maverick	008	18,555	42	2.3	212	22	10.4%
McCulloch	009	1,999	46	23.0	110	28	25.5%
McLennan	007	60,576	771	12.7	1,996	489	24.5%
McMullen	011	120	0	0.0	2	0	0.0%
Medina	008	12,176	142	11.7	304	87	28.6%
Menard	009	429	6	14.0	17	5	29.4%
Midland	009	38,852	335	8.6	865	215	24.9%
Milam	007	6,392	120	18.8	210	74	35.2%
Mills	007	1,160	10	8.6	28	7	25.0%
Mitchell	002	1,807	64	35.4	95	36	37.9%
Montague	002	4,592	97	21.1	188	66	35.1%
Montgomery	006	135,765	624	4.6	2,304	423	18.4%
Moore	001	7,199	68	9.4	166	30	18.1%
Morris	004	3,032	48	15.8	121	34	28.1%
Motley	001	248	3	12.1	2	1	50.0%
Nacogdoches	005	16,625	126	7.6	326	65	19.9%
Navarro	003	13,313	125	9.4	330	69	20.9%
Newton	005	3,132	20	6.4	78	17	21.8%
Nolan	002	3,993	117	29.3	220	67	30.5%
Nueces	011	88,215	1,004	11.4	2,808	644	22.9%
Ochiltree	001	3,459	41	11.9	67	22	32.8%
Oldham	001	587	0	0.0	12	0	0.0%
Orange	005	20,699	340	16.4	850	219	25.8%
Palo Pinto	003	7,149	198	27.7	317	111	35.0%
Panola	004	5,869	51	8.7	160	34	21.3%
Parker	003	31,917	373	11.7	894	225	25.2%
Parmer	001	3,288	18	5.5	41	8	19.5%
Pecos	009	3,905	40	10.2	84	25	29.8%
Polk	005	9,725	139	14.3	316	78	24.7%
Potter	001	34,536	674	19.5	1,448	382	26.4%
Presidio	010	2,225	6	2.7	28	4	14.3%
Rains	004	2,379	20	8.4	74	15	20.3%
Randall	001	31,669	304	9.6	764	191	25.0%
Reagan	009	1,015	1	1.0	11	1	9.1%

Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations

County	Region	Child Population	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	Total CPS Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Percent Investigations Confirmed
Real	008	594	12	20.2	37	8	21.6%
Red River	004	2,721	45	16.5	75	29	38.7%
Reeves	009	3,106	31	10.0	79	18	22.8%
Refugio	011	1,719	21	12.2	49	14	28.6%
Roberts	001	243	1	4.1	3	1	33.3%
Robertson	007	4,205	38	9.0	100	23	23.0%
Rockwall	003	25,692	84	3.3	283	56	19.8%
Runnels	002	2,594	48	18.5	72	25	34.7%
Rusk	004	12,787	178	13.9	370	105	28.4%
Sabine	005	2,033	13	6.4	52	11	21.2%
San Augustine	005	1,813	26	14.3	68	18	26.5%
San Jacinto	005	6,431	99	15.4	240	55	22.9%
San Patricio	011	17,941	322	17.9	641	187	29.2%
San Saba	007	1,230	14	11.4	37	10	27.0%
Schleicher	009	1,119	9	8.0	19	7	36.8%
Scurry	002	4,385	91	20.8	163	57	35.0%
Shackelford	002	798	0	0.0	13	0	0.0%
Shelby	005	6,786	80	11.8	193	49	25.4%
Sherman	001	868	2	2.3	8	1	12.5%
Smith	004	55,509	506	9.1	1,269	318	25.1%
Somervell	003	2,200	40	18.2	59	24	40.7%
Starr	011	20,723	168	8.1	307	104	33.9%
Stephens	002	2,261	27	11.9	61	18	29.5%
Sterling	009	273	1	3.7	13	1	7.7%
Stonewall	002	320	6	18.8	13	3	23.1%
Sutton	009	1,111	6	5.4	26	6	23.1%
Swisher	001	2,024	28	13.8	48	11	22.9%
Tarrant	003	523,735	5,689	10.9	12,284	3,540	28.8%
Taylor	002	33,119	852	25.7	1,550	494	31.9%
Terrell	009	208	2	9.6	3	1	33.3%
Terry	001	3,355	77	23.0	112	41	36.6%
Throckmorton	002	333	5	15.0	6	2	33.3%
Titus	004	10,059	64	6.4	187	36	19.3%
Tom Green	009	26,945	483	17.9	1,034	283	27.4%
Travis	007	266,648	2,645	9.9	7,283	1,726	23.7%
Trinity	005	3,016	50	16.6	117	30	25.6%
Tyler	005	4,207	48	11.4	132	27	20.5%
Upshur	004	9,872	122	12.4	318	73	23.0%
Upton	009	945	17	18.0	21	8	38.1%
Uvalde	008	7,708	72	9.3	206	42	20.4%
Val Verde	008	15,012	85	5.7	241	50	20.7%
Van Zandt	004	12,674	153	12.1	389	95	24.4%
Victoria	008	23,254	335	14.4	763	203	26.6%
Walker	006	11,540	91	7.9	254	64	25.2%
Waller	006	11,599	108	9.3	247	75	30.4%
Ward	009	2,891	38	13.1	89	24	27.0%
Washington	007	7,599	69	9.1	159	45	28.3%
Webb	011	91,337	996	10.9	1,677	516	30.8%

Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations

County	Region	Child Population	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	Total CPS Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Percent Investigations Confirmed
Wharton	006	11,090	91	8.2	217	57	26.3%
Wheeler	001	1,373	22	16.0	39	16	41.0%
Wichita	002	31,023	651	21.0	1,335	394	29.5%
Wilbarger	002	3,432	49	14.3	118	32	27.1%
Willacy	011	6,008	138	23.0	215	71	33.0%
Williamson	007	133,482	690	5.2	2,030	459	22.6%
Wilson	008	11,739	131	11.2	234	79	33.8%
Winkler	009	2,118	15	7.1	64	14	21.9%
Wise	003	16,072	172	10.7	389	96	24.7%
Wood	004	8,752	145	16.6	297	88	29.6%
Yoakum	001	2,567	27	10.5	48	16	33.3%
Young	002	4,523	52	11.5	170	34	20.0%
Zapata	011	5,013	64	12.8	103	30	29.1%
Zavala	008	3,659	37	10.1	113	19	16.8%
Out of State		0	16	0.0	38	13	34.2%
State Total		7,159,172	66,398	9.3	160,240	40,249	25.1%

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (4) (A).

Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio). Based on Census 2010 data.

Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/ Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Anderson	004	174	22	118	26	0	8
Andrews	009	85	8	30	43	0	4
Angelina	005	281	66	145	46	1	23
Aransas	011	107	9	50	44	0	4
Archer	002	9	1	3	2	0	3
Armstrong	001	3	0	3	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	266	1	72	189	0	4
Austin	006	71	12	36	15	0	8
Bailey	001	20	0	7	12	0	1
Bandera	008	62	0	43	18	0	1
Bastrop	007	260	17	137	95	0	11
Baylor	002	16	1	7	6	0	2
Bee	011	165	4	29	128	0	4
Bell	007	1,100	272	416	266	2	144
Bexar	008	5,846	521	824	4,242	1	258
Blanco	007	17	0	12	5	0	0
Borden	009	6	0	3	3	0	0
Bosque	007	51	0	40	11	0	0
Bowie	004	252	90	122	20	0	20
Brazoria	006	522	48	276	159	1	38
Brazos	007	402	112	120	144	0	26
Brewster	010	21	0	6	15	0	0
Briscoe	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooks	011	41	0	0	40	0	1
Brown	002	134	7	81	40	0	6
Burleson	007	24	2	13	5	1	3
Burnet	007	117	2	64	40	0	11
Caldwell	007	127	6	33	82	0	6
Calhoun	008	69	0	30	39	0	0
Callahan	002	27	2	21	2	0	2
Cameron	011	1,608	1	44	1,539	1	23
Camp	004	67	14	37	12	0	4
Carson	001	8	0	7	1	0	0
Cass	004	89	8	66	4	0	11
Castro	001	53	0	5	44	0	4
Chambers	006	53	3	36	3	0	11
Cherokee	004	145	20	87	26	0	12
Childress	001	25	1	14	9	0	1
Clay	002	18	0	17	0	0	1
Cochran	001	24	0	1	23	0	0
Coke	009	8	0	3	5	0	0
Coleman	002	73	2	47	20	1	3
Collin	003	1,168	178	586	278	1	125
Collingsworth	001	11	3	2	5	0	1
Colorado	006	41	6	16	16	0	3
Comal	008	377	14	146	199	0	18
Comanche	002	28	0	19	9	0	0
Concho	009	4	0	2	2	0	0

Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/ Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Cooke	003	208	7	121	62	0	18
Coryell	007	282	30	159	60	0	33
Cottle	002	6	0	1	5	0	0
Crane	009	5	1	2	2	0	0
Crockett	009	4	0	1	3	0	0
Crosby	001	37	3	5	29	0	0
Culberson	010	3	0	0	3	0	0
Dallam	001	29	0	19	10	0	0
Dallas	003	5,505	2,055	969	2,146	2	333
Dawson	009	84	0	14	64	0	6
Deaf Smith	001	77	0	9	66	0	2
Delta	004	16	1	15	0	0	0
Denton	003	898	108	462	236	2	90
De Witt	008	46	5	16	21	0	4
Dickens	001	11	0	6	2	0	3
Dimmit	008	30	0	5	25	0	0
Donley	001	10	0	5	5	0	0
Duval	011	56	0	0	56	0	0
Eastland	002	42	0	34	7	0	1
Ector	009	662	41	221	368	0	32
Edwards	008	7	0	1	6	0	0
Ellis	003	257	30	143	73	0	11
El Paso	010	2,219	144	275	1,689	20	91
Erath	003	141	2	87	46	0	6
Falls	007	26	9	7	8	0	2
Fannin	003	91	2	59	19	1	10
Fayette	007	41	2	27	8	0	4
Fisher	002	10	0	6	4	0	0
Floyd	001	34	0	1	33	0	0
Foard	002	9	3	4	0	0	2
Fort Bend	006	558	160	104	249	0	45
Franklin	004	29	0	16	11	0	2
Freestone	007	36	1	30	3	0	2
Frio	008	79	0	3	74	0	2
Gaines	009	40	2	8	28	2	0
Galveston	006	603	139	276	140	1	47
Garza	001	63	1	26	30	3	3
Gillespie	008	49	0	21	28	0	0
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	10	0	3	7	0	0
Gonzales	008	58	0	20	36	0	2
Gray	001	101	2	63	29	0	7
Grayson	003	559	37	375	58	2	87
Gregg	004	506	127	242	85	0	52
Grimes	007	56	7	31	17	0	1
Guadalupe	008	311	17	131	139	0	24
Hale	001	166	2	41	119	0	4
Hall	001	10	0	2	7	0	1

Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/ Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Hamilton	007	35	0	27	4	0	4
Hansford	001	3	0	2	1	0	0
Hardeman	002	22	2	7	12	0	1
Hardin	005	126	7	101	10	0	8
Harris	006	5,929	2,289	1,127	2,132	6	375
Harrison	004	241	42	146	35	0	18
Hartley	001	5	0	1	4	0	0
Haskell	002	15	1	10	3	1	0
Hays	007	283	19	90	168	0	6
Hemphill	001	7	0	4	1	0	2
Henderson	004	252	13	198	24	0	17
Hidalgo	011	3,098	12	71	2,974	0	41
Hill	007	112	9	72	27	0	4
Hockley	001	139	3	36	88	0	12
Hood	003	279	4	237	29	0	9
Hopkins	004	68	2	50	7	0	9
Houston	005	73	27	27	11	0	8
Howard	009	184	9	84	84	0	7
Hudspeth	010	4	0	2	2	0	0
Hunt	003	322	26	209	64	0	23
Hutchinson	001	55	0	44	8	0	3
Irion	009	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jack	002	28	0	21	1	0	6
Jackson	008	30	5	15	9	0	1
Jasper	005	93	17	65	1	0	10
Jeff Davis	010	6	0	6	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	537	323	136	51	0	27
Jim Hogg	011	31	0	2	29	0	0
Jim Wells	011	162	0	10	150	0	2
Johnson	003	674	24	507	99	2	42
Jones	002	77	2	44	29	0	2
Karnes	008	46	1	11	34	0	0
Kaufman	003	223	31	139	32	0	21
Kendall	008	47	0	26	17	0	4
Kenedy	011	2	0	0	1	0	1
Kent	002	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kerr	008	150	2	84	57	0	7
Kimble	009	18	0	8	10	0	0
King	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	4	0	1	1	0	2
Kleberg	011	102	3	4	91	0	4
Knox	002	9	0	4	4	0	1
Lamar	004	156	24	102	10	2	18
Lamb	001	63	2	8	49	0	4
Lampasas	007	73	1	50	19	0	3
La Salle	008	32	0	5	27	0	0
Lavaca	008	22	5	12	5	0	0
Lee	007	57	3	27	20	0	7

Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/ Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Leon	007	68	3	47	5	0	13
Liberty	006	334	28	222	55	1	28
Limestone	007	40	4	22	12	0	2
Lipscomb	001	8	0	7	1	0	0
Live Oak	011	56	0	17	35	0	4
Llano	007	55	0	49	6	0	0
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	1,354	168	349	765	0	72
Lynn	001	29	0	2	24	0	3
Madison	007	44	3	29	6	0	6
Marion	004	92	6	77	3	0	6
Martin	009	6	0	4	2	0	0
Mason	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	91	7	32	48	0	4
Maverick	008	42	0	1	41	0	0
McCulloch	009	46	1	18	27	0	0
McLennan	007	771	184	292	242	0	53
McMullen	011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	142	2	35	100	0	5
Menard	009	6	0	2	4	0	0
Midland	009	335	32	132	147	1	23
Milam	007	120	10	56	48	0	6
Mills	007	10	0	9	1	0	0
Mitchell	002	64	5	28	23	0	8
Montague	002	97	0	82	13	0	2
Montgomery	006	624	53	422	119	0	30
Moore	001	68	0	21	44	0	3
Morris	004	48	13	26	4	0	5
Motley	001	3	0	0	3	0	0
Nacogdoches	005	126	39	58	26	0	3
Navarro	003	125	28	58	34	0	5
Newton	005	20	4	14	0	0	2
Nolan	002	117	6	32	74	0	5
Nueces	011	1,004	38	220	696	0	50
Ochiltree	001	41	0	9	29	0	3
Oldham	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orange	005	340	31	267	11	0	31
Palo Pinto	003	198	0	128	58	0	12
Panola	004	51	7	34	6	0	4
Parker	003	373	8	286	63	0	16
Parmer	001	18	0	7	10	0	1
Pecos	009	40	2	9	29	0	0
Polk	005	139	13	108	13	2	3
Potter	001	674	83	229	308	1	53
Presidio	010	6	0	0	6	0	0
Rains	004	20	1	17	2	0	0
Randall	001	304	6	173	93	0	32
Reagan	009	1	0	0	1	0	0

Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/ Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Real	008	12	0	11	1	0	0
Red River	004	45	1	38	2	0	4
Reeves	009	31	0	10	21	0	0
Refugio	011	21	0	11	9	0	1
Roberts	001	1	0	1	0	0	0
Robertson	007	38	8	16	12	0	2
Rockwall	003	84	7	53	15	0	9
Runnels	002	48	0	25	23	0	0
Rusk	004	178	33	97	27	1	20
Sabine	005	13	0	12	0	0	1
San Augustine	005	26	4	19	3	0	0
San Jacinto	005	99	2	76	16	0	5
San Patricio	011	322	6	81	224	0	11
San Saba	007	14	0	9	4	0	1
Schleicher	009	9	0	3	6	0	0
Scurry	002	91	1	38	46	0	6
Shackelford	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	80	20	44	13	0	3
Sherman	001	2	0	0	2	0	0
Smith	004	506	116	259	90	0	41
Somervell	003	40	0	32	8	0	0
Starr	011	168	0	2	164	0	2
Stephens	002	27	0	16	10	0	1
Sterling	009	1	0	0	1	0	0
Stonewall	002	6	1	3	2	0	0
Sutton	009	6	0	0	6	0	0
Swisher	001	28	0	12	16	0	0
Tarrant	003	5,689	1,467	1,944	1,840	2	436
Taylor	002	852	76	372	347	0	57
Terrell	009	2	0	0	2	0	0
Terry	001	77	4	3	64	0	6
Throckmorton	002	5	0	5	0	0	0
Titus	004	64	19	20	12	0	13
Tom Green	009	483	12	180	268	0	23
Travis	007	2,645	501	505	1,500	1	138
Trinity	005	50	3	31	10	0	6
Tyler	005	48	0	42	3	0	3
Upshur	004	122	12	97	7	0	6
Upton	009	17	0	8	7	0	2
Uvalde	008	72	0	12	57	0	3
Val Verde	008	85	0	7	77	0	1
Van Zandt	004	153	3	128	12	2	8
Victoria	008	335	22	83	213	0	17
Walker	006	91	30	40	10	0	11
Waller	006	108	28	52	22	0	6
Ward	009	38	2	10	25	0	1
Washington	007	69	21	31	4	0	13
Webb	011	996	0	25	958	0	13

Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/ Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Wharton	006	91	24	13	48	0	6
Wheeler	001	22	0	19	2	0	1
Wichita	002	651	89	316	195	1	50
Wilbarger	002	49	8	27	12	0	2
Willacy	011	138	0	2	135	0	1
Williamson	007	690	55	342	234	2	57
Wilson	008	131	3	49	74	0	5
Winkler	009	15	2	10	3	0	0
Wise	003	172	2	124	38	0	8
Wood	004	145	7	119	11	0	8
Yoakum	001	27	0	12	13	0	2
Young	002	52	1	33	10	0	8
Zapata	011	64	0	4	60	0	0
Zavala	008	37	0	1	35	0	1
Out of State		16	2	9	4	0	1
State Total		66,398	10,676	20,949	30,752	67	3,954

* As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.

*** Other includes anyone not categorized as African American, Anglo, Hispanic or Native American*

Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Abuse/ Neglect Related Fatalities	Child/Abuse Related Fatalities in Foster Care at Time*
Andrews	09	1	0
Atascosa	08	1	0
Bastrop	07	1	0
Bee	11	1	0
Bell	07	1	0
Bexar	08	10	0
Brazoria	06	1	0
Burleson	07	1	0
Burnet	07	2	0
Caldwell	07	1	0
Camp	04	1	0
Cherokee	04	1	0
Clay	02	1	0
Collin	03	2	0
Cooke	03	1	0
Crosby	01	1	0
Dallas	03	17	4
Denton	03	2	0
Eastland	02	1	0
Ector	09	2	0
El Paso	10	4	0
Falls	07	1	0
Fannin	03	1	1
Fort Bend	06	2	2
Galveston	06	1	0
Grayson	03	3	0
Gregg	04	2	0
Hansford	01	1	0
Harris	06	24	3
Hidalgo	11	2	0
Hunt	03	1	0
Jasper	05	1	0
Jefferson	05	4	1
Jim Wells	11	1	0
Johnson	03	3	0
Kaufman	03	1	0
Lamar	04	1	0
Liberty	06	1	0
Llano	07	2	0
Lubbock	01	3	0
Mclennan	07	1	0
Medina	08	1	0
Milam	07	2	1
Montgomery	06	1	0
Moore	01	1	0
Navarro	03	1	0
Nueces	11	5	0
Panola	04	1	0
Parker	03	1	0
Randall	01	1	1
Red River	04	1	0
Reeves	09	1	0
Rockwall	03	1	0
Rusk	04	1	0
San Jacinto	05	1	0
Shelby	05	1	0
Tarrant	03	14	0
Taylor	02	2	0
Travis	07	5	1
Uvalde	08	2	0
Van Zandt	04	1	0
Williamson	07	2	0
Young	02	1	0
State Total		156	14

Fatality Counts were frozen on 01/17/14. Does not include corrections or updates, if any, that may subsequently be made to DFPS data.

Includes child fatalities investigated and confirmed by Child Protective Services (137), Adult Protective Services (0), Child Day Care Licensing (11), and Residential Child Care Licensing (8).

**This is a subset of Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities.*

Note: Child fatalities in foster care may be the result of injuries inflicted prior to the child's entry into foster care and are not necessarily a reflection on the current caretaker.

This table addresses Texas Family Code 261.004. Subsections (b) (6) and (7).

Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
Anderson	004	58	137	16	11.7%
Andrews	009	32	82	9	11.0%
Angelina	005	64	177	13	7.3%
Aransas	011	69	167	6	3.6%
Archer	002	6	20	3	15.0%
Armstrong	001	0	0	0	0.0%
Atascosa	008	86	251	19	7.6%
Austin	006	32	90	7	7.8%
Bailey	001	5	12	0	0.0%
Bandera	008	22	56	9	16.1%
Bastrop	007	78	205	36	17.6%
Baylor	002	9	23	0	0.0%
Bee	011	106	294	17	5.8%
Bell	007	321	886	47	5.3%
Bexar	008	3,483	10,073	687	6.8%
Blanco	007	3	11	2	18.2%
Borden	009	1	2	1	50.0%
Bosque	007	14	40	2	5.0%
Bowie	004	68	204	11	5.4%
Brazoria	006	298	848	33	3.9%
Brazos	007	82	236	0	0.0%
Brewster	010	10	21	0	0.0%
Briscoe	001	0	0	0	0.0%
Brooks	011	27	76	0	0.0%
Brown	002	44	98	1	1.0%
Burleson	007	2	3	0	0.0%
Burnet	007	27	67	7	10.4%
Caldwell	007	24	57	6	10.5%
Calhoun	008	29	81	4	4.9%
Callahan	002	12	28	0	0.0%
Cameron	011	918	2,770	56	2.0%
Camp	004	24	67	7	10.4%
Carson	001	2	6	0	0.0%
Cass	004	32	79	4	5.1%
Castro	001	17	60	8	13.3%
Chambers	006	25	65	1	1.5%
Cherokee	004	37	96	14	14.6%
Childress	001	20	52	5	9.6%
Clay	002	4	8	1	12.5%
Cochran	001	2	5	0	0.0%
Coke	009	2	7	0	0.0%
Coleman	002	25	58	4	6.9%
Collin	003	416	1,011	24	2.4%
Collingsworth	001	7	16	0	0.0%
Colorado	006	19	55	0	0.0%
Comal	008	184	436	27	6.2%
Comanche	002	11	21	3	14.3%
Concho	009	0	0	0	0.0%

Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
Cooke	003	59	138	3	2.2%
Coryell	007	81	222	8	3.6%
Cottle	002	1	4	0	0.0%
Crane	009	1	1	0	0.0%
Crockett	009	6	17	0	0.0%
Crosby	001	9	22	2	9.1%
Culberson	010	4	15	6	40.0%
Dallam	001	13	33	0	0.0%
Dallas	003	2,034	5,558	441	7.9%
Dawson	009	34	95	13	13.7%
Deaf Smith	001	26	77	8	10.4%
Delta	004	9	24	1	4.2%
Denton	003	341	742	28	3.8%
De Witt	008	19	45	0	0.0%
Dickens	001	9	26	1	3.8%
Dimmit	008	11	32	5	15.6%
Donley	001	4	14	0	0.0%
Duval	011	30	101	2	2.0%
Eastland	002	23	51	3	5.9%
Ector	009	223	598	30	5.0%
Edwards	008	3	7	1	14.3%
Ellis	003	106	264	6	2.3%
El Paso	010	970	2,633	135	5.1%
Erath	003	47	127	4	3.1%
Falls	007	6	26	7	26.9%
Fannin	003	31	66	0	0.0%
Fayette	007	9	24	2	8.3%
Fisher	002	3	14	0	0.0%
Floyd	001	7	13	5	38.5%
Foard	002	2	4	0	0.0%
Fort Bend	006	396	1,148	20	1.7%
Franklin	004	14	37	2	5.4%
Freestone	007	5	12	0	0.0%
Frio	008	29	85	0	0.0%
Gaines	009	9	28	0	0.0%
Galveston	006	407	1,165	38	3.3%
Garza	001	16	58	8	13.8%
Gillespie	008	21	51	8	15.7%
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0.0%
Goliad	008	8	18	0	0.0%
Gonzales	008	19	41	11	26.8%
Gray	001	45	112	3	2.7%
Grayson	003	181	449	14	3.1%
Gregg	004	149	392	17	4.3%
Grimes	007	13	32	0	0.0%
Guadalupe	008	118	343	6	1.7%
Hale	001	75	199	6	3.0%
Hall	001	10	23	2	8.7%

Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
Hamilton	007	5	12	0	0.0%
Hansford	001	1	4	2	50.0%
Hardeman	002	4	9	3	33.3%
Hardin	005	41	105	10	9.5%
Harris	006	3,509	10,583	422	4.0%
Harrison	004	70	174	9	5.2%
Hartley	001	2	3	0	0.0%
Haskell	002	4	12	3	25.0%
Hays	007	64	160	9	5.6%
Hemphill	001	2	6	2	33.3%
Henderson	004	81	218	17	7.8%
Hidalgo	011	1,648	5,387	236	4.4%
Hill	007	24	70	1	1.4%
Hockley	001	52	152	5	3.3%
Hood	003	114	291	12	4.1%
Hopkins	004	29	74	9	12.2%
Houston	005	16	41	0	0.0%
Howard	009	56	134	27	20.1%
Hudspeth	010	2	4	0	0.0%
Hunt	003	100	253	12	4.7%
Hutchinson	001	27	71	5	7.0%
Irion	009	1	2	0	0.0%
Jack	002	16	41	0	0.0%
Jackson	008	15	33	6	18.2%
Jasper	005	49	113	9	8.0%
Jeff Davis	010	1	6	0	0.0%
Jefferson	005	193	520	23	4.4%
Jim Hogg	011	17	55	5	9.1%
Jim Wells	011	92	274	3	1.1%
Johnson	003	307	798	23	2.9%
Jones	002	22	53	7	13.2%
Karnes	008	22	71	18	25.4%
Kaufman	003	109	305	9	3.0%
Kendall	008	22	45	1	2.2%
Kenedy	011	1	4	0	0.0%
Kent	002	3	9	0	0.0%
Kerr	008	88	222	21	9.5%
Kimble	009	5	9	5	55.6%
King	001	0	0	0	0.0%
Kinney	008	0	0	0	0.0%
Kleberg	011	71	184	0	0.0%
Knox	002	3	6	0	0.0%
Lamar	004	67	179	18	10.1%
Lamb	001	25	71	6	8.5%
Lampasas	007	13	37	4	10.8%
La Salle	008	15	41	0	0.0%
Lavaca	008	9	16	3	18.8%
Lee	007	18	51	4	7.8%

Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
Leon	007	9	24	2	8.3%
Liberty	006	109	256	13	5.1%
Limestone	007	9	22	1	4.5%
Lipscomb	001	3	6	0	0.0%
Live Oak	011	29	68	2	2.9%
Llano	007	16	36	0	0.0%
Loving	009	0	0	0	0.0%
Lubbock	001	570	1,572	61	3.9%
Lynn	001	12	41	0	0.0%
Madison	007	3	8	3	37.5%
Marion	004	18	51	1	2.0%
Martin	009	4	11	1	9.1%
Mason	009	2	5	0	0.0%
Matagorda	006	45	137	3	2.2%
Maverick	008	18	61	5	8.2%
McCulloch	009	15	30	10	33.3%
McLennan	007	306	888	34	3.8%
McMullen	011	2	4	0	0.0%
Medina	008	83	243	22	9.1%
Menard	009	2	3	0	0.0%
Midland	009	122	317	20	6.3%
Milam	007	38	95	4	4.2%
Mills	007	3	10	0	0.0%
Mitchell	002	18	53	3	5.7%
Montague	002	46	122	1	0.8%
Montgomery	006	352	927	48	5.2%
Moore	001	23	72	0	0.0%
Morris	004	22	53	0	0.0%
Motley	001	0	0	0	0.0%
Nacogdoches	005	31	84	3	3.6%
Navarro	003	42	129	15	11.6%
Newton	005	8	23	2	8.7%
Nolan	002	35	87	3	3.4%
Nueces	011	696	1,834	44	2.4%
Ochiltree	001	9	23	0	0.0%
Oldham	001	1	4	0	0.0%
Orange	005	60	132	16	12.1%
Palo Pinto	003	90	219	17	7.8%
Panola	004	18	47	0	0.0%
Parker	003	154	375	26	6.9%
Parmer	001	8	22	0	0.0%
Pecos	009	11	33	5	15.2%
Polk	005	39	105	3	2.9%
Potter	001	353	916	12	1.3%
Presidio	010	4	10	2	20.0%
Rains	004	8	25	0	0.0%
Randall	001	142	344	17	4.9%
Reagan	009	1	2	0	0.0%

Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
Real	008	9	18	2	11.1%
Red River	004	23	62	0	0.0%
Reeves	009	13	48	4	8.3%
Refugio	011	15	37	1	2.7%
Roberts	001	0	0	0	0.0%
Robertson	007	8	24	0	0.0%
Rockwall	003	27	67	1	1.5%
Runnels	002	11	27	0	0.0%
Rusk	004	37	91	6	6.6%
Sabine	005	11	25	0	0.0%
San Augustine	005	6	18	1	5.6%
San Jacinto	005	22	71	8	11.3%
San Patricio	011	213	585	21	3.6%
San Saba	007	9	30	1	3.3%
Schleicher	009	5	11	0	0.0%
Scurry	002	20	55	0	0.0%
Shackelford	002	2	4	0	0.0%
Shelby	005	25	70	9	12.9%
Sherman	001	2	3	0	0.0%
Smith	004	173	443	34	7.7%
Somervell	003	12	29	2	6.9%
Starr	011	87	271	19	7.0%
Stephens	002	17	47	8	17.0%
Sterling	009	1	4	4	100.0%
Stonewall	002	4	14	0	0.0%
Sutton	009	6	20	0	0.0%
Swisher	001	11	39	2	5.1%
Tarrant	003	2,051	5,551	142	2.6%
Taylor	002	326	822	23	2.8%
Terrell	009	0	0	0	0.0%
Terry	001	28	96	7	7.3%
Throckmorton	002	1	3	0	0.0%
Titus	004	18	46	5	10.9%
Tom Green	009	197	507	42	8.3%
Travis	007	838	2,100	111	5.3%
Trinity	005	14	44	4	9.1%
Tyler	005	5	11	0	0.0%
Upshur	004	41	90	0	0.0%
Upton	009	6	19	3	15.8%
Uvalde	008	41	106	1	0.9%
Val Verde	008	27	85	1	1.2%
Van Zandt	004	49	131	24	18.3%
Victoria	008	127	334	35	10.5%
Walker	006	46	120	8	6.7%
Waller	006	49	131	14	10.7%
Ward	009	11	42	0	0.0%
Washington	007	15	30	0	0.0%
Webb	011	714	2,467	48	1.9%

Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services
Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Number of Families	Number of Children	Children* Removed From Home	Percent of Children Removed
Wharton	006	56	168	3	1.8%
Wheeler	001	9	21	0	0.0%
Wichita	002	282	752	37	4.9%
Wilbarger	002	20	50	2	4.0%
Willacy	011	63	205	13	6.3%
Williamson	007	291	695	27	3.9%
Wilson	008	44	100	12	12.0%
Winkler	009	9	26	2	7.7%
Wise	003	52	141	20	14.2%
Wood	004	31	76	15	19.7%
Yoakum	001	4	8	0	0.0%
Young	002	24	55	0	0.0%
Zapata	011	30	110	0	0.0%
Zavala	008	23	62	2	3.2%
Out of State		4	20	0	0.0%
State Total		29,332	82,017	4,008	4.9%

Family Preservation Services is under the umbrella of Family-Based Safety Services (FBSS).

Family Preservation Services are services provided to the child and the family but the caregiver retains legal custody.
**Children removed from home during Family Preservation. Does not equal total children removed during fiscal year.*

Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family-Based Safety Services in FY 2008

County	Region	Total Children Served In Fiscal Year 2008	Subsequently Confirmed Victims In Fiscal Years 2008- 2013
Anderson	004	141	36
Andrews	009	104	29
Angelina	005	120	35
Aransas	011	192	74
Archer	002	12	3
Armstrong	001	0	0
Atascosa	008	187	30
Austin	006	42	8
Bailey	001	37	4
Bandera	008	61	10
Bastrop	007	120	23
Baylor	002	9	4
Bee	011	140	34
Bell	007	965	116
Bexar	008	6,230	1,234
Blanco	007	23	0
Borden	009	2	0
Bosque	007	32	7
Bowie	004	158	24
Brazoria	006	623	100
Brazos	007	301	56
Brewster	010	20	4
Briscoe	001	7	0
Brooks	011	59	15
Brown	002	158	47
Burleson	007	24	4
Burnet	007	99	22
Caldwell	007	162	25
Calhoun	008	54	21
Callahan	002	52	16
Cameron	011	1,385	358
Camp	004	39	10
Carson	001	23	3
Cass	004	60	8
Castro	001	10	0
Chambers	006	39	6
Cherokee	004	97	16
Childress	001	25	9
Clay	002	5	2
Cochran	001	14	0
Coke	009	0	0
Coleman	002	60	23
Collin	003	712	116
Collingsworth	001	7	0
Colorado	006	40	8
Comal	008	195	57
Comanche	002	57	11
Concho	009	5	4
Cooke	003	88	22
Coryell	007	274	43
Cottle	002	6	0
Crane	009	8	2
Crockett	009	38	7
Crosby	001	24	2
Culberson	010	2	1
Dallam	001	57	13
Dallas	003	4,131	654
Dawson	009	45	8
Deaf Smith	001	41	6
Delta	004	8	0
Denton	003	561	116
De Witt	008	59	12
Dickens	001	9	8
Dimmit	008	87	17
Donley	001	0	0
Duval	011	147	33
Eastland	002	96	27
Ector	009	579	137
Edwards	008	2	0
Ellis	003	262	47
El Paso	010	1,525	331
Erath	003	116	26
Falls	007	28	1
Fannin	003	56	5
Fayette	007	38	13
Fisher	002	1	0
Floyd	001	13	4
Foard	002	11	3
Fort Bend	006	731	91
Franklin	004	18	3
Freestone	007	22	9
Frio	008	146	40
Gaines	009	36	2
Galveston	006	720	117
Garza	001	13	2
Gillespie	008	40	10
Glasscock	009	0	0
Goliad	008	16	3
Gonzales	008	82	14
Gray	001	72	24
Grayson	003	216	38
Gregg	004	257	46
Grimes	007	58	13
Guadalupe	008	415	93
Hale	001	145	36
Hall	001	6	3

Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family-Based Safety Services in FY 2008

County	Region	Total Children Served In Fiscal Year 2008	Subsequently Confirmed Victims In Fiscal Years 2008- 2013
Hamilton	007	19	6
Hansford	001	5	1
Hardeman	002	13	5
Hardin	005	114	18
Harris	006	6,167	751
Harrison	004	130	29
Hartley	001	5	0
Haskell	002	9	0
Hays	007	253	47
Hemphill	001	2	0
Henderson	004	497	106
Hidalgo	011	1,792	371
Hill	007	45	8
Hockley	001	70	20
Hood	003	114	38
Hopkins	004	86	18
Houston	005	27	9
Howard	009	242	76
Hudspeth	010	2	0
Hunt	003	130	23
Hutchinson	001	67	10
Irion	009	3	1
Jack	002	14	5
Jackson	008	32	3
Jasper	005	73	5
Jeff Davis	010	0	0
Jefferson	005	269	40
Jim Hogg	011	42	18
Jim Wells	011	474	102
Johnson	003	359	126
Jones	002	64	24
Karnes	008	62	2
Kaufman	003	170	31
Kendall	008	36	7
Kenedy	011	0	0
Kent	002	1	0
Kerr	008	182	28
Kimble	009	18	5
King	001	0	0
Kinney	008	10	3
Kleberg	011	193	58
Knox	002	10	5
Lamar	004	120	28
Lamb	001	70	14
Lampasas	007	77	21
La Salle	008	48	22
Lavaca	008	38	6
Lee	007	36	13
Leon	007	33	0
Liberty	006	181	47
Limestone	007	39	9
Lipscomb	001	5	0
Live Oak	011	23	8
Llano	007	66	15
Loving	009	0	0
Lubbock	001	1,154	295
Lynn	001	11	3
Madison	007	43	6
Marion	004	17	1
Martin	009	7	1
Mason	009	12	4
Matagorda	006	31	5
Maverick	008	23	5
McCulloch	009	14	5
McLennan	007	393	81
McMullen	011	4	0
Medina	008	236	45
Menard	009	5	1
Midland	009	327	77
Milam	007	142	42
Mills	007	15	1
Mitchell	002	41	11
Montague	002	53	22
Montgomery	006	719	158
Moore	001	73	17
Morris	004	34	12
Motley	001	2	2
Nacogdoches	005	94	35
Navarro	003	68	15
Newton	005	10	3
Nolan	002	162	35
Nueces	011	1,852	357
Ochiltree	001	11	7
Oldham	001	0	0
Orange	005	141	29
Palo Pinto	003	129	39
Panola	004	37	9
Parker	003	263	62
Parmer	001	10	3
Pecos	009	50	10
Polk	005	117	32
Potter	001	591	150
Presidio	010	2	1
Rains	004	19	2
Randall	001	211	53
Reagan	009	9	0

Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family-Based Safety Services in FY 2008

County	Region	Total Children Served In Fiscal Year 2008	Subsequently Confirmed Victims In Fiscal Years 2008- 2013
Real	008	4	1
Red River	004	23	6
Reeves	009	72	24
Refugio	011	25	6
Roberts	001	0	0
Robertson	007	34	9
Rockwall	003	68	4
Runnels	002	54	21
Rusk	004	141	23
Sabine	005	15	4
San Augustine	005	20	9
San Jacinto	005	60	18
San Patricio	011	610	154
San Saba	007	17	2
Schleicher	009	431	3
Scurry	002	147	32
Shackelford	002	10	1
Shelby	005	34	10
Sherman	001	4	2
Smith	004	245	50
Somervell	003	25	4
Starr	011	143	30
Stephens	002	47	15
Sterling	009	1	0
Stonewall	002	0	0
Sutton	009	13	0
Swisher	001	31	9
Tarrant	003	4,282	930
Taylor	002	646	193
Terrell	009	0	0
Terry	001	37	10
Throckmorton	002	3	3
Titus	004	100	21
Tom Green	009	326	76
Travis	007	1,753	321
Trinity	005	15	6
Tyler	005	41	0
Upshur	004	124	25
Upton	009	6	2
Uvalde	008	136	37
Val Verde	008	73	17
Van Zandt	004	131	29
Victoria	008	278	51
Walker	006	67	4
Waller	006	111	28
Ward	009	49	5
Washington	007	60	10
Webb	011	851	123
Wharton	006	32	1
Wheeler	001	4	0
Wichita	002	584	177
Wilbarger	002	61	19
Willacy	011	140	35
Williamson	007	817	136
Wilson	008	36	7
Winkler	009	37	5
Wise	003	132	30
Wood	004	84	20
Yoakum	001	13	7
Young	002	104	24
Zapata	011	38	6
Zavala	008	63	13
Out of State		12	3
State Total		57,401	11,323

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (11).

CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Population	Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	Point Prevalence**	Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	Children in Substitute Care***		Children in Foster Care*
						Relative Care****	Non-Relative Care	
Anderson	004	11,544	118	10.2	32	60	52	75
Andrews	009	4,490	47	10.5	16	24	23	36
Angelina	005	23,650	111	4.7	38	56	58	78
Aransas	011	4,509	100	22.2	32	30	64	73
Archer	002	2,141	7	3.3	5	3	3	4
Armstrong	001	378	7	18.5	2	5	2	7
Atascosa	008	13,413	254	18.9	108	152	103	149
Austin	006	7,417	31	4.2	15	19	11	22
Bailey	001	2,349	25	10.6	5	8	17	21
Bandera	008	3,990	65	16.3	22	31	34	48
Bastrop	007	20,899	268	12.8	130	160	100	138
Baylor	002	759	4	5.3	0	0	4	4
Bee	011	6,877	135	19.6	42	60	69	88
Bell	007	95,920	1,025	10.7	472	517	462	613
Bexar	008	484,144	5,571	11.5	1,877	2,761	2,709	3,473
Blanco	007	2,278	5	2.2	2	3	1	1
Borden	009	126	8	63.5	5	6	2	5
Bosque	007	4,081	43	10.5	14	16	24	28
Bowie	004	21,992	225	10.2	104	118	97	124
Brazoria	006	93,684	269	2.9	93	120	146	192
Brazos	007	45,584	196	4.3	50	75	115	151
Brewster	010	1,957	2	1.0	0	0	3	3
Briscoe	001	341	2	5.9	0	0	2	1
Brooks	011	1,999	33	16.5	17	5	28	27
Brown	002	9,128	136	14.9	29	64	71	95
Burleson	007	4,135	49	11.9	16	22	28	30
Burnet	007	10,190	139	13.6	65	79	53	83
Caldwell	007	10,196	127	12.5	48	87	36	53
Calhoun	008	5,799	22	3.8	8	4	18	22
Callahan	002	3,289	15	4.6	1	6	8	12
Cameron	011	139,814	533	3.8	253	238	277	377
Camp	004	3,393	60	17.7	32	27	33	36
Carson	001	1,531	6	3.9	1	1	5	6
Cass	004	6,996	78	11.1	40	44	29	32
Castro	001	2,498	36	14.4	10	26	10	18
Chambers	006	10,550	63	6.0	19	35	23	31
Cherokee	004	13,583	189	13.9	51	66	108	136
Childress	001	1,506	18	12.0	5	5	13	13
Clay	002	2,381	12	5.0	6	5	7	10
Cochran	001	886	7	7.9	4	5	2	6
Coke	009	643	10	15.6	4	6	3	8
Coleman	002	1,984	37	18.6	14	14	26	29
Collin	003	243,933	468	1.9	206	198	253	332
Collingsworth	001	847	5	5.9	1	1	4	5
Colorado	006	4,947	25	5.1	11	13	11	15
Comal	008	27,233	243	8.9	114	147	88	146
Comanche	002	3,324	35	10.5	12	26	9	23
Concho	009	572	6	10.5	0	0	6	6

CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Population	Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	Point Prevalence**	Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	Children in Substitute Care***		Children in Foster Care*
						Relative Care****	Non-Relative Care	
Cooke	003	9,817	130	13.2	65	59	66	99
Coryell	007	22,515	200	8.9	98	107	74	108
Cottle	002	340	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	1,285	5	3.9	5	5	0	3
Crockett	009	972	4	4.1	0	1	3	3
Crosby	001	1,747	16	9.2	7	9	8	10
Culberson	010	655	6	9.2	6	6	0	0
Dallam	001	2,094	12	5.7	0	2	10	11
Dallas	003	675,112	4,049	6.0	1,672	2,193	1,793	2,594
Dawson	009	3,418	75	21.9	37	43	28	40
Deaf Smith	001	6,438	56	8.7	17	18	37	42
Delta	004	1,133	12	10.6	3	10	2	5
Denton	003	199,161	636	3.2	199	287	310	409
De Witt	008	4,486	57	12.7	21	33	25	35
Dickens	001	474	8	16.9	1	1	7	5
Dimmit	008	2,907	74	25.5	18	34	37	46
Donley	001	717	11	15.3	0	5	6	7
Duval	011	3,032	26	8.6	10	10	14	21
Eastland	002	4,220	44	10.4	9	29	13	25
Ector	009	41,635	469	11.3	168	182	269	324
Edwards	008	414	14	33.8	1	10	4	7
Ellis	003	45,509	75	1.6	43	38	38	55
El Paso	010	246,082	831	3.4	311	328	478	588
Erath	003	8,809	57	6.5	23	24	31	43
Falls	007	3,861	33	8.5	9	16	18	26
Fannin	003	7,558	25	3.3	13	13	11	18
Fayette	007	5,441	77	14.2	21	40	33	40
Fisher	002	805	6	7.5	0	1	1	2
Floyd	001	1,789	49	27.4	19	23	22	32
Foard	002	251	2	8.0	2	0	2	2
Fort Bend	006	190,409	226	1.2	91	104	119	153
Franklin	004	2,681	30	11.2	21	20	8	13
Freestone	007	4,644	27	5.8	9	17	13	14
Frio	008	4,206	105	25.0	32	51	51	68
Gaines	009	6,635	27	4.1	7	9	17	21
Galveston	006	76,095	300	3.9	118	153	127	164
Garza	001	1,286	37	28.8	22	20	10	21
Gillespie	008	5,164	51	9.9	15	16	30	40
Glasscock	009	315	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	1,594	2	1.3	1	1	1	2
Gonzales	008	5,521	38	6.9	21	26	14	21
Gray	001	5,822	104	17.9	18	37	58	69
Grayson	003	29,448	200	6.8	117	62	137	160
Gregg	004	31,837	333	10.5	141	121	214	265
Grimes	007	6,096	47	7.7	18	21	25	32
Guadalupe	008	39,127	215	5.5	52	133	73	108
Hale	001	10,675	121	11.3	36	44	56	75
Hall	001	827	18	21.8	7	13	4	12

CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Population	Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	Point Prevalence**	Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	Children in Substitute Care***		Children in Foster Care*
						Relative Care****	Non-Relative Care	
Hamilton	007	1,784	20	11.2	7	7	13	15
Hansford	001	1,701	6	3.5	3	0	6	6
Hardeman	002	1,030	12	11.7	5	12	0	9
Hardin	005	14,451	51	3.5	17	29	21	42
Harris	006	1,185,780	6,846	5.8	1,982	3,115	3,590	4,286
Harrison	004	17,372	133	7.7	60	62	73	98
Hartley	001	1,320	0	0.0	0	0	1	1
Haskell	002	1,204	10	8.3	5	2	8	10
Hays	007	45,356	183	4.0	69	110	67	91
Hemphill	001	1,123	10	8.9	6	2	7	9
Henderson	004	18,266	233	12.8	86	92	128	152
Hidalgo	011	280,219	1,214	4.3	512	455	664	881
Hill	007	8,710	83	9.5	22	54	28	52
Hockley	001	6,299	105	16.7	43	41	58	74
Hood	003	11,113	134	12.1	53	55	71	98
Hopkins	004	9,155	71	7.8	26	28	33	29
Houston	005	4,806	64	13.3	20	26	35	45
Howard	009	7,939	173	21.8	87	79	85	97
Hudspeth	010	970	1	1.0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	003	22,492	245	10.9	104	82	153	187
Hutchinson	001	5,775	54	9.4	11	26	27	21
Irion	009	325	1	3.1	0	1	0	1
Jack	002	1,958	19	9.7	9	12	4	8
Jackson	008	3,562	14	3.9	10	8	6	6
Jasper	005	8,808	51	5.8	21	19	32	40
Jeff Davis	010	376	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	61,099	384	6.3	146	150	226	287
Jim Hogg	011	1,549	25	16.1	9	14	11	11
Jim Wells	011	12,031	125	10.4	37	53	69	73
Johnson	003	42,916	396	9.2	124	118	266	319
Jones	002	3,753	27	7.2	16	13	14	19
Karnes	008	2,927	51	17.4	23	31	19	28
Kaufman	003	32,292	121	3.7	56	62	61	73
Kendall	008	8,429	36	4.3	9	24	10	24
Kenedy	011	97	1	10.3	0	0	1	1
Kent	002	172	4	23.3	0	0	4	4
Kerr	008	10,231	155	15.2	57	64	81	111
Kimble	009	922	27	29.3	11	9	16	19
King	001	60	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	690	5	7.2	0	2	3	3
Kleberg	011	8,460	71	8.4	8	32	38	49
Knox	002	936	9	9.6	0	0	9	9
Lamar	004	12,203	101	8.3	56	41	58	68
Lamb	001	4,013	29	7.2	13	18	11	16
Lampasas	007	4,909	69	14.1	27	42	29	36
La Salle	008	1,525	36	23.6	8	17	19	17
Lavaca	008	4,310	41	9.5	20	19	20	30
Lee	007	4,122	69	16.7	23	36	24	37

CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Population	Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	Point Prevalence**	Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	Children in Substitute Care***		Children in Foster Care*
						Relative Care****	Non-Relative Care	
Leon	007	3,803	36	9.5	13	17	18	20
Liberty	006	20,022	313	15.6	124	189	110	156
Limestone	007	5,589	40	7.2	8	26	16	16
Lipscomb	001	893	7	7.8	1	0	8	8
Live Oak	011	2,245	38	16.9	15	16	21	19
Llano	007	3,146	63	20.0	21	32	24	30
Loving	009	7	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	71,582	883	12.3	327	394	476	574
Lynn	001	1,592	8	5.0	4	1	7	7
Madison	007	3,042	30	9.9	13	23	8	17
Marion	004	1,948	25	12.8	16	6	17	20
Martin	009	1,441	2	1.4	1	2	0	0
Mason	009	822	1	1.2	0	1	1	1
Matagorda	006	9,566	46	4.8	18	17	31	33
Maverick	008	18,555	27	1.5	11	13	15	24
McCulloch	009	1,999	25	12.5	11	8	18	17
McLennan	007	60,576	564	9.3	217	274	271	343
McMullen	011	120	2	16.7	0	2	0	0
Medina	008	12,176	190	15.6	73	102	83	122
Menard	009	429	8	18.6	1	5	3	6
Midland	009	38,852	214	5.5	63	107	107	138
Milam	007	6,392	109	17.1	48	62	41	53
Mills	007	1,160	14	12.1	10	10	5	12
Mitchell	002	1,807	11	6.1	5	2	6	8
Montague	002	4,592	84	18.3	18	54	21	58
Montgomery	006	135,765	796	5.9	282	383	395	481
Moore	001	7,199	33	4.6	4	10	18	15
Morris	004	3,032	21	6.9	12	15	6	13
Motley	001	248	3	12.1	0	0	2	1
Nacogdoches	005	16,625	205	12.3	48	81	115	161
Navarro	003	13,313	107	8.0	40	34	74	88
Newton	005	3,132	26	8.3	7	4	20	24
Nolan	002	3,993	61	15.3	15	23	22	37
Nueces	011	88,215	440	5.0	175	150	277	303
Ochiltree	001	3,459	11	3.2	3	3	8	9
Oldham	001	587	1	1.7	0	0	1	1
Orange	005	20,699	212	10.2	70	58	129	166
Palo Pinto	003	7,149	133	18.6	65	48	82	103
Panola	004	5,869	22	3.7	2	8	14	17
Parker	003	31,917	193	6.0	110	90	98	147
Parmer	001	3,288	3	0.9	0	0	3	3
Pecos	009	3,905	22	5.6	8	9	13	16
Polk	005	9,725	123	12.6	44	56	58	90
Potter	001	34,536	361	10.5	100	100	261	315
Presidio	010	2,225	9	4.0	3	6	3	7
Rains	004	2,379	14	5.9	1	3	8	9
Randall	001	31,669	369	11.7	82	116	224	258
Reagan	009	1,015	1	1.0	0	0	1	0

CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Population	Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	Point Prevalence**	Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	Children in Substitute Care***		Children in Foster Care*
						Relative Care****	Non-Relative Care	
Real	008	594	19	32.0	12	11	8	8
Red River	004	2,721	28	10.3	8	11	14	15
Reeves	009	3,106	14	4.5	8	2	8	9
Refugio	011	1,719	9	5.2	10	7	2	13
Roberts	001	243	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	4,205	40	9.5	9	26	13	15
Rockwall	003	25,692	46	1.8	21	26	17	26
Runnels	002	2,594	34	13.1	15	18	14	17
Rusk	004	12,787	117	9.1	64	70	42	52
Sabine	005	2,033	7	3.4	2	3	4	7
San Augustine	005	1,813	13	7.2	5	5	6	7
San Jacinto	005	6,431	74	11.5	22	27	39	57
San Patricio	011	17,941	137	7.6	60	54	80	77
San Saba	007	1,230	8	6.5	1	2	6	8
Schleicher	009	1,119	13	11.6	10	4	9	10
Scurry	002	4,385	32	7.3	8	20	12	26
Shackelford	002	798	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	6,786	82	12.1	31	25	57	63
Sherman	001	868	1	1.2	0	0	1	1
Smith	004	55,509	501	9.0	198	268	225	326
Somervell	003	2,200	19	8.6	13	10	8	14
Starr	011	20,723	132	6.4	54	37	85	102
Stephens	002	2,261	20	8.8	12	8	12	15
Sterling	009	273	5	18.3	4	4	1	0
Stonewall	002	320	2	6.3	2	1	1	0
Sutton	009	1,111	9	8.1	1	2	7	5
Swisher	001	2,024	10	4.9	2	1	9	8
Tarrant	003	523,735	2,227	4.3	838	646	1,452	1,756
Taylor	002	33,119	343	10.4	124	153	161	225
Terrell	009	208	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	3,355	68	20.3	25	41	26	44
Throckmorton	002	333	5	15.0	4	4	1	5
Titus	004	10,059	56	5.6	16	26	29	37
Tom Green	009	26,945	566	21.0	175	257	285	356
Travis	007	266,648	1,607	6.0	639	822	718	1,014
Trinity	005	3,016	47	15.6	10	30	16	35
Tyler	005	4,207	30	7.1	18	12	18	20
Upshur	004	9,872	82	8.3	57	48	35	40
Upton	009	945	7	7.4	4	0	7	7
Uvalde	008	7,708	88	11.4	19	54	34	52
Val Verde	008	15,012	57	3.8	23	23	32	38
Van Zandt	004	12,674	152	12.0	70	48	103	118
Victoria	008	23,254	252	10.8	88	93	158	181
Walker	006	11,540	99	8.6	42	54	40	50
Waller	006	11,599	79	6.8	33	40	33	56
Ward	009	2,891	6	2.1	3	4	2	4
Washington	007	7,599	61	8.0	26	26	32	39
Webb	011	91,337	755	8.3	289	223	518	629

CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Child Population	Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	Point Prevalence**	Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	Children in Substitute Care***		Children in Foster Care*
						Relative Care****	Non-Relative Care	
Wharton	006	11,090	50	4.5	9	14	32	31
Wheeler	001	1,373	9	6.6	1	5	5	6
Wichita	002	31,023	289	9.3	114	76	204	252
Wilbarger	002	3,432	21	6.1	2	8	11	18
Willacy	011	6,008	76	12.6	36	33	43	60
Williamson	007	133,482	431	3.2	127	213	206	289
Wilson	008	11,739	119	10.1	46	88	24	55
Winkler	009	2,118	8	3.8	3	3	5	5
Wise	003	16,072	150	9.3	70	89	55	88
Wood	004	8,752	153	17.5	74	68	76	95
Yoakum	001	2,567	12	4.7	10	9	4	8
Young	002	4,523	52	11.5	8	24	17	26
Zapata	011	5,013	44	8.8	7	20	25	36
Zavala	008	3,659	45	12.3	9	25	20	23
Unknown		0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0
State Total		7,159,172	46,649	6.5	17,022	21,267	23,892	30,740

* *Children in foster care is by living arrangement and will not equal children in paid foster care.*

** *Point Prevalence: Rate of annual number of children in DFPS legal responsibility in Fiscal Year 2013 per 1,000 children in the child population.*

*** *Substitute care and foster care include children ages 0 to 20. Children age out of DFPS legal responsibility at age 18 but may remain in foster care. Youth ages over 18 who are in foster care are counted in substitute care.*

**** *Relative Care means any type of relative placement including relatives who have been verified as foster parents and relative caregivers who are not verified foster parents.*

Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio) - based on Census 2010 data

Removals by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Anderson	004	32	5	22	3	0	2
Andrews	009	16	0	7	8	0	1
Angelina	005	38	6	25	3	0	4
Aransas	011	32	7	7	15	0	3
Archer	002	5	1	2	1	0	1
Armstrong	001	2	0	2	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	108	0	38	68	0	2
Austin	006	15	5	9	1	0	0
Bailey	001	5	0	2	3	0	0
Bandera	008	22	0	12	10	0	0
Bastrop	007	130	8	61	51	0	10
Baylor	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee	011	42	1	4	37	0	0
Bell	007	472	128	163	122	0	59
Bexar	008	1,877	213	215	1,387	0	62
Blanco	007	2	0	2	0	0	0
Borden	009	5	0	2	3	0	0
Bosque	007	14	0	8	6	0	0
Bowie	004	104	27	59	7	0	11
Brazoria	006	93	3	65	18	0	7
Brazos	007	50	14	18	18	0	0
Brewster	010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briscoe	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooks	011	17	4	0	13	0	0
Brown	002	29	2	19	7	0	1
Burleson	007	16	4	8	4	0	0
Burnet	007	65	0	39	22	0	4
Caldwell	007	48	1	24	23	0	0
Calhoun	008	8	0	0	7	0	1
Callahan	002	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cameron	011	253	0	10	240	0	3
Camp	004	32	9	14	7	0	2
Carson	001	1	0	0	1	0	0
Cass	004	40	6	30	0	0	4
Castro	001	10	0	0	8	0	2
Chambers	006	19	1	10	0	0	8
Cherokee	004	51	5	32	9	1	4
Childress	001	5	0	5	0	0	0
Clay	002	6	0	6	0	0	0
Cochran	001	4	0	0	4	0	0
Coke	009	4	0	2	2	0	0
Coleman	002	14	2	3	9	0	0
Collin	003	206	26	107	52	1	20
Collingsworth	001	1	1	0	0	0	0
Colorado	006	11	2	6	3	0	0
Comal	008	114	3	41	67	0	3
Comanche	002	12	0	5	7	0	0
Concho	009	0	0	0	0	0	0

Removals by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Cooke	003	65	4	35	23	0	3
Coryell	007	98	2	61	24	0	11
Cottle	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	5	1	3	1	0	0
Crockett	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crosby	001	7	0	0	7	0	0
Culberson	010	6	0	0	6	0	0
Dallam	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	003	1,670	652	329	586	2	101
Dawson	009	37	0	5	30	0	2
Deaf Smith	001	17	0	0	17	0	0
Delta	004	3	1	1	0	0	1
Denton	003	199	27	115	44	1	12
De Witt	008	21	0	9	11	0	1
Dickens	001	1	0	1	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	18	0	1	17	0	0
Donley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	011	10	0	0	10	0	0
Eastland	002	9	0	6	3	0	0
Ector	009	168	27	75	54	0	12
Edwards	008	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ellis	003	43	8	24	11	0	0
El Paso	010	311	24	50	220	3	14
Erath	003	23	0	13	10	0	0
Falls	007	9	2	3	4	0	0
Fannin	003	13	0	12	0	0	1
Fayette	007	21	1	15	3	0	2
Fisher	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	001	19	0	0	19	0	0
Foard	002	2	0	1	0	0	1
Fort Bend	006	91	31	11	45	0	4
Franklin	004	21	0	9	7	0	5
Freestone	007	9	2	7	0	0	0
Frio	008	32	0	2	30	0	0
Gaines	009	7	0	4	3	0	0
Galveston	006	118	35	42	31	0	10
Garza	001	22	0	9	10	0	3
Gillespie	008	15	0	3	12	0	0
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	1	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzales	008	21	0	6	15	0	0
Gray	001	18	1	15	1	0	1
Grayson	003	117	6	72	19	0	20
Gregg	004	141	35	70	24	0	12
Grimes	007	18	1	9	6	0	2
Guadalupe	008	52	6	21	22	0	3
Hale	001	36	1	4	31	0	0
Hall	001	7	0	0	7	0	0

Removals by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Hamilton	007	7	0	4	0	0	3
Hansford	001	3	0	0	3	0	0
Hardeman	002	5	0	2	3	0	0
Hardin	005	17	7	10	0	0	0
Harris	006	1,982	923	320	612	0	127
Harrison	004	60	10	28	10	0	12
Hartley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	002	5	0	4	1	0	0
Hays	007	69	5	18	41	0	5
Hemphill	001	6	0	2	2	0	2
Henderson	004	86	3	64	11	0	8
Hidalgo	011	512	0	13	499	0	0
Hill	007	22	2	17	2	0	1
Hockley	001	43	4	10	25	0	4
Hood	003	53	0	45	8	0	0
Hopkins	004	26	0	21	4	0	1
Houston	005	20	4	12	2	0	2
Howard	009	87	4	37	44	0	2
Hudspeth	010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunt	003	104	8	70	14	0	12
Hutchinson	001	11	0	7	3	0	1
Irion	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack	002	9	0	8	0	0	1
Jackson	008	10	2	7	1	0	0
Jasper	005	21	3	14	0	0	4
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	146	78	39	19	0	10
Jim Hogg	011	9	0	0	9	0	0
Jim Wells	011	37	0	1	36	0	0
Johnson	003	124	8	80	29	1	6
Jones	002	16	0	9	7	0	0
Karnes	008	23	0	2	21	0	0
Kaufman	003	56	6	35	8	0	7
Kendall	008	9	0	3	6	0	0
Kenedy	011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr	008	57	2	34	21	0	0
Kimble	009	11	0	2	9	0	0
King	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kleberg	011	8	0	1	4	0	3
Knox	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamar	004	56	0	43	5	0	8
Lamb	001	13	0	5	8	0	0
Lampasas	007	27	0	14	12	0	1
La Salle	008	8	0	0	8	0	0
Lavaca	008	20	6	9	5	0	0
Lee	007	23	7	8	5	0	3

Removals by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Leon	007	13	1	5	1	0	6
Liberty	006	124	7	97	15	0	5
Limestone	007	8	3	2	3	0	0
Lipscomb	001	1	0	1	0	0	0
Live Oak	011	15	0	5	9	0	1
Llano	007	21	0	19	2	0	0
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	327	67	64	182	0	14
Lynn	001	4	0	0	4	0	0
Madison	007	13	2	8	0	0	3
Marion	004	16	0	16	0	0	0
Martin	009	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mason	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	18	2	9	7	0	0
Maverick	008	11	0	0	11	0	0
McCulloch	009	11	0	9	2	0	0
McLennan	007	217	56	97	43	0	21
McMullen	011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	73	2	24	45	0	2
Menard	009	1	0	1	0	0	0
Midland	009	63	7	34	17	1	4
Milam	007	48	5	15	25	0	3
Mills	007	10	0	10	0	0	0
Mitchell	002	5	0	0	5	0	0
Montague	002	18	0	15	3	0	0
Montgomery	006	282	32	180	55	0	15
Moore	001	4	0	1	0	0	3
Morris	004	12	2	8	0	0	2
Motley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nacogdoches	005	48	25	17	6	0	0
Navarro	003	40	11	21	8	0	0
Newton	005	7	0	5	0	0	2
Nolan	002	15	0	4	11	0	0
Nueces	011	174	11	51	104	0	8
Ochiltree	001	3	0	1	1	0	1
Oldham	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orange	005	70	8	60	0	0	2
Palo Pinto	003	65	1	39	19	0	6
Panola	004	2	0	2	0	0	0
Parker	003	110	6	90	13	0	1
Parmer	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecos	009	8	0	2	6	0	0
Polk	005	44	1	39	3	0	1
Potter	001	100	23	21	49	0	7
Presidio	010	3	0	0	3	0	0
Rains	004	1	0	0	1	0	0
Randall	001	82	6	49	21	0	6
Reagan	009	0	0	0	0	0	0

Removals by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Real	008	12	0	11	1	0	0
Red River	004	8	0	1	2	0	5
Reeves	009	8	0	1	7	0	0
Refugio	011	10	0	4	6	0	0
Roberts	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	9	3	4	1	0	1
Rockwall	003	21	2	13	5	0	1
Runnels	002	15	0	13	2	0	0
Rusk	004	64	8	40	11	0	5
Sabine	005	2	0	2	0	0	0
San Augustine	005	5	1	4	0	0	0
San Jacinto	005	22	1	19	2	0	0
San Patricio	011	60	5	17	38	0	0
San Saba	007	1	0	1	0	0	0
Schleicher	009	10	0	1	9	0	0
Scurry	002	8	0	2	6	0	0
Shackelford	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	31	7	17	4	0	3
Sherman	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	004	198	33	115	34	0	16
Somervell	003	13	0	10	3	0	0
Starr	011	54	0	0	53	0	1
Stephens	002	12	0	6	4	0	2
Sterling	009	4	0	0	4	0	0
Stonewall	002	2	0	2	0	0	0
Sutton	009	1	0	0	1	0	0
Swisher	001	2	0	0	2	0	0
Tarrant	003	836	262	266	249	0	59
Taylor	002	124	23	59	40	0	2
Terrell	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	25	1	2	19	0	3
Throckmorton	002	4	0	4	0	0	0
Titus	004	16	3	10	1	0	2
Tom Green	009	175	2	54	112	0	7
Travis	007	639	148	130	321	0	40
Trinity	005	10	2	3	5	0	0
Tyler	005	18	1	14	2	0	1
Upshur	004	57	8	38	6	0	5
Upton	009	4	0	3	1	0	0
Uvalde	008	19	0	2	16	0	1
Val Verde	008	23	0	0	23	0	0
Van Zandt	004	70	7	49	7	0	7
Victoria	008	88	9	23	51	0	5
Walker	006	42	18	18	4	0	2
Waller	006	33	5	22	5	0	1
Ward	009	3	0	2	1	0	0
Washington	007	26	5	16	1	0	4
Webb	011	289	0	11	270	0	8

Removals by Race/Ethnicity:* Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other**
Wharton	006	9	3	5	0	0	1
Wheeler	001	1	0	1	0	0	0
Wichita	002	114	10	59	40	0	5
Wilbarger	002	2	0	2	0	0	0
Willacy	011	36	0	0	35	0	1
Williamson	007	127	6	64	40	0	17
Wilson	008	46	0	10	31	0	5
Winkler	009	3	0	3	0	0	0
Wise	003	70	0	53	14	0	3
Wood	004	74	8	47	8	0	11
Yoakum	001	10	0	2	8	0	0
Young	002	8	0	4	2	0	2
Zapata	011	7	0	4	3	0	0
Zavala	008	9	0	0	9	0	0
Unknown		10	4	1	4	0	1
Out Of State		1	0	0	0	0	1
State Total		17,022	3,297	5,410	7,306	10	999

Note: Includes removals from all stages of service.

** As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

*** Other includes anyone not categorized as African American, Anglo, Hispanic or Native American*

Children Waiting for Adoption* by Race/ Ethnicity:** Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other***
Anderson	004	16	4	8	3	0	1
Andrews	009	7	0	3	4	0	0
Angelina	005	12	2	8	1	0	1
Aransas	011	15	0	3	12	0	0
Archer	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armstrong	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	50	0	20	29	1	0
Austin	006	2	0	2	0	0	0
Bailey	001	2	0	0	2	0	0
Bandera	008	12	0	11	0	0	1
Bastrop	007	31	10	11	6	0	4
Baylor	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee	011	12	0	4	7	0	1
Bell	007	92	48	18	21	0	5
Bexar	008	1,006	123	120	737	0	26
Blanco	007	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borden	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosque	007	3	0	3	0	0	0
Bowie	004	27	8	11	6	0	2
Brazoria	006	14	3	7	2	0	2
Brazos	007	35	16	9	9	0	1
Brewster	010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briscoe	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooks	011	4	0	0	4	0	0
Brown	002	15	1	8	3	0	3
Burleson	007	8	2	3	3	0	0
Burnet	007	12	0	7	5	0	0
Caldwell	007	19	0	8	11	0	0
Calhoun	008	1	0	0	1	0	0
Callahan	002	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cameron	011	36	0	1	35	0	0
Camp	004	5	3	2	0	0	0
Carson	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cass	004	3	1	1	0	0	1
Castro	001	16	2	1	13	0	0
Chambers	006	8	2	6	0	0	0
Cherokee	004	35	10	17	8	0	0
Childress	001	7	0	6	0	0	1
Clay	002	3	0	3	0	0	0
Cochran	001	2	0	0	1	0	1
Coke	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman	002	4	0	3	1	0	0
Collin	003	48	6	27	11	0	4
Collingsworth	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	006	2	2	0	0	0	0
Comal	008	23	0	6	15	0	2
Comanche	002	1	0	1	0	0	0
Concho	009	1	0	1	0	0	0

Children Waiting for Adoption* by Race/ Ethnicity:** Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other***
Cooke	003	27	1	22	2	1	1
Coryell	007	17	0	12	4	0	1
Cottle	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crockett	009	1	0	1	0	0	0
Crosby	001	4	0	2	2	0	0
Culberson	010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallam	001	4	0	0	4	0	0
Dallas	003	472	183	87	162	0	40
Dawson	009	4	0	0	4	0	0
Deaf Smith	001	15	0	3	12	0	0
Delta	004	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denton	003	106	29	44	20	1	12
De Witt	008	6	0	0	6	0	0
Dickens	001	3	0	3	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	20	0	0	20	0	0
Donley	001	6	0	2	0	0	4
Duval	011	8	0	3	4	0	1
Eastland	002	5	0	4	0	0	1
Ector	009	50	8	12	27	0	3
Edwards	008	4	0	0	3	0	1
Ellis	003	9	0	3	6	0	0
El Paso	010	171	10	21	137	0	3
Erath	003	8	0	2	6	0	0
Falls	007	3	3	0	0	0	0
Fannin	003	2	0	1	1	0	0
Fayette	007	21	4	15	1	0	1
Fisher	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	001	7	1	1	5	0	0
Foard	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	21	7	1	9	0	4
Franklin	004	2	0	2	0	0	0
Freestone	007	7	0	2	5	0	0
Frio	008	29	0	3	26	0	0
Gaines	009	7	0	1	6	0	0
Galveston	006	48	24	10	12	0	2
Garza	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillespie	008	11	1	4	6	0	0
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzales	008	8	0	5	3	0	0
Gray	001	15	1	10	4	0	0
Grayson	003	26	4	17	2	2	1
Gregg	004	47	21	18	6	0	2
Grimes	007	7	1	3	3	0	0
Guadalupe	008	41	8	7	25	0	1
Hale	001	21	1	0	20	0	0
Hall	001	2	2	0	0	0	0

Children Waiting for Adoption* by Race/ Ethnicity:** Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other***
Hamilton	007	1	0	1	0	0	0
Hansford	001	2	0	0	2	0	0
Hardeman	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin	005	6	0	5	0	0	1
Harris	006	1,282	664	194	351	1	72
Harrison	004	17	2	11	2	0	2
Hartley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	002	2	0	2	0	0	0
Hays	007	23	0	10	13	0	0
Hemphill	001	2	0	0	1	0	1
Henderson	004	29	1	21	0	0	7
Hidalgo	011	18	0	1	17	0	0
Hill	007	17	1	13	0	0	3
Hockley	001	21	3	1	16	0	1
Hood	003	18	1	14	3	0	0
Hopkins	004	4	1	1	1	0	1
Houston	005	10	2	8	0	0	0
Howard	009	17	0	5	10	0	2
Hudspeth	010	1	0	1	0	0	0
Hunt	003	29	9	18	0	0	2
Hutchinson	001	5	0	2	3	0	0
Irion	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack	002	3	0	3	0	0	0
Jackson	008	1	0	0	1	0	0
Jasper	005	5	1	4	0	0	0
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	50	30	13	3	0	4
Jim Hogg	011	5	0	0	5	0	0
Jim Wells	011	7	0	0	7	0	0
Johnson	003	50	3	35	8	0	4
Jones	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Karnes	008	9	4	0	5	0	0
Kaufman	003	4	1	3	0	0	0
Kendall	008	6	0	1	5	0	0
Kenedy	011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr	008	21	4	9	8	0	0
Kimble	009	4	0	4	0	0	0
King	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kleberg	011	22	0	1	21	0	0
Knox	002	4	2	2	0	0	0
Lamar	004	6	0	3	2	0	1
Lamb	001	8	0	1	7	0	0
Lampasas	007	8	0	1	6	1	0
La Salle	008	7	0	0	7	0	0
Lavaca	008	4	0	4	0	0	0
Lee	007	10	7	1	1	0	1

Children Waiting for Adoption* by Race/ Ethnicity:** Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other***
Leon	007	4	0	1	0	0	3
Liberty	006	33	7	19	3	0	4
Limestone	007	8	2	4	1	0	1
Lipscomb	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	011	6	0	1	5	0	0
Llano	007	10	0	8	2	0	0
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	162	40	21	94	0	7
Lynn	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	007	3	1	1	0	0	1
Marion	004	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mason	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	4	1	1	1	0	1
Maverick	008	4	0	1	3	0	0
McCulloch	009	7	0	7	0	0	0
McLennan	007	111	29	32	38	0	12
McMullen	011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	31	0	9	21	0	1
Menard	009	4	0	1	3	0	0
Midland	009	48	10	15	19	0	4
Milam	007	9	2	7	0	0	0
Mills	007	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell	002	4	0	0	4	0	0
Montague	002	2	0	2	0	0	0
Montgomery	006	113	6	80	16	0	11
Moore	001	8	2	3	3	0	0
Morris	004	3	1	1	1	0	0
Motley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nacogdoches	005	18	6	6	2	0	4
Navarro	003	9	5	3	1	0	0
Newton	005	5	5	0	0	0	0
Nolan	002	8	0	1	7	0	0
Nueces	011	55	3	15	36	0	1
Ochiltree	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oldham	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orange	005	14	1	12	0	0	1
Palo Pinto	003	19	0	14	4	0	1
Panola	004	8	3	5	0	0	0
Parker	003	12	0	9	3	0	0
Parmer	001	3	0	2	1	0	0
Pecos	009	2	0	2	0	0	0
Polk	005	11	0	8	2	0	1
Potter	001	81	28	22	20	0	11
Presidio	010	1	0	0	1	0	0
Rains	004	4	0	3	0	0	1
Randall	001	44	2	26	7	0	9
Reagan	009	0	0	0	0	0	0

Children Waiting for Adoption* by Race/ Ethnicity:** Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other***
Real	008	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red River	004	1	0	1	0	0	0
Reeves	009	1	0	0	1	0	0
Refugio	011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	1	0	0	1	0	0
Rockwall	003	7	5	2	0	0	0
Runnels	002	2	0	1	1	0	0
Rusk	004	7	0	2	3	0	2
Sabine	005	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Augustine	005	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jacinto	005	8	2	5	0	0	1
San Patricio	011	23	1	2	20	0	0
San Saba	007	3	0	1	2	0	0
Schleicher	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scurry	002	6	0	1	4	0	1
Shackelford	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	10	3	0	5	0	2
Sherman	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	004	39	10	20	7	0	2
Somervell	003	0	0	0	0	0	0
Starr	011	4	0	0	3	0	1
Stephens	002	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sterling	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stonewall	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton	009	1	0	0	1	0	0
Swisher	001	2	2	0	0	0	0
Tarrant	003	210	64	81	44	0	21
Taylor	002	13	3	3	5	0	2
Terrell	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	16	0	2	14	0	0
Throckmorton	002	0	0	0	0	0	0
Titus	004	10	4	2	3	0	1
Tom Green	009	109	6	32	67	0	4
Travis	007	222	62	30	111	0	19
Trinity	005	6	0	3	0	0	3
Tyler	005	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upshur	004	2	0	2	0	0	0
Upton	009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uvalde	008	13	0	5	7	0	1
Val Verde	008	7	0	0	7	0	0
Van Zandt	004	25	0	22	1	0	2
Victoria	008	46	1	11	32	0	2
Walker	006	6	2	4	0	0	0
Waller	006	3	1	2	0	0	0
Ward	009	1	0	1	0	0	0
Washington	007	11	8	1	0	0	2
Webb	011	115	0	3	112	0	0

Children Waiting for Adoption* by Race/ Ethnicity:** Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	African American	Anglo	Hispanic	Native American	Other***
Wharton	006	3	1	0	2	0	0
Wheeler	001	2	0	2	0	0	0
Wichita	002	32	8	16	4	0	4
Wilbarger	002	11	0	0	11	0	0
Willacy	011	5	0	0	5	0	0
Williamson	007	56	11	13	26	0	6
Wilson	008	16	3	5	8	0	0
Winkler	009	1	0	1	0	0	0
Wise	003	14	0	14	0	0	0
Wood	004	16	4	12	0	0	0
Yoakum	001	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young	002	7	0	5	0	0	2
Zapata	011	12	0	1	11	0	0
Zavala	008	12	0	0	12	0	0
State Total		6,581	1,644	1,705	2,837	7	388

* *"Waiting for Adoption" means children who are legally free for adoption and not yet in an adoptive placement.*

** *As recommended by the Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) to ensure consistency across all HHSC agencies, in 2012, the Department of Family and Protective Services (DFPS) adopted the HHSC methodology on how to categorize race and ethnicity. As a result, data broken down by race/ethnicity in 2012 and after is not directly comparable to race/ethnicity data in 2011 and before.*

*** *Other includes anyone not categorized as African American, Anglo, Hispanic or Native American*

Children Leaving DFPS Custody by Exit Type: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	Family Reunification	Custody Given to Relative PCA	Custody Given to Relative Non-PCA	Non-Relative Adoption	Relative Adoption	Children Emancipated	Other
Anderson	004	41	6	4	12	3	13	2	1
Andrews	009	13	5	0	1	6	0	1	0
Angelina	005	40	6	3	14	9	2	5	1
Aransas	011	39	13	0	15	2	4	5	0
Archer	002	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Armstrong	001	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	54	15	3	5	15	14	2	0
Austin	006	13	5	4	2	1	0	1	0
Bailey	001	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bandera	008	21	4	0	3	6	4	4	0
Bastrop	007	87	29	9	25	9	12	3	0
Baylor	002	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bee	011	58	14	0	33	2	6	2	1
Bell	007	500	163	11	176	63	64	20	3
Bexar	008	2,074	600	33	286	394	608	145	8
Blanco	007	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Borden	009	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosque	007	17	9	0	0	7	1	0	0
Bowie	004	101	37	0	44	9	9	2	0
Brazoria	006	103	20	6	41	23	0	13	0
Brazos	007	76	28	5	6	18	12	7	0
Brewster	010	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Briscoe	001	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooks	011	12	5	0	3	1	1	2	0
Brown	002	57	8	0	12	11	21	5	0
Burleson	007	19	11	0	1	4	0	3	0
Burnet	007	51	16	3	16	1	8	7	0
Caldwell	007	48	13	2	14	6	7	4	2
Calhoun	008	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
Callahan	002	8	3	3	0	1	0	1	0
Cameron	011	238	130	14	60	6	5	20	3
Camp	004	20	5	0	6	3	3	2	1
Carson	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cass	004	37	14	0	13	4	5	1	0
Castro	001	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chambers	006	28	10	0	10	5	0	3	0
Cherokee	004	69	31	2	17	11	2	5	1
Childress	001	7	3	0	0	0	3	1	0
Clay	002	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cochran	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coke	009	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman	002	16	6	3	2	3	2	0	0
Collin	003	191	45	14	66	26	26	12	2
Collingsworth	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	006	13	3	0	4	1	5	0	0
Comal	008	82	35	7	12	9	15	4	0
Comanche	002	18	5	4	8	0	0	1	0
Concho	009	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0

Children Leaving DFPS Custody by Exit Type: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	Family Reunification	Custody Given to Relative PCA	Custody Given to Relative Non-PCA	Non-Relative Adoption	Relative Adoption	Children Emancipated	Other
Cooke	003	35	9	0	14	8	3	0	1
Coryell	007	96	27	10	40	5	3	10	1
Cottle	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crockett	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crosby	001	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Culberson	010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallam	001	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
Dallas	003	1,533	436	97	612	165	81	101	41
Dawson	009	24	8	0	8	2	6	0	0
Deaf Smith	001	19	0	0	3	4	10	2	0
Delta	004	10	0	0	8	1	1	0	0
Denton	003	275	103	3	55	63	33	16	2
De Witt	008	20	0	0	1	1	16	2	0
Dickens	001	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	25	9	0	2	0	13	1	0
Donley	001	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Duval	011	14	9	0	1	2	1	1	0
Eastland	002	24	5	4	10	0	5	0	0
Ector	009	156	62	3	37	22	14	15	3
Edwards	008	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Ellis	003	26	8	0	4	3	9	2	0
El Paso	010	285	98	7	67	45	39	22	7
Erath	003	22	11	0	9	1	0	1	0
Falls	007	15	1	5	0	4	3	2	0
Fannin	003	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Fayette	007	33	14	0	4	7	4	4	0
Fisher	002	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Floyd	001	15	2	0	7	1	2	2	1
Foard	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	85	29	8	17	5	11	15	0
Franklin	004	16	3	0	12	1	0	0	0
Freestone	007	12	0	0	4	3	2	3	0
Frio	008	21	9	0	0	5	6	1	0
Gaines	009	6	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
Galveston	006	95	31	0	13	20	20	6	5
Garza	001	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillespie	008	22	12	2	0	4	2	2	0
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonzales	008	11	1	0	2	3	4	1	0
Gray	001	46	13	2	13	4	10	4	0
Grayson	003	40	9	0	11	10	1	8	1
Gregg	004	105	33	0	18	28	11	11	4
Grimes	007	21	8	0	3	2	5	3	0
Guadalupe	008	89	46	1	16	2	21	3	0
Hale	001	65	34	0	11	2	11	5	2
Hall	001	6	2	3	0	0	0	1	0

Children Leaving DFPS Custody by Exit Type: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	Family Reunification	Custody Given to Relative PCA	Custody Given to Relative Non-PCA	Non-Relative Adoption	Relative Adoption	Children Emancipated	Other
Hamilton	007	14	3	0	2	8	0	1	0
Hansford	001	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hardeman	002	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin	005	24	8	2	5	5	3	1	0
Harris	006	2,327	517	60	492	414	618	192	34
Harrison	004	54	19	4	18	7	0	1	5
Hartley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hays	007	83	33	2	22	8	10	8	0
Hemphill	001	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	004	73	27	3	17	3	12	10	1
Hidalgo	011	543	330	7	153	13	1	31	8
Hill	007	21	11	0	4	3	2	1	0
Hockley	001	35	14	0	8	9	2	2	0
Hood	003	54	17	1	24	8	0	4	0
Hopkins	004	32	5	1	14	2	7	3	0
Houston	005	15	5	0	6	3	0	1	0
Howard	009	46	13	5	12	2	10	3	1
Hudspeth	010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunt	003	127	45	1	31	36	8	4	2
Hutchinson	001	33	4	0	15	4	9	1	0
Irion	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack	002	6	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	008	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Jasper	005	23	4	0	12	5	0	2	0
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	183	47	5	46	45	31	5	4
Jim Hogg	011	13	10	0	3	0	0	0	0
Jim Wells	011	64	17	3	30	4	8	1	1
Johnson	003	137	48	0	19	48	11	11	0
Jones	002	11	3	0	3	4	0	1	0
Karnes	008	10	7	0	0	2	1	0	0
Kaufman	003	49	4	0	25	8	8	4	0
Kendall	008	13	2	0	2	5	3	1	0
Kenedy	011	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kent	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr	008	49	12	0	9	12	11	5	0
Kimble	009	8	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
King	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kleberg	011	12	4	2	2	1	0	3	0
Knox	002	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Lamar	004	41	13	0	9	9	8	1	1
Lamb	001	6	0	0	3	0	1	2	0
Lampasas	007	32	7	0	16	2	4	3	0
La Salle	008	15	3	0	0	5	6	1	0
Lavaca	008	14	2	0	8	1	2	1	0
Lee	007	29	15	2	5	2	2	3	0

Children Leaving DFPS Custody by Exit Type: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	Family Reunification	Custody Given to Relative PCA	Custody Given to Relative Non-PCA	Non-Relative Adoption	Relative Adoption	Children Emancipated	Other
Leon	007	12	5	0	2	1	1	3	0
Liberty	006	134	46	4	47	10	22	5	0
Limestone	007	14	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Lipscomb	001	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Live Oak	011	22	8	0	9	1	3	1	0
Llano	007	27	9	0	9	5	3	1	0
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	271	63	2	52	58	64	29	3
Lynn	001	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Madison	007	12	3	6	3	0	0	0	0
Marion	004	12	6	0	3	0	2	0	1
Martin	009	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mason	009	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Matagorda	006	12	0	0	8	1	0	2	1
Maverick	008	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
McCulloch	009	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
McLennan	007	183	52	0	23	42	41	25	0
McMullen	011	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	61	19	3	12	10	11	6	0
Menard	009	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Midland	009	71	17	7	18	19	6	3	1
Milam	007	44	14	2	8	6	11	3	0
Mills	007	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Mitchell	002	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Montague	002	37	13	5	13	2	0	4	0
Montgomery	006	320	89	24	84	42	53	26	2
Moore	001	20	9	0	8	0	3	0	0
Morris	004	8	2	1	3	2	0	0	0
Motley	001	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Nacogdoches	005	93	21	9	19	16	22	6	0
Navarro	003	34	5	0	6	10	11	2	0
Newton	005	10	6	0	2	2	0	0	0
Nolan	002	25	17	2	3	2	0	0	1
Nueces	011	245	70	8	88	34	20	23	2
Ochiltree	001	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Oldham	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orange	005	100	53	3	18	18	2	6	0
Palo Pinto	003	28	11	0	11	0	4	1	1
Panola	004	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parker	003	48	14	0	12	17	1	4	0
Parmer	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecos	009	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Polk	005	64	28	3	17	5	5	6	0
Potter	001	100	30	4	20	24	5	17	0
Presidio	010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rains	004	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
Randall	001	156	46	6	40	23	20	20	1
Reagan	009	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Children Leaving DFPS Custody by Exit Type: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	Family Reunification	Custody Given to Relative PCA	Custody Given to Relative Non-PCA	Non-Relative Adoption	Relative Adoption	Children Emancipated	Other
Real	008	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Red River	004	14	4	0	3	1	4	1	1
Reeves	009	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refugio	011	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Roberts	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	19	6	0	10	0	2	1	0
Rockwall	003	22	9	0	7	1	3	0	2
Runnels	002	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	0
Rusk	004	47	27	0	11	3	3	2	1
Sabine	005	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	1
San Augustine	005	6	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
San Jacinto	005	36	27	0	7	1	0	1	0
San Patricio	011	49	15	0	16	6	9	3	0
San Saba	007	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Schleicher	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scurry	002	12	0	8	2	0	0	2	0
Shackelford	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	47	19	0	22	1	0	5	0
Sherman	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	004	190	57	5	49	44	21	13	1
Somervell	003	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Starr	011	53	36	0	13	0	0	3	1
Stephens	002	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sterling	009	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stonewall	002	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sutton	009	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Swisher	001	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Tarrant	003	848	303	14	189	192	68	79	3
Taylor	002	130	60	9	35	8	5	7	6
Terrell	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	8	2	0	2	2	1	1	0
Throckmorton	002	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Titus	004	25	3	1	10	4	5	1	1
Tom Green	009	163	47	11	37	32	19	13	4
Travis	007	652	280	19	109	106	82	49	7
Trinity	005	16	12	0	3	0	1	0	0
Tyler	005	15	1	0	10	3	0	1	0
Upshur	004	27	10	0	12	1	3	1	0
Upton	009	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Uvalde	008	38	13	0	1	7	16	1	0
Val Verde	008	20	8	0	2	4	2	4	0
Van Zandt	004	41	7	1	11	7	7	8	0
Victoria	008	63	16	2	27	5	7	6	0
Walker	006	33	8	0	19	4	0	2	0
Waller	006	49	21	3	14	5	2	4	0
Ward	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	007	17	7	4	3	0	2	1	0
Webb	011	294	181	0	74	6	7	23	3

Children Leaving DFPS Custody by Exit Type: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Total	Family Reunification	Custody Given to Relative PCA	Custody Given to Relative Non-PCA	Non-Relative Adoption	Relative Adoption	Children Emancipated	Other
Wharton	006	34	7	4	8	6	7	1	1
Wheeler	001	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Wichita	002	103	33	9	17	28	5	11	0
Wilbarger	002	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Willacy	011	21	2	7	7	2	0	3	0
Williamson	007	180	42	10	29	44	38	16	1
Wilson	008	33	12	0	6	3	11	0	1
Winkler	009	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wise	003	53	18	0	15	4	12	4	0
Wood	004	70	27	0	29	8	4	2	0
Yoakum	001	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Young	002	29	12	5	5	0	5	2	0
Zapata	011	10	6	0	2	0	0	2	0
Zavala	008	11	0	0	0	3	7	1	0
State Total		17,445	5,647	582	4,326	2,688	2,676	1,328	198

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Family Reunification	Relative With PCA	Relative Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
Anderson	004	24.0	17.5	12.8	25.5	52.2	39.5	17.1
Andrews	009	11.1	0.0	16.5	0.0	52.4	145.4	0.0
Angelina	005	8.1	29.4	10.7	30.0	38.0	69.3	1.3
Aransas	011	17.2	0.0	7.8	29.4	37.0	46.3	0.0
Archer	002	0.7	0.0	14.5	0.0	56.7	0.0	0.0
Armstrong	001	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Atascosa	008	22.8	17.9	17.5	32.1	25.3	26.2	0.0
Austin	006	6.7	22.5	9.5	0.0	33.4	64.5	0.0
Bailey	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.5	0.0
Bandera	008	20.6	0.0	15.3	19.8	31.7	45.4	0.0
Bastrop	007	11.7	20.7	12.4	26.2	45.0	31.8	0.0
Baylor	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.2	0.0
Bee	011	11.6	0.0	14.1	26.2	39.8	27.2	41.6
Bell	007	8.6	21.7	8.8	20.9	29.8	60.3	6.3
Bexar	008	12.9	22.9	13.1	22.8	30.1	53.1	37.3
Blanco	007	21.8	0.0	0.0	18.8	0.0	129.9	0.0
Borden	009	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bosque	007	18.7	0.0	0.0	21.3	27.3	0.0	0.0
Bowie	004	9.8	0.0	8.5	22.8	29.1	12.3	0.0
Brazoria	006	12.8	41.0	16.4	0.0	40.3	64.9	0.0
Brazos	007	8.6	33.4	13.9	27.1	32.1	61.2	0.0
Brewster	010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.7	0.0	0.0
Briscoe	001	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Brooks	011	3.1	0.0	10.9	29.4	16.8	55.9	0.0
Brown	002	11.0	0.0	13.6	26.8	36.3	41.5	0.0
Burleson	007	15.2	0.0	11.4	0.0	32.4	65.3	0.0
Burnet	007	12.1	21.4	11.2	17.8	11.5	56.5	0.0
Caldwell	007	9.2	16.4	9.1	15.6	16.6	73.1	4.6
Calhoun	008	16.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	73.0	37.5	0.0
Callahan	002	16.6	43.7	0.0	0.0	56.3	44.8	0.0
Cameron	011	12.8	18.9	17.8	23.3	71.7	45.4	3.7
Camp	004	11.2	0.0	9.5	17.0	15.6	73.3	43.0
Carson	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cass	004	9.4	0.0	5.4	17.3	35.3	35.0	0.0
Castro	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	137.5	0.0
Chambers	006	12.5	0.0	11.9	0.0	21.3	47.2	0.0
Cherokee	004	13.2	18.9	10.9	18.4	21.2	17.9	31.7
Childress	001	16.7	0.0	0.0	16.3	0.0	105.1	0.0
Clay	002	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	65.8	0.0
Cochran	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Coke	009	17.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Coleman	002	11.3	24.0	21.6	20.8	42.0	0.0	0.0
Collin	003	11.7	23.0	13.1	28.1	23.6	72.2	0.4
Collingsworth	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Colorado	006	2.1	0.0	12.0	25.9	24.3	0.0	0.0
Comal	008	19.2	20.1	9.6	26.7	22.4	34.2	0.0
Comanche	002	12.6	63.7	13.3	0.0	0.0	13.5	0.0
Concho	009	13.0	0.0	31.7	0.0	0.0	13.7	0.0

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Family Reunification	Relative With PCA	Relative Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
Cooke	003	8.3	0.0	14.9	14.2	26.5	0.0	0.1
Coryell	007	8.5	21.8	10.8	15.6	20.4	46.8	9.4
Cottle	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Crane	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Crockett	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Crosby	001	0.0	0.0	38.9	0.0	0.0	159.3	0.0
Culberson	010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dallam	001	7.5	0.0	19.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	110.2
Dallas	003	10.5	27.5	11.9	27.0	35.3	64.9	10.8
Dawson	009	12.6	0.0	11.6	22.7	19.3	0.0	0.0
Deaf Smith	001	0.0	0.0	11.1	27.3	20.5	123.8	0.0
Delta	004	0.0	0.0	12.4	22.1	21.2	22.3	0.0
Denton	003	0.0	0.0	11.6	26.2	22.6	0.0	0.0
De Witt	008	12.8	26.0	11.6	28.1	27.7	40.5	20.0
Dickens	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	42.9	0.0	0.0
Dimmit	008	10.4	0.0	23.3	32.2	0.0	54.2	0.0
Donley	001	0.0	0.0	36.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Duval	011	13.2	0.0	6.6	17.1	24.8	51.1	0.0
Eastland	002	14.8	38.5	24.6	21.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ector	009	16.0	28.0	13.1	22.8	31.3	50.4	8.5
Edwards	008	0.0	0.0	0.0	38.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ellis	003	17.8	24.1	13.9	22.3	27.2	58.3	1.5
El Paso	010	8.0	0.0	6.5	12.2	18.7	84.1	0.0
Erath	003	11.8	0.0	11.1	0.0	9.3	84.5	0.0
Falls	007	10.0	26.0	0.0	23.5	26.8	56.4	0.0
Fannin	003	0.0	0.0	18.2	0.0	0.0	69.1	0.0
Fayette	007	14.5	0.0	14.2	25.9	25.8	30.0	0.0
Fisher	002	67.6	0.0	17.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Floyd	001	7.4	0.0	17.4	24.9	26.8	28.4	0.4
Foard	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Fort Bend	006	15.6	21.6	8.2	23.9	47.0	57.7	0.0
Franklin	004	10.8	0.0	8.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	0.0
Freestone	007	0.0	0.0	26.5	20.0	76.7	35.1	0.0
Frio	008	12.3	0.0	0.0	27.0	17.8	6.9	0.0
Gaines	009	10.2	0.0	30.4	0.0	19.0	26.5	0.0
Galveston	006	9.4	0.0	11.7	25.2	28.3	91.7	0.7
Garza	001	17.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gillespie	008	11.9	17.0	0.0	26.5	58.2	37.2	0.0
Glasscock	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Goliad	008	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.9	0.0	0.0
Gonzales	008	9.9	0.0	9.9	16.9	21.0	140.0	0.0
Gray	001	13.5	13.3	14.8	32.5	22.1	27.4	0.0
Grayson	003	11.2	0.0	10.5	38.8	18.5	47.3	9.5
Gregg	004	13.5	0.0	12.0	23.4	37.7	44.3	48.6
Grimes	007	10.5	0.0	7.4	29.6	52.4	37.7	0.0
Guadalupe	008	10.3	14.3	14.3	29.2	33.3	48.5	0.0
Hale	001	13.6	0.0	16.1	24.1	57.9	40.8	15.0
Hall	001	16.8	33.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	101.1	0.0

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Family Reunification	Relative With PCA	Relative Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
Hamilton	007	1.0	0.0	11.6	0.0	38.3	18.9	0.0
Hansford	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	45.6	0.0
Hardeman	002	0.0	35.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hardin	005	15.0	20.1	47.0	14.7	37.6	123.2	0.0
Harris	006	16.6	23.7	17.7	32.6	38.3	64.9	16.7
Harrison	004	10.3	21.1	12.0	0.0	82.0	74.2	56.4
Hartley	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Haskell	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hays	007	11.0	15.2	16.2	19.9	28.8	42.5	0.0
Hemphill	001	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Henderson	004	16.9	22.6	10.9	22.1	37.4	60.6	22.5
Hidalgo	011	12.9	19.6	14.1	29.8	64.9	21.7	15.5
Hill	007	12.9	0.0	17.3	17.1	43.2	54.8	0.0
Hockley	001	26.3	0.0	16.3	47.2	24.0	153.1	0.0
Hood	003	15.3	26.4	13.6	0.0	18.1	61.7	0.0
Hopkins	004	11.7	10.8	10.1	20.0	26.6	47.1	0.0
Houston	005	7.9	0.0	14.0	0.0	65.1	21.8	0.0
Howard	009	16.9	18.7	5.2	19.8	15.0	31.2	11.9
Hudspeth	010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Hunt	003	11.6	18.9	9.2	13.6	20.7	72.8	1.2
Hutchinson	001	14.2	0.0	13.2	16.6	42.7	90.2	0.0
Irion	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jack	002	16.0	0.0	8.8	16.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jackson	008	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	43.0	0.0	0.0
Jasper	005	13.7	0.0	12.2	0.0	32.8	79.3	0.0
Jeff Davis	010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jefferson	005	10.2	23.4	10.4	24.2	23.2	82.0	8.1
Jim Hogg	011	15.0	0.0	14.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jim Wells	011	14.1	21.4	11.7	28.6	19.4	45.5	11.3
Johnson	003	14.4	0.0	13.5	19.4	34.5	55.1	0.0
Jones	002	7.9	0.0	10.2	0.0	52.0	59.2	0.0
Karnes	008	14.1	0.0	0.0	23.1	19.0	0.0	0.0
Kaufman	003	10.3	0.0	11.1	15.5	26.9	30.6	0.0
Kendall	008	22.6	0.0	6.6	22.8	16.8	24.2	0.0
Kenedy	011	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kerr	008	16.1	0.0	15.1	17.8	32.4	46.3	0.0
Kimble	009	0.0	0.0	12.8	40.0	0.0	138.5	0.0
King	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kinney	008	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kleberg	011	19.6	37.4	14.8	0.0	25.8	38.5	0.0
Knox	002	0.0	0.0	16.5	0.0	0.0	37.2	0.0
Lamar	004	13.8	0.0	0.0	26.7	31.4	92.0	0.0
Lamb	001	7.0	0.0	8.1	18.8	18.9	92.9	11.5
Lampasas	007	0.0	0.0	19.9	20.2	0.0	30.6	0.0
La Salle	008	4.8	0.0	11.7	15.8	93.8	55.4	0.0
Lavaca	008	6.6	0.0	13.5	16.5	51.1	9.5	0.0
Lee	007	13.6	14.3	17.9	23.2	28.4	29.2	0.0

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Family Reunification	Relative With PCA	Relative Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
Leon	007	11.3	0.0	14.0	31.2	81.4	80.8	0.0
Liberty	006	11.0	18.1	10.0	24.1	32.6	59.3	0.0
Limestone	007	1.4	0.0	14.3	22.0	24.6	42.1	0.0
Lipscomb	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.8	0.0	0.0
Live Oak	011	6.9	0.0	6.4	28.8	32.6	18.5	0.0
Llano	007	14.9	0.0	7.9	20.2	16.5	19.6	0.0
Loving	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lubbock	001	14.4	22.7	14.9	19.0	33.5	48.0	15.8
Lynn	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	131.2	0.0
Madison	007	30.1	11.9	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Marion	004	7.5	0.0	5.9	17.0	0.0	0.0	6.5
Martin	009	0.0	0.0	11.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mason	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Matagorda	006	0.0	0.0	13.7	0.0	29.5	112.0	10.5
Maverick	008	17.2	0.0	0.0	55.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
McCulloch	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.9	0.0	11.2
McLennan	007	14.4	0.0	17.1	23.8	28.3	77.2	0.0
McMullen	011	0.0	0.0	10.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Medina	008	18.1	15.8	19.6	29.1	18.0	42.7	0.0
Menard	009	0.0	0.0	11.5	18.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	009	11.0	23.8	18.1	29.4	27.4	42.4	77.2
Milam	007	11.6	29.0	14.3	24.3	28.7	77.9	0.0
Mills	007	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.5	71.4	0.0
Mitchell	002	17.9	21.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Montague	002	15.2	18.9	17.1	0.0	64.7	64.3	0.0
Montgomery	006	10.6	22.0	14.6	27.6	27.3	57.6	16.3
Moore	001	17.7	0.0	9.6	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Morris	004	19.9	19.0	3.2	0.0	13.6	0.0	0.0
Motley	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.1	0.0	21.7	0.0
Nacogdoches	005	16.0	18.9	20.5	21.3	34.5	39.5	0.0
Navarro	003	0.1	0.0	9.4	26.1	34.9	92.3	0.0
Newton	005	13.2	0.0	9.8	0.0	56.8	0.0	0.0
Nolan	002	8.4	17.6	8.1	0.0	31.4	0.0	9.3
Nueces	011	8.9	23.7	9.2	28.5	31.2	43.4	28.9
Ochiltree	001	11.4	0.0	14.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oldham	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Orange	005	12.8	23.3	12.5	16.1	23.9	37.0	0.0
Palo Pinto	003	12.6	0.0	15.6	31.1	0.0	26.1	5.4
Panola	004	16.9	0.0	28.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Parker	003	11.5	0.0	13.4	34.5	24.9	47.2	0.0
Parmer	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Pecos	009	15.8	0.0	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Polk	005	12.0	34.9	13.6	22.1	26.1	44.5	0.0
Potter	001	18.5	53.4	15.1	27.7	37.8	79.9	0.0
Presidio	010	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Rains	004	9.6	0.0	7.8	0.0	17.0	0.0	0.0
Randall	001	19.4	27.9	16.8	27.7	37.9	50.4	139.0
Reagan	009	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Family Reunification	Relative With PCA	Relative Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
Real	008	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.3	0.0	40.6	0.0
Red River	004	6.7	0.0	5.9	23.5	43.9	3.0	6.2
Reeves	009	16.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Refugio	011	0.0	0.0	8.4	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0
Roberts	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Robertson	007	19.2	0.0	16.2	16.1	0.0	60.5	0.0
Rockwall	003	11.7	0.0	7.9	27.5	18.6	0.0	87.3
Runnels	002	13.5	0.0	17.4	0.0	36.6	0.0	0.0
Rusk	004	8.3	0.0	18.8	19.4	22.9	39.2	36.6
Sabine	005	0.0	15.2	0.0	0.0	24.3	0.0	25.9
San Augustine	005	10.0	19.6	0.0	12.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
San Jacinto	005	15.8	0.0	18.9	0.0	25.8	81.8	0.0
San Patricio	011	7.3	0.0	12.7	30.8	49.2	60.5	0.0
San Saba	007	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	60.6	0.0
Schleicher	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Scurry	002	0.0	28.4	18.4	0.0	0.0	43.0	0.0
Shackelford	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shelby	005	12.4	0.0	12.0	0.0	13.6	62.7	0.0
Sherman	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Smith	004	13.4	26.4	8.0	17.3	29.9	60.5	0.2
Somervell	003	25.7	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Starr	011	15.3	0.0	9.5	0.0	0.0	64.2	0.3
Stephens	002	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sterling	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.0	0.0	0.0
Stonewall	002	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sutton	009	0.0	0.0	8.7	0.0	27.3	0.0	0.0
Swisher	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	83.6	0.0	0.0
Tarrant	003	16.3	23.3	12.7	20.2	28.9	47.3	7.4
Taylor	002	13.4	32.4	18.4	28.0	31.7	47.0	18.7
Terrell	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Terry	001	15.1	0.0	14.6	23.9	26.4	38.6	0.0
Throckmorton	002	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	170.5	0.0
Titus	004	14.1	11.2	8.6	18.8	34.2	147.8	12.0
Tom Green	009	14.0	40.2	15.3	27.3	32.0	75.1	12.0
Travis	007	13.5	27.7	12.8	22.4	31.2	46.7	12.6
Trinity	005	10.3	0.0	11.9	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tyler	005	5.5	0.0	19.9	0.0	24.8	7.7	0.0
Upshur	004	8.8	0.0	9.9	23.8	13.2	0.9	0.0
Upton	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	65.5	0.0
Uvalde	008	14.9	0.0	12.0	23.8	26.7	64.9	0.0
Val Verde	008	13.4	0.0	21.3	33.1	35.8	73.9	0.0
Van Zandt	004	16.3	18.2	15.9	21.0	32.3	51.2	0.0
Victoria	008	18.3	22.1	18.1	30.5	53.1	63.3	0.0
Walker	006	11.2	0.0	12.4	0.0	26.1	60.2	0.0
Waller	006	11.6	25.8	5.9	58.6	19.0	64.0	0.0
Ward	009	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Washington	007	15.0	16.5	8.2	23.7	0.0	9.5	0.0
Webb	011	10.1	0.0	13.0	24.6	63.0	45.5	8.2

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Family Reunification	Relative With PCA	Relative Without PCA	Adoption by Relative	Adoption by Non-Relative	Long Term Care - Emancipation	Long Term Care - Other
Wharton	006	14.4	27.9	32.1	27.2	25.5	22.2	5.2
Wheeler	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.9	24.4	0.0
Wichita	002	7.5	20.4	9.4	20.6	25.2	69.7	0.0
Wilbarger	002	12.4	0.0	18.1	0.0	0.0	95.1	0.0
Willacy	011	9.4	23.0	12.5	0.0	38.1	79.8	0.0
Williamson	007	18.2	19.7	14.5	26.0	28.3	44.3	8.1
Wilson	008	11.7	0.0	13.9	19.2	15.3	0.0	0.3
Winkler	009	13.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.9	0.0	0.0
Wise	003	15.2	0.0	17.1	31.6	34.0	44.8	0.0
Wood	004	15.4	0.0	8.9	21.5	19.3	48.8	0.0
Yoakum	001	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
Young	002	17.0	32.3	18.6	26.7	0.0	55.9	0.0
Zapata	011	9.7	0.0	15.8	0.0	0.0	22.8	0.0
Zavala	008	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.5	36.7	90.9	0.0
State Total		13.2	24.9	13.3	25.7	32.1	55.6	17.1

Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized****	DFPS Custody Terminated***
Anderson	004	85	0	35	10	11	16	25
Andrews	009	37	0	17	5	3	6	7
Angelina	005	82	0	40	6	14	11	29
Aransas	011	91	0	36	5	17	6	33
Archer	002	7	0	5	0	0	1	2
Armstrong	001	4	0	2	2	0	0	2
Atascosa	008	214	0	108	6	63	29	26
Austin	006	28	0	16	3	2	1	12
Bailey	001	6	0	5	0	0	0	1
Bandera	008	56	0	22	6	8	10	11
Bastrop	007	230	0	136	8	35	21	65
Baylor	002	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bee	011	109	0	42	20	7	8	50
Bell	007	924	0	485	35	112	127	379
Bexar	008	4,554	1	1,903	161	995	1,002	1,091
Blanco	007	5	0	2	0	0	1	2
Borden	009	8	0	5	0	0	0	3
Bosque	007	35	0	16	0	6	8	9
Bowie	004	203	3	134	10	24	18	83
Brazoria	006	198	0	93	11	10	23	80
Brazos	007	144	0	49	6	23	30	46
Brewster	010	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Briscoe	001	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brooks	011	24	0	17	0	1	2	10
Brown	002	107	0	30	7	31	32	25
Burleson	007	40	0	16	2	4	4	15
Burnet	007	128	0	69	10	21	9	42
Caldwell	007	106	0	51	3	13	13	35
Calhoun	008	13	0	8	0	1	1	3
Callahan	002	10	0	1	1	1	1	7
Cameron	011	481	0	257	55	9	11	227
Camp	004	56	0	32	0	8	6	15
Carson	001	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cass	004	74	0	43	3	9	9	28
Castro	001	27	0	10	0	16	0	1
Chambers	006	50	0	19	2	9	5	23
Cherokee	004	148	0	52	4	40	13	56
Childress	001	14	0	2	2	5	3	4
Clay	002	9	0	6	0	1	0	2
Cochran	001	6	0	4	1	1	0	0
Coke	009	7	0	5	0	0	0	3
Coleman	002	26	0	11	1	4	5	11
Collin	003	388	0	205	5	50	52	140
Collingsworth	001	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Colorado	006	21	0	11	1	1	6	7
Comal	008	199	0	117	8	23	24	58
Comanche	002	32	0	14	1	2	0	18
Concho	009	4	0	0	0	1	0	3

Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized****	DFPS Custody Terminated***
Cooke	003	105	0	65	5	16	11	24
Coryell	007	184	0	102	1	21	8	88
Cottle	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Crockett	009	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Crosby	001	11	0	7	0	2	0	2
Culberson	010	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Dallam	001	5	0	0	0	1	0	5
Dallas	003	3,339	29	1,693	193	345	246	1,297
Dawson	009	64	0	47	0	5	8	17
Deaf Smith	001	47	0	17	1	13	14	5
Delta	004	12	0	3	0	1	2	8
Denton	003	525	0	203	9	104	96	179
De Witt	008	44	0	21	2	5	17	3
Dickens	001	3	0	1	0	1	2	0
Dimmit	008	52	0	18	3	12	13	12
Donley	001	6	0	0	0	4	0	2
Duval	011	23	0	11	2	6	3	11
Eastland	002	35	0	9	7	2	5	19
Ector	009	361	0	171	20	60	36	120
Edwards	008	8	0	1	0	0	7	0
Ellis	003	68	0	43	2	17	12	14
El Paso	010	666	0	314	20	124	84	199
Erath	003	47	0	23	0	7	1	21
Falls	007	27	0	9	5	4	7	8
Fannin	003	21	0	14	1	2	0	5
Fayette	007	62	0	21	1	17	11	22
Fisher	002	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Floyd	001	46	0	19	7	6	3	12
Foard	002	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	183	0	98	3	19	16	69
Franklin	004	30	0	23	1	3	1	15
Freestone	007	22	0	8	3	3	5	7
Frio	008	71	0	32	4	22	11	10
Gaines	009	18	0	7	0	5	1	5
Galveston	006	246	0	120	8	43	40	56
Garza	001	34	0	22	0	0	0	15
Gillespie	008	41	0	15	1	8	6	16
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Gonzales	008	37	0	22	0	8	7	5
Gray	001	72	0	19	0	9	14	32
Grayson	003	176	0	119	9	27	11	29
Gregg	004	259	0	140	6	29	39	67
Grimes	007	38	0	18	0	2	7	14
Guadalupe	008	163	0	56	4	28	23	66
Hale	001	104	0	30	1	31	13	47
Hall	001	17	0	11	0	1	0	6

Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized****	DFPS Custody Terminated***
Hamilton	007	18	0	7	0	8	8	6
Hansford	001	6	0	3	0	2	0	1
Hardeman	002	8	0	5	0	0	0	3
Hardin	005	41	0	17	0	7	8	16
Harris	006	4,981	0	2,058	191	810	1,032	1,302
Harrison	004	117	0	60	13	16	7	47
Hartley	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	002	10	0	5	3	3	0	0
Hays	007	158	0	71	2	19	18	65
Hemphill	001	10	0	6	0	2	0	2
Henderson	004	187	0	88	22	23	15	58
Hidalgo	011	1,096	0	564	81	14	14	532
Hill	007	54	0	22	3	13	5	16
Hockley	001	89	0	43	2	22	11	24
Hood	003	112	0	54	6	18	8	46
Hopkins	004	62	0	30	4	5	9	23
Houston	005	45	0	20	4	10	3	12
Howard	009	142	0	88	6	17	12	36
Hudspeth	010	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	003	229	0	102	1	49	44	83
Hutchinson	001	44	0	11	0	6	13	20
Irion	009	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Jack	002	17	0	9	0	3	1	5
Jackson	008	13	0	10	0	0	3	1
Jasper	005	43	0	20	0	6	5	19
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	345	0	149	7	57	76	107
Jim Hogg	011	20	0	9	0	0	0	13
Jim Wells	011	113	1	39	11	9	12	52
Johnson	003	306	0	122	6	61	59	79
Jones	002	24	0	16	0	1	4	7
Karnes	008	38	0	23	1	6	3	7
Kaufman	003	107	0	56	6	13	16	33
Kendall	008	27	0	9	0	5	8	5
Kenedy	011	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kent	002	4	0	0	4	4	0	0
Kerr	008	125	0	57	4	25	23	26
Kimble	009	21	0	11	0	2	4	4
King	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Kleberg	011	36	0	8	9	9	1	11
Knox	002	5	0	0	0	2	0	3
Lamar	004	86	0	56	1	8	17	24
Lamb	001	23	0	13	1	7	1	5
Lampasas	007	60	0	31	1	7	6	26
La Salle	008	23	0	8	0	0	11	4
Lavaca	008	41	0	21	0	7	3	11
Lee	007	57	0	25	4	3	4	25

Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized****	DFPS Custody Terminated***
Leon	007	24	0	13	1	1	2	10
Liberty	006	270	0	126	2	30	32	102
Limestone	007	32	0	8	8	7	6	8
Lipscomb	001	6	0	1	0	1	5	0
Live Oak	011	34	0	20	1	6	4	18
Llano	007	54	0	21	1	10	8	19
Loving	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	695	0	329	23	137	122	150
Lynn	001	5	0	4	0	0	0	1
Madison	007	26	0	13	0	2	0	12
Marion	004	24	0	18	1	0	2	10
Martin	009	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mason	009	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Matagorda	006	33	0	18	0	7	1	11
Maverick	008	18	0	11	0	3	3	1
McCulloch	009	23	0	11	0	8	3	1
McLennan	007	472	0	228	19	111	83	100
McMullen	011	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Medina	008	146	0	74	1	20	21	40
Menard	009	4	0	1	0	0	2	1
Midland	009	163	0	65	13	35	25	46
Milam	007	97	0	47	4	9	17	27
Mills	007	13	0	10	1	0	1	1
Mitchell	002	6	0	2	1	0	0	5
Montague	002	59	0	22	2	2	2	36
Montgomery	006	672	0	288	33	109	95	225
Moore	001	25	0	4	2	3	3	17
Morris	004	17	0	12	0	2	2	6
Motley	001	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nacogdoches	005	158	0	48	16	21	38	55
Navarro	003	88	0	40	4	26	21	13
Newton	005	21	0	7	0	6	2	8
Nolan	002	55	0	15	14	6	2	23
Nueces	011	377	0	179	20	37	54	191
Ochiltree	001	9	0	6	0	0	0	3
Oldham	001	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Orange	005	186	0	71	12	17	20	81
Palo Pinto	003	110	0	65	2	22	4	24
Panola	004	13	0	2	0	5	0	6
Parker	003	161	0	112	5	10	18	30
Parmer	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecos	009	13	0	7	3	1	0	2
Polk	005	113	0	44	1	17	10	54
Potter	001	251	0	108	20	61	29	73
Presidio	010	7	0	3	3	1	0	0
Rains	004	12	0	2	0	4	2	4
Randall	001	293	0	95	20	53	43	112
Reagan	009	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized****	DFPS Custody Terminated***
Real	008	17	0	12	0	1	3	1
Red River	004	22	0	11	0	0	5	9
Reeves	009	13	0	8	0	1	0	4
Refugio	011	7	0	10	0	0	0	2
Roberts	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	33	0	13	3	1	2	17
Rockwall	003	40	0	20	0	6	4	18
Runnels	002	27	0	15	2	0	4	7
Rusk	004	108	0	62	3	8	6	42
Sabine	005	7	0	2	0	1	1	4
San Augustine	005	13	0	5	2	1	3	3
San Jacinto	005	58	0	21	2	2	1	35
San Patricio	011	128	0	60	4	23	15	34
San Saba	007	4	0	1	0	1	0	2
Schleicher	009	13	0	10	0	3	0	0
Scurry	002	27	0	8	2	6	0	12
Shackelford	002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	74	0	32	1	4	1	46
Sherman	001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	004	406	0	199	11	83	65	120
Somervell	003	18	0	13	0	0	0	6
Starr	011	101	0	56	0	6	0	53
Stephens	002	14	0	12	0	0	0	2
Sterling	009	5	0	4	0	0	1	0
Stonewall	002	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
Sutton	009	6	0	1	0	1	3	1
Swisher	001	5	0	2	0	0	3	0
Tarrant	003	1,790	15	835	114	236	260	589
Taylor	002	244	0	122	19	9	13	119
Terrell	009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	51	1	26	0	19	3	5
Throckmorton	002	5	0	4	0	0	0	1
Titus	004	43	0	16	0	4	9	16
Tom Green	009	427	0	178	17	90	51	112
Travis	007	1,335	0	629	24	226	188	464
Trinity	005	35	0	11	4	6	1	15
Tyler	005	28	0	18	3	2	3	12
Upshur	004	75	0	58	2	1	4	23
Upton	009	5	0	4	0	0	0	1
Uvalde	008	69	0	19	1	16	23	15
Val Verde	008	49	0	23	0	7	6	14
Van Zandt	004	120	0	65	5	21	14	27
Victoria	008	193	0	94	20	27	12	51
Walker	006	76	0	42	2	4	4	29
Waller	006	75	0	34	1	5	7	42
Ward	009	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
Washington	007	56	0	26	5	10	2	15
Webb	011	585	0	287	39	71	13	281

Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized****	DFPS Custody Terminated***
Wharton	006	39	0	8	0	0	13	21
Wheeler	001	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
Wichita	002	230	0	117	4	33	33	70
Wilbarger	002	19	0	2	1	11	0	5
Willacy	011	60	0	36	5	1	2	19
Williamson	007	342	0	129	17	42	82	98
Wilson	008	99	0	50	1	22	14	19
Winkler	009	7	0	3	0	2	2	1
Wise	003	128	0	72	4	10	16	40
Wood	004	137	0	72	2	10	12	58
Yoakum	001	11	0	11	0	3	0	1
Young	002	40	0	8	2	1	5	24
Zapata	011	20	0	7	4	2	0	10
Zavala	008	29	0	9	0	9	10	1
State Total		37,607	50	17,395	1,673	5,718	5,364	12,136

* Counts unique children in county of last legal status event recorded during the fiscal year.
** Includes care, custody and control.

**** Includes conservatorship not obtained*

***** Out of the 5,364 children adopted during FY 2013, 293 were placed out of state.*

Note: CVS is conservatorship
TMC is temporary managing conservatorship
PMC is permanent managing conservatorship.

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (12).

DFPS Foster and Adoptive Homes

County	Region	Foster Homes*	Foster/ Adoptive Homes**	Adoptive Homes***
Anderson	004	0	3	2
Andrews	009	0	0	0
Angelina	005	1	13	4
Aransas	011	0	1	1
Archer	002	0	0	0
Armstrong	001	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	0	1	8
Austin	006	1	0	2
Bailey	001	0	1	0
Bandera	008	0	1	0
Bastrop	007	1	2	5
Baylor	002	0	0	0
Bee	011	0	0	0
Bell	007	1	34	11
Bexar	008	2	78	194
Blanco	007	0	0	1
Borden	009	0	0	0
Bosque	007	0	1	0
Bowie	004	0	8	7
Brazoria	006	2	13	9
Brazos	007	2	12	7
Brewster	010	0	1	0
Briscoe	001	0	1	0
Brooks	011	0	0	0
Brown	002	0	1	2
Burleson	007	0	3	1
Burnet	007	0	9	1
Caldwell	007	0	1	0
Calhoun	008	0	1	1
Callahan	002	0	1	0
Cameron	011	3	6	4
Camp	004	0	0	2
Carson	001	0	1	0
Cass	004	0	3	1
Castro	001	0	3	0
Chambers	006	0	3	0
Cherokee	004	0	2	2
Childress	001	0	0	0
Clay	002	0	1	0
Cochran	001	0	0	0
Coke	009	0	0	0
Coleman	002	0	0	0
Collin	003	3	16	7
Collingsworth	001	0	0	0
Colorado	006	0	0	2
Comal	008	0	5	1
Comanche	002	0	1	0
Concho	009	0	0	0
Cooke	003	0	0	0
Coryell	007	0	8	2
Cottle	002	0	0	0
Crane	009	0	0	0
Crockett	009	0	1	0
Crosby	001	0	1	0
Culberson	010	0	0	0
Dallam	001	0	0	0
Dallas	003	29	82	26
Dawson	009	0	0	0
Deaf Smith	001	0	2	0
Delta	004	0	0	1
Denton	003	1	16	0
De Witt	008	0	0	0
Dickens	001	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	0	0	0
Donley	001	0	1	0
Duval	011	0	0	0
Eastland	002	0	0	0
Ector	009	0	5	1
Edwards	008	0	1	0
Ellis	003	1	13	2
El Paso	010	1	39	11
Erath	003	0	1	0
Falls	007	0	4	0
Fannin	003	0	4	2
Fayette	007	0	1	0
Fisher	002	0	0	0
Floyd	001	0	0	0
Foard	002	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	2	16	14
Franklin	004	0	2	1
Freestone	007	0	1	1
Frio	008	0	1	1
Gaines	009	0	0	0
Galveston	006	2	16	6
Garza	001	0	0	0
Gillespie	008	0	0	2
Glasscock	009	0	0	0
Goliad	008	1	2	0
Gonzales	008	0	0	1
Gray	001	0	5	0
Grayson	003	3	7	1
Gregg	004	1	8	3
Grimes	007	1	0	0
Guadalupe	008	0	10	10
Hale	001	0	5	0
Hall	001	0	1	0

DFPS Foster and Adoptive Homes

County	Region	Foster Homes*	Foster/ Adoptive Homes**	Adoptive Homes***
Hamilton	007	0	1	0
Hansford	001	0	1	1
Hardeman	002	0	1	0
Hardin	005	0	3	7
Harris	006	22	118	82
Harrison	004	1	11	4
Hartley	001	0	2	0
Haskell	002	0	0	0
Hays	007	0	6	9
Hemphill	001	0	0	0
Henderson	004	1	9	3
Hidalgo	011	2	10	3
Hill	007	0	0	2
Hockley	001	0	5	1
Hood	003	0	1	0
Hopkins	004	0	2	0
Houston	005	0	3	0
Howard	009	0	1	0
Hudspeth	010	0	1	0
Hunt	003	0	11	3
Hutchinson	001	0	4	1
Irion	009	0	0	1
Jack	002	0	1	1
Jackson	008	0	4	0
Jasper	005	0	8	0
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	10	33	14
Jim Hogg	011	0	0	0
Jim Wells	011	0	1	3
Johnson	003	0	5	6
Jones	002	0	1	1
Karnes	008	0	0	0
Kaufman	003	0	6	1
Kendall	008	0	0	0
Kenedy	011	0	0	0
Kent	002	0	0	0
Kerr	008	0	1	0
Kimble	009	0	0	0
King	001	0	0	0
Kinney	008	0	0	2
Kleberg	011	0	1	1
Knox	002	0	0	0
Lamar	004	0	4	1
Lamb	001	0	1	0
Lampasas	007	0	0	0
La Salle	008	0	0	0
Lavaca	008	0	4	2
Lee	007	0	2	1
Leon	007	0	0	2
Liberty	006	0	3	1
Limestone	007	0	4	1
Lipscomb	001	0	1	0
Live Oak	011	0	0	0
Llano	007	0	0	1
Loving	009	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	3	33	13
Lynn	001	0	1	1
Madison	007	0	1	1
Marion	004	0	0	1
Martin	009	0	0	0
Mason	009	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	1	3	0
Maverick	008	0	2	1
McCulloch	009	0	0	0
McLennan	007	3	12	9
McMullen	011	0	0	0
Medina	008	0	5	2
Menard	009	0	0	0
Midland	009	0	11	0
Milam	007	0	0	0
Mills	007	0	0	1
Mitchell	002	0	0	0
Montague	002	0	7	1
Montgomery	006	1	17	10
Moore	001	0	2	1
Morris	004	0	2	0
Motley	001	0	0	1
Nacogdoches	005	2	8	3
Navarro	003	0	4	1
Newton	005	0	0	0
Nolan	002	0	4	0
Nueces	011	0	6	4
Ochiltree	001	0	4	0
Oldham	001	0	0	0
Orange	005	1	18	6
Palo Pinto	003	0	0	0
Panola	004	0	1	1
Parker	003	0	1	0
Parmer	001	0	2	0
Pecos	009	0	1	1
Polk	005	0	5	1
Potter	001	0	16	3
Presidio	010	0	0	0
Rains	004	0	1	0
Randall	001	0	26	2
Reagan	009	0	0	0

DFPS Foster and Adoptive Homes

County	Region	Foster Homes*	Foster/ Adoptive Homes**	Adoptive Homes***
Real	008	0	0	1
Red River	004	0	1	0
Reeves	009	0	0	0
Refugio	011	0	0	1
Roberts	001	0	0	0
Robertson	007	0	0	1
Rockwall	003	0	5	0
Runnels	002	0	1	1
Rusk	004	1	7	3
Sabine	005	0	0	0
San Augustine	005	0	2	1
San Jacinto	005	1	2	0
San Patricio	011	0	0	2
San Saba	007	0	0	1
Schleicher	009	0	1	0
Scurry	002	0	4	0
Shackelford	002	0	0	0
Shelby	005	0	1	1
Sherman	001	0	0	0
Smith	004	2	14	9
Somervell	003	0	0	0
Starr	011	0	2	0
Stephens	002	0	0	0
Sterling	009	0	0	0
Stonewall	002	0	0	0
Sutton	009	0	4	0
Swisher	001	0	3	0
Tarrant	003	6	51	23
Taylor	002	0	14	3
Terrell	009	0	0	0
Terry	001	0	1	1
Throckmorton	002	0	0	0
Titus	004	0	0	4
Tom Green	009	0	7	0
Travis	007	2	20	27
Trinity	005	1	1	0
Tyler	005	0	4	1
Upshur	004	0	3	0
Upton	009	0	0	0
Uvalde	008	0	1	7
Val Verde	008	0	1	2
Van Zandt	004	0	9	4
Victoria	008	1	11	1
Walker	006	0	2	4
Waller	006	1	1	2
Ward	009	0	0	0
Washington	007	0	3	1
Webb	011	1	13	5
Wharton	006	0	4	0
Wheeler	001	0	0	0
Wichita	002	0	10	2
Wilbarger	002	0	0	1
Willacy	011	0	0	0
Williamson	007	1	17	21
Wilson	008	0	2	4
Winkler	009	0	0	0
Wise	003	0	3	0
Wood	004	0	3	1
Yoakum	001	0	2	0
Young	002	0	5	1
Zapata	011	0	0	0
Zavala	008	0	0	1
Out Of State		18	54	8
State Total		140	1,232	724

* *Includes 53 verified kinship homes.*

** *Includes 16 legal risk homes and 411 verified kinship homes.*

*** *This number does not include homes open only for receipt of adoption subsidy.*

Foster Care Expenditures

County	Region	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures*
Anderson	004	74	$1,119,812
Andrews	009	35	526,859
Angelina	005	77	858,716
Aransas	011	69	769,281
Archer	002	4	32,932
Armstrong	001	7	43,556
Atascosa	008	150	1,839,947
Austin	006	22	143,829
Bailey	001	28	291,014
Bandera	008	46	623,091
Bastrop	007	142	1,683,835
Baylor	002	4	43,258
Bee	011	84	1,057,040
Bell	007	602	5,789,408
Bexar	008	3,410	42,928,389
Blanco	007	1	47,769
Borden	009	5	18,970
Bosque	007	28	265,942
Bowie	004	123	1,580,603
Brazoria	006	191	2,752,472
Brazos	007	145	2,049,219
Brewster	010	3	40,037
Briscoe	001	1	26,086
Brooks	011	28	408,371
Brown	002	94	1,230,969
Burleson	007	30	339,270
Burnet	007	81	1,040,384
Caldwell	007	54	800,937
Calhoun	008	22	334,727
Callahan	002	12	198,244
Cameron	011	357	3,745,330
Camp	004	36	300,989
Carson	001	6	88,511
Cass	004	32	172,376
Castro	001	18	220,875
Chambers	006	33	426,437
Cherokee	004	131	1,484,268
Childress	001	13	262,610
Clay	002	9	177,885
Cochran	001	7	107,430
Coke	009	8	148,389
Coleman	002	28	316,875
Collin	003	327	3,808,460
Collingsworth	001	5	45,663
Colorado	006	14	166,966
Comal	008	146	1,227,525
Comanche	002	23	196,528
Concho	009	5	$65,251
Cooke	003	98	$1,091,881
Coryell	007	106	832,833
Cottle	002	0	0
Crane	009	3	45,983
Crockett	009	3	39,889
Crosby	001	9	138,004
Culberson	010	0	0
Dallam	001	9	170,203
Dallas	003	2,553	25,830,518
Dawson	009	41	378,729
Deaf Smith	001	42	573,521
Delta	004	5	46,680
Denton	003	401	4,023,756
De Witt	008	35	483,902
Dickens	001	5	102,776
Dimmit	008	48	700,576
Donley	001	7	197,691
Duval	011	20	334,939
Eastland	002	25	392,368
Ector	009	315	4,615,358
Edwards	008	7	133,675
Ellis	003	53	689,252
El Paso	010	582	7,146,174
Erath	003	41	444,347
Falls	007	26	197,750
Fannin	003	17	256,765
Fayette	007	40	477,171
Fisher	002	2	29,600
Floyd	001	35	332,661
Foard	002	2	5,177
Fort Bend	006	149	1,946,327
Franklin	004	14	66,013
Freestone	007	12	171,438
Frio	008	68	906,582
Gaines	009	21	479,411
Galveston	006	164	1,985,757
Garza	001	21	158,615
Gillespie	008	40	635,997
Glasscock	009	0	0
Goliad	008	2	9,847
Gonzales	008	20	151,320
Gray	001	70	1,141,379
Grayson	003	162	1,564,347
Gregg	004	257	3,355,001
Grimes	007	32	320,426
Guadalupe	008	106	1,255,352
Hale	001	75	919,656
Hall	001	14	$113,493

Foster Care Expenditures

County	Region	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures*
Hamilton	007	15	$203,870
Hansford	001	6	87,358
Hardeman	002	9	53,528
Hardin	005	42	332,534
Harris	006	4,193	56,166,261
Harrison	004	98	950,202
Hartley	001	1	5,568
Haskell	002	10	152,769
Hays	007	91	1,087,948
Hemphill	001	9	44,052
Henderson	004	151	2,080,663
Hidalgo	011	882	8,511,531
Hill	007	51	677,052
Hockley	001	79	849,043
Hood	003	97	1,104,074
Hopkins	004	30	369,855
Houston	005	45	686,221
Howard	009	94	989,972
Hudspeth	010	0	0
Hunt	003	186	1,605,307
Hutchinson	001	20	323,054
Irion	009	1	8,085
Jack	002	8	159,273
Jackson	008	3	40,997
Jasper	005	41	468,303
Jeff Davis	010	0	0
Jefferson	005	277	2,241,242
Jim Hogg	011	11	74,933
Jim Wells	011	75	680,038
Johnson	003	316	3,791,853
Jones	002	18	185,848
Karnes	008	29	470,163
Kaufman	003	74	914,664
Kendall	008	26	292,178
Kenedy	011	1	2,332
Kent	002	4	57,699
Kerr	008	108	1,423,832
Kimble	009	17	249,296
King	001	0	0
Kinney	008	3	58,267
Kleberg	011	46	851,366
Knox	002	8	120,613
Lamar	004	66	682,571
Lamb	001	15	190,376
Lampasas	007	37	484,304
La Salle	008	18	245,429
Lavaca	008	28	221,687
Lee	007	38	$463,934
Leon	007	19	$243,501
Liberty	006	144	1,932,108
Limestone	007	18	277,971
Lipscomb	001	8	82,342
Live Oak	011	18	160,272
Llano	007	28	365,635
Loving	009	0	0
Lubbock	001	552	7,422,870
Lynn	001	7	123,410
Madison	007	22	143,524
Marion	004	18	131,330
Martin	009	0	0
Mason	009	1	10,749
Matagorda	006	34	485,859
Maverick	008	25	439,437
McCulloch	009	16	169,486
McLennan	007	342	3,992,871
McMullen	011	0	0
Medina	008	127	1,507,291
Menard	009	6	106,881
Midland	009	135	2,105,286
Milam	007	51	705,725
Mills	007	12	150,799
Mitchell	002	10	150,075
Montague	002	61	676,339
Montgomery	006	474	7,098,112
Moore	001	16	343,662
Morris	004	13	92,947
Motley	001	1	42,588
Nacogdoches	005	161	1,737,070
Navarro	003	87	1,028,904
Newton	005	25	458,840
Nolan	002	42	409,171
Nueces	011	286	3,931,475
Ochiltree	001	14	138,798
Oldham	001	1	45,927
Orange	005	165	1,588,643
Palo Pinto	003	104	1,116,795
Panola	004	17	336,836
Parker	003	145	1,516,099
Parmer	001	3	89,152
Pecos	009	17	256,179
Polk	005	89	803,197
Potter	001	311	4,756,161
Presidio	010	7	51,388
Rains	004	9	130,180
Randall	001	251	3,753,840
Reagan	009	0	$0

Foster Care Expenditures

County	Region	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures*
Real	008	8	$105,629
Red River	004	15	191,821
Reeves	009	9	102,474
Refugio	011	12	63,808
Roberts	001	0	0
Robertson	007	16	298,831
Rockwall	003	26	201,772
Runnels	002	17	192,980
Rusk	004	53	401,178
Sabine	005	7	30,523
San Augustine	005	7	64,462
San Jacinto	005	57	611,658
San Patricio	011	77	883,148
San Saba	007	8	184,369
Schleicher	009	10	51,210
Scurry	002	25	286,604
Shackelford	002	0	0
Shelby	005	62	537,624
Sherman	001	1	85,726
Smith	004	319	3,178,896
Somervell	003	12	73,427
Starr	011	102	1,026,706
Stephens	002	15	203,669
Sterling	009	1	40
Stonewall	002	0	0
Sutton	009	4	52,909
Swisher	001	8	146,861
Tarrant	003	1,725	20,314,061
Taylor	002	220	2,328,728
Terrell	009	0	0
Terry	001	44	606,739
Throckmorton	002	4	67,117
Titus	004	37	$527,087
Tom Green	009	354	$4,778,419
Travis	007	989	11,609,248
Trinity	005	35	349,041
Tyler	005	21	199,354
Upshur	004	39	480,059
Upton	009	7	70,179
Uvalde	008	51	742,422
Val Verde	008	40	518,992
Van Zandt	004	120	1,452,003
Victoria	008	182	2,395,245
Walker	006	44	634,504
Waller	006	56	445,942
Ward	009	4	81,399
Washington	007	38	461,064
Webb	011	633	7,750,131
Wharton	006	29	255,277
Wheeler	001	5	23,218
Wichita	002	247	2,894,710
Wilbarger	002	18	287,523
Willacy	011	61	565,771
Williamson	007	278	3,923,376
Wilson	008	56	686,732
Winkler	009	5	63,186
Wise	003	88	791,064
Wood	004	96	997,828
Yoakum	001	8	99,932
Young	002	26	308,727
Zapata	011	36	600,242
Zavala	008	24	$465,670
Unknown		0	0
State Total		30,287	$365,261,654
Unduplicated Total Clients			30,211

Data as of 11/7/2013

** Actual dollars, does not include completion factors, delayed billings or manual payments.*

Note: 76 clients received foster care in more than one county.

CPS Purchased Services For Children

County	Region	Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	Children In Substitute Care	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	Children Receiving In-Home Services
Anderson	004	49	$47,704.96	112	25	$2,869.57	160
Andrews	009	9	15,550.74	47	11	565.00	96
Angelina	005	82	69,432.89	114	52	5,136.92	204
Aransas	011	28	16,683.95	94	13	1,552.71	195
Archer	002	5	468.00	6	0	0.00	21
Armstrong	001	0	0.00	7	0	0.00	5
Atascosa	008	39	36,876.16	255	17	2,515.54	288
Austin	006	10	8,684.57	30	5	898.23	91
Bailey	001	14	18,027.32	25	0	0.00	15
Bandera	008	9	14,281.70	65	4	207.25	66
Bastrop	007	18	26,188.66	260	3	698.18	267
Baylor	002	0	0.00	4	0	0.00	23
Bee	011	34	16,367.02	129	23	3,174.48	306
Bell	007	249	235,603.26	979	61	14,837.62	1,220
Bexar	008	2,421	3,531,563.11	5,467	1,089	238,556.58	10,751
Blanco	007	3	3,450.00	4	0	0.00	12
Borden	009	0	0.00	8	0	0.00	2
Bosque	007	11	27,400.25	40	3	825.43	64
Bowie	004	67	41,379.67	215	77	7,807.75	276
Brazoria	006	142	117,322.74	266	106	28,326.43	867
Brazos	007	65	68,532.79	190	14	3,127.63	293
Brewster	010	1	3,320.00	3	0	0.00	21
Briscoe	001	0	0.00	2	0	0.00	1
Brooks	011	8	11,375.34	33	10	1,675.94	74
Brown	002	144	102,576.26	135	6	666.51	130
Burleson	007	7	4,628.95	50	0	0.00	26
Burnet	007	29	18,087.86	132	10	1,534.84	102
Caldwell	007	32	47,545.97	123	5	437.50	84
Calhoun	008	3	5,545.45	22	0	0.00	92
Callahan	002	1	3,000.00	14	2	62.00	36
Cameron	011	236	203,395.45	515	147	16,974.61	2,889
Camp	004	22	14,044.62	60	6	570.00	80
Carson	001	3	459.52	6	3	252.00	11
Cass	004	24	22,309.51	73	35	3,314.52	91
Castro	001	12	2,428.57	36	7	704.82	74
Chambers	006	10	9,473.84	58	10	1,579.44	80
Cherokee	004	32	38,651.94	174	9	586.76	148
Childress	001	8	7,355.32	18	7	1,909.96	53
Clay	002	5	4,653.70	12	1	95.00	11
Cochran	001	1	3,294.68	7	0	0.00	10
Coke	009	3	569.67	9	0	0.00	12
Coleman	002	10	13,520.38	40	4	306.45	72
Collin	003	373	161,574.22	451	19	4,727.32	1,101
Collingsworth	001	0	0.00	5	4	590.85	10
Colorado	006	7	5,945.41	24	2	61.12	55
Comal	008	18	16,467.22	235	22	4,394.83	484
Comanche	002	15	2,866.58	35	0	0.00	33
Concho	009	5	$2,815.26	6	0	$0.00	1

CPS Purchased Services For Children

County	Region	Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	Children In Substitute Care	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	Children Receiving In-Home Services
Cooke	003	112	$45,052.25	125	1	$195.50	159
Coryell	007	22	25,565.79	181	3	593.60	290
Cottle	002	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4
Crane	009	1	95.00	5	0	0.00	4
Crockett	009	1	97.46	4	1	91.55	17
Crosby	001	4	1,910.14	17	0	0.00	20
Culberson	010	1	350.00	6	0	0.00	15
Dallam	001	0	0.00	12	3	550.92	31
Dallas	003	3,033	1,956,448.31	3,984	193	51,117.50	6,090
Dawson	009	17	10,611.89	71	14	3,492.52	98
Deaf Smith	001	19	3,172.31	55	11	2,899.19	81
Delta	004	8	8,376.40	12	4	729.70	25
Denton	003	611	373,761.92	597	33	9,034.67	919
De Witt	008	7	2,225.00	58	0	0.00	52
Dickens	001	0	0.00	8	0	0.00	29
Dimmit	008	9	2,121.89	71	3	327.00	55
Donley	001	6	1,130.06	11	1	84.00	18
Duval	011	8	1,800.00	24	8	2,087.15	117
Eastland	002	10	6,610.82	42	5	269.50	57
Ector	009	208	184,527.26	451	78	9,960.53	716
Edwards	008	0	0.00	14	0	0.00	11
Ellis	003	125	52,510.07	76	27	10,209.82	276
El Paso	010	435	481,794.03	806	78	15,711.92	2,715
Erath	003	61	24,167.14	55	9	3,067.08	134
Falls	007	5	4,218.10	34	1	28.70	25
Fannin	003	20	9,741.05	24	0	0.00	70
Fayette	007	6	6,900.25	73	0	0.00	51
Fisher	002	1	1,280.61	2	0	0.00	24
Floyd	001	4	4,675.98	45	0	0.00	32
Foard	002	0	0.00	2	0	0.00	4
Fort Bend	006	110	83,925.41	223	88	23,126.85	1,159
Franklin	004	6	1,272.71	28	9	809.65	39
Freestone	007	8	15,800.00	30	0	0.00	12
Frio	008	14	4,575.00	102	8	285.00	101
Gaines	009	6	7,800.63	26	1	27.00	32
Galveston	006	107	83,144.60	280	78	16,779.65	1,200
Garza	001	5	4,279.43	30	0	0.00	74
Gillespie	008	15	17,256.25	46	11	1,344.78	73
Glasscock	009	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0
Goliad	008	2	4,150.00	2	0	0.00	18
Gonzales	008	3	3,750.00	40	1	27.00	42
Gray	001	26	20,275.26	95	33	5,813.17	132
Grayson	003	159	88,638.16	199	3	396.70	479
Gregg	004	107	115,682.45	335	72	7,405.93	437
Grimes	007	11	9,799.84	46	0	0.00	52
Guadalupe	008	23	22,361.87	206	20	2,691.90	415
Hale	001	16	11,057.65	100	13	1,422.59	227
Hall	001	1	$770.00	17	4	$563.40	26

CPS Purchased Services For Children

County	Region	Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	Children In Substitute Care	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	Children Receiving In-Home Services
Hamilton	007	6	$4,200.00	20	0	$0.00	14
Hansford	001	3	1,979.64	6	0	0.00	4
Hardeman	002	0	0.00	12	0	0.00	12
Hardin	005	25	19,486.45	50	17	3,964.02	119
Harris	006	4,206	5,026,384.58	6,705	888	245,766.54	11,207
Harrison	004	47	34,222.21	135	26	1,592.32	195
Hartley	001	0	0.00	1	1	84.00	3
Haskell	002	0	0.00	10	3	81.00	12
Hays	007	39	31,742.89	177	8	1,603.18	237
Hemphill	001	2	274.74	9	1	84.00	9
Henderson	004	84	52,540.27	220	61	6,436.45	276
Hidalgo	011	445	281,059.43	1,119	470	80,405.95	5,810
Hill	007	17	25,835.17	82	4	1,419.36	83
Hockley	001	23	19,666.67	99	3	81.00	195
Hood	003	129	36,289.49	126	7	1,421.59	298
Hopkins	004	21	12,756.94	61	13	1,193.10	84
Houston	005	11	6,864.69	61	3	226.48	54
Howard	009	47	27,624.43	164	28	4,952.52	152
Hudspeth	010	0	0.00	1	0	0.00	4
Hunt	003	286	149,275.64	235	6	1,303.95	316
Hutchinson	001	2	992.75	53	8	1,052.67	74
Irion	009	0	0.00	1	0	0.00	6
Jack	002	2	3,777.00	16	4	327.23	44
Jackson	008	5	6,369.10	14	3	924.98	34
Jasper	005	30	12,501.64	51	27	3,624.59	128
Jeff Davis	010	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6
Jefferson	005	365	397,083.08	376	56	8,606.81	578
Jim Hogg	011	5	950.00	25	9	810.70	75
Jim Wells	011	33	19,338.50	122	20	5,572.33	287
Johnson	003	350	223,386.30	384	44	5,011.53	861
Jones	002	7	4,741.22	27	5	135.00	59
Karnes	008	1	319.10	50	4	710.91	85
Kaufman	003	171	67,504.22	123	12	5,358.34	332
Kendall	008	13	16,853.21	34	10	1,066.75	46
Kenedy	011	0	0.00	1	0	0.00	5
Kent	002	0	0.00	4	0	0.00	13
Kerr	008	68	93,739.77	145	30	3,835.79	279
Kimble	009	2	3,011.50	25	0	0.00	10
King	001	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0
Kinney	008	0	0.00	5	0	0.00	0
Kleberg	011	35	33,463.00	70	11	2,579.67	180
Knox	002	2	450.00	9	0	0.00	10
Lamar	004	50	22,041.46	99	47	4,210.82	196
Lamb	001	7	3,375.28	29	1	27.00	73
Lampasas	007	7	10,373.75	71	0	0.00	54
La Salle	008	0	0.00	36	0	0.00	44
Lavaca	008	13	10,835.35	39	0	0.00	20
Lee	007	7	$4,638.95	60	0	$0.00	67

CPS Purchased Services For Children

County	Region	Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	Children In Substitute Care	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	Children Receiving In-Home Services
Leon	007	1	$3,000.00	35	0	$0.00	33
Liberty	006	165	106,744.50	299	27	8,212.92	295
Limestone	007	14	21,913.02	42	0	0.00	25
Lipscomb	001	5	10,664.86	8	1	27.00	6
Live Oak	011	4	900.00	37	3	140.10	79
Llano	007	16	9,829.45	56	2	226.20	57
Loving	009	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0
Lubbock	001	488	599,507.51	870	244	24,422.37	1,723
Lynn	001	2	799.58	8	0	0.00	45
Madison	007	7	4,516.14	31	2	904.80	16
Marion	004	5	780.30	23	5	349.29	71
Martin	009	1	75.00	2	0	0.00	8
Mason	009	1	3,000.00	2	0	0.00	5
Matagorda	006	11	6,560.96	48	25	6,273.82	136
Maverick	008	7	9,525.00	28	3	562.96	63
McCulloch	009	5	7,670.00	26	0	0.00	40
McLennan	007	204	172,773.53	545	35	10,120.37	1,013
McMullen	011	0	0.00	2	0	0.00	3
Medina	008	55	36,449.92	185	14	654.09	265
Menard	009	3	4,150.00	8	0	0.00	5
Midland	009	180	132,625.25	214	47	6,248.85	338
Milam	007	21	21,678.02	103	4	638.34	111
Mills	007	8	3,922.00	15	0	0.00	13
Mitchell	002	7	2,941.63	8	5	159.00	59
Montague	002	14	12,179.22	75	1	27.00	154
Montgomery	006	482	378,922.05	778	99	16,209.44	1,062
Moore	001	3	911.48	28	6	1,270.05	85
Morris	004	12	7,997.53	21	13	2,623.30	57
Motley	001	0	0.00	2	1	84.00	2
Nacogdoches	005	92	67,094.02	196	22	5,160.01	107
Navarro	003	119	66,371.67	108	8	2,568.37	138
Newton	005	6	11,297.59	24	3	360.77	37
Nolan	002	2	199.95	45	8	706.15	117
Nueces	011	281	354,340.53	427	153	16,609.98	1,920
Ochiltree	001	5	871.20	11	2	54.00	23
Oldham	001	1	260.00	1	0	0.00	4
Orange	005	88	49,196.87	187	7	783.14	221
Palo Pinto	003	88	36,041.22	130	6	1,483.16	247
Panola	004	9	8,659.32	22	13	1,175.49	61
Parker	003	114	58,403.87	188	28	4,018.85	395
Parmer	001	1	72.00	3	2	294.00	19
Pecos	009	6	2,817.54	22	4	775.37	49
Polk	005	46	26,349.87	114	12	1,136.30	156
Potter	001	384	293,595.93	361	289	34,323.32	967
Presidio	010	0	0.00	9	0	0.00	12
Rains	004	9	16,782.54	11	9	855.00	28
Randall	001	147	80,107.10	340	60	5,551.60	419
Reagan	009	4	$5,281.38	1	0	$0.00	2

CPS Purchased Services For Children

County	Region	Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	Children In Substitute Care	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	Children Receiving In-Home Services
Real	008	0	$0.00	19	4	$1,343.00	16
Red River	004	12	13,695.00	25	9	1,241.26	66
Reeves	009	1	1,023.00	10	1	158.14	52
Refugio	011	2	2,602.10	9	2	120.88	33
Roberts	001	0	0.00	0	1	84.00	0
Robertson	007	9	4,611.36	39	3	674.37	47
Rockwall	003	52	12,610.23	43	2	395.85	80
Runnels	002	2	4,524.43	32	0	0.00	34
Rusk	004	30	15,048.41	112	22	1,722.01	115
Sabine	005	1	481.84	7	1	27.00	25
San Augustine	005	7	1,875.69	11	3	217.00	21
San Jacinto	005	22	12,110.75	66	16	1,875.93	100
San Patricio	011	83	76,901.37	134	52	9,092.31	585
San Saba	007	12	28,717.49	8	4	909.06	28
Schleicher	009	0	0.00	13	0	0.00	11
Scurry	002	11	3,688.58	32	7	605.24	57
Shackelford	002	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4
Shelby	005	34	23,487.77	82	8	2,025.52	99
Sherman	001	0	0.00	1	0	0.00	3
Smith	004	508	507,572.71	493	54	8,387.72	502
Somervell	003	13	8,310.22	18	0	0.00	32
Starr	011	28	16,844.02	122	36	8,675.73	293
Stephens	002	1	27.35	20	2	214.76	47
Sterling	009	0	0.00	5	0	0.00	4
Stonewall	002	2	3,750.00	2	0	0.00	14
Sutton	009	1	400.00	9	0	0.00	25
Swisher	001	1	634.29	10	4	336.00	39
Tarrant	003	1,073	1,298,848.58	2,097	370	88,283.90	5,813
Taylor	002	261	329,849.92	314	58	9,271.56	939
Terrell	009	3	2,019.77	0	0	0.00	0
Terry	001	8	1,353.00	67	1	36.48	118
Throckmorton	002	1	787.09	5	0	0.00	3
Titus	004	40	22,683.51	55	26	2,947.40	50
Tom Green	009	239	301,551.63	542	42	6,220.62	621
Travis	007	1,218	2,143,207.93	1,540	209	79,594.15	2,745
Trinity	005	24	12,775.10	46	12	937.90	61
Tyler	005	10	9,206.78	30	6	434.00	7
Upshur	004	33	30,914.30	83	30	3,092.50	121
Upton	009	5	3,197.50	7	0	0.00	20
Uvalde	008	13	9,588.04	88	7	915.43	116
Val Verde	008	7	10,154.00	55	2	265.50	104
Van Zandt	004	39	46,243.82	151	22	3,238.38	147
Victoria	008	51	33,600.30	251	28	5,201.56	353
Walker	006	19	11,328.80	94	6	265.90	144
Waller	006	40	29,905.00	73	5	659.97	152
Ward	009	36	20,847.49	6	0	0.00	43
Washington	007	15	10,063.25	58	3	1,090.08	45
Webb	011	210	$195,148.36	741	103	$12,581.45	2,564

CPS Purchased Services For Children

County	Region	Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	Children In Substitute Care	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	Children Receiving In-Home Services
Wharton	006	17	$19,951.54	46	16	$3,276.45	162
Wheeler	001	2	3,084.00	10	0	0.00	19
Wichita	002	191	151,278.90	280	40	3,509.65	800
Wilbarger	002	12	4,719.65	19	3	124.00	57
Willacy	011	10	15,795.52	76	1	162.25	211
Williamson	007	134	178,313.44	419	133	42,773.29	787
Wilson	008	3	7,583.56	112	10	2,877.66	131
Winkler	009	2	750.00	8	0	0.00	26
Wise	003	112	56,667.93	144	1	134.30	197
Wood	004	46	37,248.64	144	21	2,013.52	106
Yoakum	001	1	1,907.44	13	2	94.15	12
Young	002	14	15,137.66	41	2	90.82	68
Zapata	011	5	4,546.91	45	9	722.55	117
Zavala	008	4	6,708.79	45	22	3,162.74	67
Unknown		0	0.00	6	0	0.00	28
State Total		24,036	$23,774,719.23	45,159	7,040	$1,384,252.19	90,287

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (5).

Child Day Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Total Child Care Centers Capacity	Licensed Child Care Homes	Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	Listed Family Homes	Registered Child Care Homes
Anderson	004	9,038	11	938	1	12	8	3
Andrews	009	3,486	4	362	0	0	1	2
Angelina	005	18,360	36	3,293	3	36	3	2
Aransas	011	3,404	6	400	0	0	2	1
Archer	002	1,537	4	224	1	12	3	1
Armstrong	001	290	0	0	0	0	1	2
Atascosa	008	10,100	7	555	3	36	2	3
Austin	006	5,596	11	922	0	0	7	2
Bailey	001	1,880	3	158	0	0	1	0
Bandera	008	2,875	5	359	0	0	0	0
Bastrop	007	15,773	35	3,030	3	36	12	6
Baylor	002	596	3	160	0	0	2	1
Bee	011	5,347	7	729	1	12	3	2
Bell	007	78,047	156	14,290	35	418	78	99
Bexar	008	377,524	561	61,794	39	462	203	391
Blanco	007	1,676	6	275	0	0	3	0
Borden	009	80	1	13	0	0	0	0
Bosque	007	3,088	4	205	2	24	2	1
Bowie	004	16,981	40	3,932	5	60	22	7
Brazoria	006	73,420	149	17,501	13	156	36	54
Brazos	007	37,465	71	6,925	13	153	40	27
Brewster	010	1,517	4	295	1	12	7	1
Briscoe	001	260	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brooks	011	1,577	6	280	0	0	0	0
Brown	002	7,029	15	1,154	1	12	8	10
Burleson	007	3,148	6	340	1	12	4	2
Burnet	007	7,687	17	1,378	2	24	5	2
Caldwell	007	7,751	15	860	0	0	10	0
Calhoun	008	4,425	7	489	2	24	0	1
Callahan	002	2,455	3	83	1	12	6	1
Cameron	011	108,458	209	14,680	24	282	29	30
Camp	004	2,578	5	425	1	12	2	0
Carson	001	1,131	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cass	004	5,307	4	334	0	0	5	0
Castro	001	1,922	3	91	0	0	0	1
Chambers	006	7,867	16	1,611	1	12	6	4
Cherokee	004	10,553	12	1,114	1	12	11	3
Childress	001	1,172	4	125	2	24	10	3
Clay	002	1,764	4	168	1	12	1	3
Cochran	001	678	1	26	0	0	0	0
Coke	009	485	1	17	0	0	0	0
Coleman	002	1,492	3	134	3	36	2	3
Collin	003	186,681	346	51,045	93	1,112	212	174
Collingsworth	001	652	0	0	1	12	1	1
Colorado	006	3,801	10	645	2	24	3	5
Comal	008	20,206	43	4,168	3	36	21	9
Comanche	002	2,555	4	143	3	36	3	1
Concho	009	445	2	85	0	0	0	1

Child Day Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Total Child Care Centers Capacity	Licensed Child Care Homes	Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	Listed Family Homes	Registered Child Care Homes
Cooke	003	7,610	8	643	9	108	17	14
Coryell	007	18,057	31	2,609	4	46	14	8
Cottle	002	264	1	34	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	998	1	40	0	0	1	0
Crockett	009	764	2	80	1	12	1	0
Crosby	001	1,344	0	0	0	0	1	2
Culberson	010	506	1	59	0	0	0	0
Dallam	001	1,680	1	54	1	12	2	2
Dallas	003	538,718	778	88,124	131	1,564	675	560
Dawson	009	2,701	2	322	3	36	3	1
Deaf Smith	001	5,110	6	450	0	0	15	1
Delta	004	852	1	21	0	0	1	0
Denton	003	154,182	247	33,294	94	1,124	188	184
De Witt	008	3,474	6	330	2	24	5	0
Dickens	001	367	1	20	0	0	0	1
Dimmit	008	2,246	5	309	0	0	3	0
Donley	001	546	0	0	2	24	2	1
Duval	011	2,366	5	200	0	0	0	2
Eastland	002	3,246	8	289	0	0	3	2
Ector	009	33,283	45	4,465	10	120	24	7
Edwards	008	329	1	17	0	0	0	0
Ellis	003	33,938	56	6,300	10	120	44	25
El Paso	010	189,173	267	25,105	134	1,604	257	80
Erath	003	6,992	12	919	6	72	8	14
Falls	007	3,022	3	202	1	12	2	2
Fannin	003	5,846	7	692	1	12	13	6
Fayette	007	4,059	8	447	5	60	9	3
Fisher	002	617	1	12	0	0	1	0
Floyd	001	1,367	2	227	0	0	2	1
Foard	002	189	1	35	0	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	142,684	270	34,845	45	539	91	252
Franklin	004	2,097	3	249	1	12	3	0
Freestone	007	3,617	7	390	2	24	13	2
Frio	008	3,315	5	448	1	12	3	0
Gaines	009	5,289	2	102	2	24	1	2
Galveston	006	58,949	123	15,303	14	163	45	63
Garza	001	1,017	1	44	0	0	2	0
Gillespie	008	3,824	9	476	3	36	7	3
Glasscock	009	228	1	12	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	1,175	2	179	0	0	2	0
Gonzales	008	4,342	6	292	1	12	9	2
Gray	001	4,672	11	845	0	0	3	1
Grayson	003	22,702	36	3,224	7	84	37	19
Gregg	004	25,157	52	6,039	4	48	22	16
Grimes	007	4,662	6	314	10	119	5	5
Guadalupe	008	29,165	40	3,946	10	116	29	29
Hale	001	8,435	7	664	5	60	9	5
Hall	001	607	1	47	0	0	2	0

Child Day Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Total Child Care Centers Capacity	Licensed Child Care Homes	Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	Listed Family Homes	Registered Child Care Homes
Hamilton	007	1,347	3	199	4	48	3	3
Hansford	001	1,330	2	89	1	12	4	1
Hardeman	002	778	2	94	4	48	1	1
Hardin	005	11,041	11	1,441	1	12	4	4
Harris	006	937,992	1,570	178,376	180	2,146	756	1,367
Harrison	004	13,508	15	1,539	4	48	18	6
Hartley	001	1,000	1	150	1	12	1	1
Haskell	002	944	2	95	0	0	2	1
Hays	007	35,008	79	5,816	11	128	35	29
Hemphill	001	911	1	98	0	0	2	0
Henderson	004	13,985	16	1,559	2	24	13	1
Hidalgo	011	218,067	427	30,946	95	1,139	56	97
Hill	007	6,691	10	515	2	24	11	2
Hockley	001	4,980	11	565	6	72	7	1
Hood	003	8,531	16	1,207	7	84	10	8
Hopkins	004	7,112	10	1,038	4	48	11	1
Houston	005	3,742	2	267	2	24	5	4
Howard	009	6,307	11	1,095	1	12	3	2
Hudspeth	010	719	1	34	0	0	2	0
Hunt	003	17,162	24	2,419	4	48	32	11
Hutchinson	001	4,481	4	238	3	36	7	2
Irion	009	226	1	20	0	0	0	1
Jack	002	1,475	3	133	1	12	2	1
Jackson	008	2,784	6	305	7	84	15	1
Jasper	005	6,906	8	853	2	24	3	3
Jeff Davis	010	277	0	0	0	0	3	0
Jefferson	005	47,736	82	8,097	11	125	18	26
Jim Hogg	011	1,194	3	193	0	0	3	2
Jim Wells	011	9,348	22	893	2	24	4	2
Johnson	003	32,747	37	4,432	5	60	28	12
Jones	002	2,833	3	89	1	12	5	3
Karnes	008	2,253	3	86	1	12	3	2
Kaufman	003	24,402	35	4,267	7	84	40	16
Kendall	008	6,015	13	1,153	2	24	5	4
Kenedy	011	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	002	125	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kerr	008	7,842	15	1,412	2	24	11	4
Kimble	009	676	2	100	1	12	2	0
King	001	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	499	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kleberg	011	6,719	14	761	2	24	3	3
Knox	002	736	3	94	0	0	0	1
Lamar	004	9,358	14	1,422	9	106	10	4
Lamb	001	3,135	2	94	1	12	5	0
Lampasas	007	3,693	4	321	4	48	1	3
La Salle	008	1,174	2	99	0	0	2	0
Lavaca	008	3,305	8	450	10	118	13	5
Lee	007	3,066	7	526	2	24	3	0

Child Day Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Total Child Care Centers Capacity	Licensed Child Care Homes	Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	Listed Family Homes	Registered Child Care Homes
Leon	007	2,909	3	126	2	24	4	0
Liberty	006	15,353	17	1,297	2	24	7	5
Limestone	007	4,345	5	462	3	36	3	5
Lipscomb	001	671	0	0	0	0	2	1
Live Oak	011	1,703	3	102	1	12	2	1
Llano	007	2,386	7	371	1	12	4	0
Loving	009	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	57,210	117	11,753	33	396	46	37
Lynn	001	1,222	2	103	1	12	2	2
Madison	007	2,332	7	257	1	12	2	2
Marion	004	1,459	2	131	1	12	1	1
Martin	009	1,113	1	37	0	0	1	0
Mason	009	590	2	94	0	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	7,368	11	972	1	12	16	1
Maverick	008	14,223	16	1,695	1	12	4	4
McCulloch	009	1,503	4	220	2	24	3	1
McLennan	007	47,351	107	10,494	23	276	53	28
McMullen	011	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	9,124	14	849	0	0	3	7
Menard	009	325	1	20	0	0	0	0
Midland	009	30,706	63	6,585	8	91	35	13
Milam	007	4,911	6	358	6	72	11	0
Mills	007	843	2	60	1	12	3	3
Mitchell	002	1,394	2	77	0	0	1	2
Montague	002	3,546	8	389	3	36	1	3
Montgomery	006	103,810	160	19,804	18	216	67	23
Moore	001	5,675	5	303	0	0	5	3
Morris	004	2,300	4	159	2	24	3	3
Motley	001	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nacogdoches	005	13,140	16	2,094	2	24	6	3
Navarro	003	10,187	18	1,598	5	60	8	9
Newton	005	2,332	4	222	0	0	0	0
Nolan	002	3,138	9	651	1	12	3	2
Nueces	011	68,395	152	13,140	41	486	63	52
Ochiltree	001	2,752	5	308	0	0	4	0
Oldham	001	369	1	51	0	0	0	0
Orange	005	15,782	23	2,583	4	48	11	11
Palo Pinto	003	5,481	6	619	1	12	12	8
Panola	004	4,550	7	561	1	12	4	1
Parker	003	23,685	42	3,886	1	12	14	10
Parmer	001	2,567	1	48	1	12	1	0
Pecos	009	3,124	4	319	2	24	1	1
Polk	005	7,472	7	745	2	24	2	1
Potter	001	27,631	43	4,329	1	12	38	21
Presidio	010	1,643	1	30	0	0	12	1
Rains	004	1,684	2	96	1	12	0	0
Randall	001	24,410	44	4,475	5	60	56	43
Reagan	009	768	2	120	0	0	1	0

Child Day Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Total Child Care Centers Capacity	Licensed Child Care Homes	Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	Listed Family Homes	Registered Child Care Homes
Real	008	433	3	94	0	0	0	0
Red River	004	2,072	1	72	3	36	6	1
Reeves	009	2,448	3	167	3	36	4	0
Refugio	011	1,311	3	119	0	0	1	1
Roberts	001	181	0	0	0	0	1	0
Robertson	007	3,241	3	304	3	36	6	1
Rockwall	003	18,848	24	3,469	7	84	21	2
Runnels	002	1,947	5	142	4	48	3	2
Rusk	004	9,945	12	911	3	36	7	1
Sabine	005	1,529	1	100	0	0	0	0
San Augustine	005	1,381	3	154	0	0	0	0
San Jacinto	005	4,769	4	188	0	0	3	0
San Patricio	011	13,885	28	2,007	2	24	10	2
San Saba	007	927	1	31	1	12	1	2
Schleicher	009	891	1	20	1	12	1	0
Scurry	002	3,461	6	470	1	12	5	2
Shackelford	002	609	1	51	0	0	2	0
Shelby	005	5,366	3	172	1	12	2	1
Sherman	001	645	1	51	0	0	1	1
Smith	004	43,350	89	8,800	6	72	37	9
Somervell	003	1,574	4	178	1	12	1	3
Starr	011	15,987	38	2,284	3	36	4	13
Stephens	002	1,745	1	152	1	12	3	3
Sterling	009	218	1	25	1	12	0	0
Stonewall	002	248	0	0	1	12	1	0
Sutton	009	858	1	43	0	0	1	1
Swisher	001	1,594	2	200	0	0	1	1
Tarrant	003	408,352	654	73,113	109	1,306	409	638
Taylor	002	26,537	49	5,041	3	36	41	37
Terrell	009	169	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	2,659	1	100	3	36	2	0
Throckmorton	002	245	1	12	0	0	0	0
Titus	004	7,830	6	1,000	0	0	2	1
Tom Green	009	21,333	53	5,378	5	60	31	19
Travis	007	216,224	489	46,507	54	645	215	161
Trinity	005	2,292	5	308	0	0	0	0
Tyler	005	3,190	7	338	2	24	0	0
Upshur	004	7,541	5	462	3	36	7	0
Upton	009	725	1	20	0	0	0	0
Uvalde	008	5,976	14	965	1	12	1	2
Val Verde	008	11,762	17	1,238	3	36	12	3
Van Zandt	004	9,532	11	1,063	5	60	7	2
Victoria	008	18,187	38	3,043	20	238	26	13
Walker	006	9,044	20	1,905	0	0	18	3
Waller	006	8,989	11	818	2	24	6	4
Ward	009	2,259	3	222	0	0	2	0
Washington	007	5,891	12	1,169	4	48	6	5
Webb	011	71,375	100	7,236	33	393	232	36

Child Day Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Child Care Centers*	Total Child Care Centers Capacity	Licensed Child Care Homes	Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	Listed Family Homes	Registered Child Care Homes
Wharton	006	8,702	18	1,930	2	24	12	2
Wheeler	001	1,067	1	80	0	0	1	0
Wichita	002	24,316	54	4,243	24	288	16	37
Wilbarger	002	2,732	7	425	2	24	4	6
Willacy	011	4,671	9	645	1	12	2	7
Williamson	007	103,320	237	29,710	71	850	177	105
Wilson	008	8,608	12	954	1	12	3	6
Winkler	009	1,632	2	76	1	12	4	2
Wise	003	12,126	24	1,603	0	0	13	5
Wood	004	6,616	14	851	2	24	3	3
Yoakum	001	2,017	2	67	1	12	4	0
Young	002	3,531	9	494	1	12	3	4
Zapata	011	3,956	6	341	0	0	2	0
Zavala	008	2,910	6	476	0	0	0	0
State Total		5,589,741	9,547	986,683	1,756	20,969	5,411	5,266

Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio) - based on Census 2010 data

** Includes Small Employer Based Child Care and Temporary Shelter Program.*

Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-17	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Independent Foster and Group Homes	Residential Treatment Centers*	Total Residential	Total Residential Capacity
Anderson	004	11,544	0	14	0	0	0	14	44
Andrews	009	4,490	0	5	0	0	0	5	20
Angelina	005	23,650	2	34	0	0	0	36	98
Aransas	011	4,509	0	5	0	0	0	5	19
Archer	002	2,141	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
Armstrong	001	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	13,413	0	17	0	0	0	17	25
Austin	006	7,417	0	7	0	0	1	8	53
Bailey	001	2,349	0	6	0	0	0	6	31
Bandera	008	3,990	0	10	1	0	0	11	170
Bastrop	007	20,899	0	37	1	0	0	38	167
Baylor	002	759	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee	011	6,877	0	9	1	0	0	10	182
Bell	007	95,920	7	241	2	0	1	251	811
Bexar	008	484,144	35	1,092	15	0	7	1,149	4,089
Blanco	007	2,278	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Borden	009	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosque	007	4,081	0	5	0	0	0	5	18
Bowie	004	21,992	0	25	0	0	0	25	56
Brazoria	006	93,684	1	122	3	0	3	129	662
Brazos	007	45,584	3	58	1	0	1	63	196
Brewster	010	1,957	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Briscoe	001	341	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
Brooks	011	1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	002	9,128	7	59	1	0	0	67	285
Burleson	007	4,135	0	6	0	0	0	6	17
Burnet	007	10,190	0	18	0	0	0	18	50
Caldwell	007	10,196	0	26	0	0	1	27	274
Calhoun	008	5,799	0	5	0	0	0	5	16
Callahan	002	3,289	0	11	0	0	0	11	34
Cameron	011	139,814	9	163	9	0	0	181	1,763
Camp	004	3,393	0	7	0	0	0	7	11
Carson	001	1,531	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
Cass	004	6,996	0	6	0	0	0	6	23
Castro	001	2,498	0	4	0	0	0	4	12
Chambers	006	10,550	0	9	0	0	0	9	29
Cherokee	004	13,583	0	17	0	0	0	17	56
Childress	001	1,506	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Clay	002	2,381	0	6	0	0	0	6	17
Cochran	001	886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coke	009	643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman	002	1,984	0	4	0	0	0	4	19
Collin	003	243,933	5	199	1	0	0	205	482
Collingsworth	001	847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	006	4,947	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Comal	008	27,233	1	45	4	0	1	51	322
Comanche	002	3,324	1	11	0	0	0	12	41
Concho	009	572	0	2	0	0	0	2	6

Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-17	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Independent Foster and Group Homes	Residential Treatment Centers*	Total Residential	Total Residential Capacity
Cooke	003	9,817	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
Coryell	007	22,515	1	28	0	0	0	29	104
Cottle	002	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crane	009	1,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crockett	009	972	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
Crosby	001	1,747	0	2	0	0	0	2	7
Culberson	010	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallam	001	2,094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	003	675,112	51	735	5	0	4	795	2,609
Dawson	009	3,418	0	5	0	0	0	5	26
Deaf Smith	001	6,438	0	2	0	0	0	2	3
Delta	004	1,133	0	6	0	0	0	6	13
Denton	003	199,161	2	176	1	0	0	179	498
De Witt	008	4,486	0	6	1	0	0	7	65
Dickens	001	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	2,907	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Donley	001	717	0	3	0	0	0	3	11
Duval	011	3,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	002	4,220	0	6	0	0	0	6	20
Ector	009	41,635	2	40	0	0	0	42	103
Edwards	008	414	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Ellis	003	45,509	2	93	1	0	0	96	463
El Paso	010	246,082	9	184	6	0	0	199	865
Erath	003	8,809	1	12	1	0	0	14	110
Falls	007	3,861	0	9	1	0	1	11	120
Fannin	003	7,558	0	11	0	0	0	11	30
Fayette	007	5,441	0	3	0	0	1	4	27
Fisher	002	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	001	1,789	0	3	0	0	0	3	15
Foard	002	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	190,409	5	274	1	0	4	284	1,118
Franklin	004	2,681	0	7	0	0	0	7	25
Freestone	007	4,644	0	10	1	0	0	11	71
Frio	008	4,206	0	8	0	0	0	8	25
Gaines	009	6,635	0	2	0	0	0	2	5
Galveston	006	76,095	2	83	1	0	1	87	315
Garza	001	1,286	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Gillespie	008	5,164	0	8	0	0	0	8	18
Glasscock	009	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	1,594	0	6	0	0	0	6	24
Gonzales	008	5,521	1	4	1	0	1	7	138
Gray	001	5,822	0	11	0	0	0	11	26
Grayson	003	29,448	0	20	1	0	0	21	55
Gregg	004	31,837	2	34	0	0	0	36	111
Grimes	007	6,096	0	5	0	0	0	5	11
Guadalupe	008	39,127	0	78	0	0	1	79	221
Hale	001	10,675	0	15	0	0	0	15	50
Hall	001	827	0	2	0	0	0	2	10

Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-17	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Independent Foster and Group Homes	Residential Treatment Centers*	Total Residential	Total Residential Capacity
Hamilton	007	1,784	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
Hansford	001	1,701	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
Hardeman	002	1,030	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Hardin	005	14,451	0	20	0	0	0	20	45
Harris	006	1,185,780	52	1,320	21	4	17	1,414	5,439
Harrison	004	17,372	0	23	2	0	1	26	174
Hartley	001	1,320	0	5	0	0	0	5	16
Haskell	002	1,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hays	007	45,356	3	78	1	0	3	85	535
Hemphill	001	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	004	18,266	1	31	0	0	0	32	89
Hidalgo	011	280,219	5	138	1	0	0	144	626
Hill	007	8,710	0	6	1	0	0	7	79
Hockley	001	6,299	0	19	0	0	2	21	124
Hood	003	11,113	1	13	0	0	0	14	36
Hopkins	004	9,155	1	20	0	0	0	21	49
Houston	005	4,806	0	7	0	0	0	7	25
Howard	009	7,939	0	8	0	0	0	8	18
Hudspeth	010	970	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Hunt	003	22,492	0	40	1	0	1	42	192
Hutchinson	001	5,775	0	9	0	0	0	9	32
Irion	009	325	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Jack	002	1,958	0	3	0	0	0	3	7
Jackson	008	3,562	0	8	0	0	0	8	33
Jasper	005	8,808	0	15	0	0	0	15	55
Jeff Davis	010	376	0	0	0	0	1	1	84
Jefferson	005	61,099	6	105	4	0	0	115	473
Jim Hogg	011	1,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jim Wells	011	12,031	0	9	0	0	0	9	27
Johnson	003	42,916	0	68	0	0	0	68	216
Jones	002	3,753	0	9	0	0	0	9	28
Karnes	008	2,927	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Kaufman	003	32,292	0	68	1	0	0	69	239
Kendall	008	8,429	1	13	1	0	1	16	129
Kenedy	011	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	002	172	0	1	0	0	0	1	12
Kerr	008	10,231	3	25	3	0	1	32	287
Kimble	009	922	0	2	0	0	0	2	6
King	001	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	690	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Kleberg	011	8,460	0	8	0	0	0	8	32
Knox	002	936	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Lamar	004	12,203	0	10	0	0	0	10	28
Lamb	001	4,013	0	5	0	0	0	5	11
Lampasas	007	4,909	0	17	1	0	0	18	114
La Salle	008	1,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavaca	008	4,310	0	7	0	0	0	7	21
Lee	007	4,122	0	16	0	0	0	16	61

Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-17	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Independent Foster and Group Homes	Residential Treatment Centers*	Total Residential	Total Residential Capacity
Leon	007	3,803	0	7	0	0	0	7	18
Liberty	006	20,022	0	17	0	0	0	17	47
Limestone	007	5,589	0	10	0	0	0	10	27
Lipscomb	001	893	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Live Oak	011	2,245	0	6	0	0	0	6	16
Llano	007	3,146	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Loving	009	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	71,582	12	193	4	0	1	210	738
Lynn	001	1,592	0	3	0	0	0	3	4
Madison	007	3,042	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
Marion	004	1,948	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Martin	009	1,441	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Mason	009	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	9,566	0	6	0	0	1	7	35
Maverick	008	18,555	0	6	0	0	0	6	16
McCulloch	009	1,999	0	17	0	0	0	17	70
McLennan	007	60,576	3	76	3	0	2	84	681
McMullen	011	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	12,176	1	30	1	0	0	32	135
Menard	009	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	009	38,852	3	62	1	0	0	66	197
Milam	007	6,392	0	6	1	0	0	7	69
Mills	007	1,160	0	11	0	0	1	12	154
Mitchell	002	1,807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montague	002	4,592	0	12	0	0	0	12	30
Montgomery	006	135,765	9	181	5	0	1	196	711
Moore	001	7,199	0	3	0	0	0	3	5
Morris	004	3,032	0	5	0	0	0	5	16
Motley	001	248	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Nacogdoches	005	16,625	1	42	0	0	1	44	172
Navarro	003	13,313	3	50	1	0	1	55	234
Newton	005	3,132	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Nolan	002	3,993	0	6	0	0	0	6	16
Nueces	011	88,215	10	111	3	0	0	124	721
Ochiltree	001	3,459	0	6	0	0	0	6	9
Oldham	001	587	0	0	1	0	0	1	437
Orange	005	20,699	0	37	0	0	0	37	147
Palo Pinto	003	7,149	0	5	0	0	0	5	19
Panola	004	5,869	0	4	0	0	0	4	8
Parker	003	31,917	0	41	1	0	0	42	178
Parmer	001	3,288	0	4	0	0	0	4	13
Pecos	009	3,905	0	3	0	0	0	3	3
Polk	005	9,725	0	21	0	0	0	21	100
Potter	001	34,536	7	55	1	0	0	63	186
Presidio	010	2,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rains	004	2,379	0	6	0	0	0	6	15
Randall	001	31,669	2	93	4	0	0	99	461
Reagan	009	1,015	0	2	0	0	0	2	5

Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-17	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Independent Foster and Group Homes	Residential Treatment Centers*	Total Residential	Total Residential Capacity
Real	008	594	0	2	0	0	0	2	6
Red River	004	2,721	0	2	0	0	0	2	3
Reeves	009	3,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refugio	011	1,719	0	3	0	0	0	3	9
Roberts	001	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	4,205	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
Rockwall	003	25,692	0	26	0	0	0	26	63
Runnels	002	2,594	0	3	0	0	0	3	5
Rusk	004	12,787	0	22	0	0	0	22	72
Sabine	005	2,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Augustine	005	1,813	0	9	0	0	0	9	29
San Jacinto	005	6,431	0	8	0	0	0	8	15
San Patricio	011	17,941	0	27	2	0	1	30	200
San Saba	007	1,230	2	7	1	0	0	10	86
Schleicher	009	1,119	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Scurry	002	4,385	0	8	0	0	0	8	15
Shackelford	002	798	0	3	0	0	0	3	12
Shelby	005	6,786	1	17	0	0	0	18	72
Sherman	001	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	004	55,509	10	121	3	0	3	137	573
Somervell	003	2,200	0	3	0	0	0	3	10
Starr	011	20,723	0	8	0	0	0	8	38
Stephens	002	2,261	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Sterling	009	273	0	2	0	0	0	2	5
Stonewall	002	320	0	2	0	0	0	2	8
Sutton	009	1,111	0	5	0	0	0	5	12
Swisher	001	2,024	0	8	0	0	0	8	26
Tarrant	003	523,735	28	660	5	0	1	694	2,162
Taylor	002	33,119	9	78	4	0	0	91	329
Terrell	009	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terry	001	3,355	0	2	0	0	0	2	3
Throckmorton	002	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Titus	004	10,059	0	9	0	0	0	9	13
Tom Green	009	26,945	3	28	3	0	0	34	218
Travis	007	266,648	24	372	6	0	2	404	1,220
Trinity	005	3,016	0	5	0	0	0	5	21
Tyler	005	4,207	0	8	1	0	1	10	78
Upshur	004	9,872	0	14	0	0	0	14	60
Upton	009	945	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Uvalde	008	7,708	0	13	0	0	0	13	21
Val Verde	008	15,012	1	9	0	0	0	10	25
Van Zandt	004	12,674	0	49	0	0	0	49	159
Victoria	008	23,254	3	39	2	0	1	45	254
Walker	006	11,540	0	13	1	0	1	15	287
Waller	006	11,599	0	19	0	0	0	19	49
Ward	009	2,891	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Washington	007	7,599	1	4	1	0	0	6	37
Webb	011	91,337	2	82	2	0	0	86	407

Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics on August 31, 2013

County	Region	Child Population Age 0-17	Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	Homes Verified by CPAs	General Residential Operations	Independent Foster and Group Homes	Residential Treatment Centers*	Total Residential	Total Residential Capacity
Wharton	006	11,090	0	13	0	0	0	13	49
Wheeler	001	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wichita	002	31,023	3	45	1	0	0	49	166
Wilbarger	002	3,432	0	3	0	0	0	3	4
Willacy	011	6,008	0	1	1	0	0	2	50
Williamson	007	133,482	9	275	4	0	1	289	1,020
Wilson	008	11,739	0	34	0	0	0	34	84
Winkler	009	2,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wise	003	16,072	0	13	0	0	0	13	38
Wood	004	8,752	0	19	1	0	0	20	116
Yoakum	001	2,567	0	4	0	0	0	4	11
Young	002	4,523	0	12	0	0	0	12	23
Zapata	011	5,013	0	3	0	0	0	3	13
Zavala	008	3,659	0	2	0	0	0	2	3
Out of State		-	0	81	0	0	0	81	138
State Total		7,159,172	370	9,676	161	4	74	10,285	40,843

Population Data Source: Texas State Data Center, University of Texas (San Antonio) - based on Census 2010 data

** Residential Treatment Centers (RTC) are a care type of General Residential Operations (GRO). To determine total number of GROs, add the counts of RTCs to the count of GROs.*

Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	STAR*	CYD**	SYSN***	Total
Anderson	004	137	0	3	140
Andrews	009	2	0	0	2
Angelina	005	165	0	33	198
Aransas	011	43	0	0	43
Archer	002	3	0	2	5
Armstrong	001	3	0	0	3
Atascosa	008	88	0	0	88
Austin	006	73	0	21	94
Bailey	001	17	0	0	17
Bandera	008	71	0	9	80
Bastrop	007	112	0	15	127
Baylor	002	7	0	0	7
Bee	011	62	0	0	62
Bell	007	440	0	138	578
Bexar	008	967	934	233	2,134
Blanco	007	36	0	0	36
Borden	009	0	0	0	0
Bosque	007	12	0	0	12
Bowie	004	143	0	0	143
Brazoria	006	352	0	68	420
Brazos	007	284	0	1	285
Brewster	010	10	0	0	10
Briscoe	001	0	0	0	0
Brooks	011	11	0	0	11
Brown	002	23	0	4	27
Burleson	007	95	0	0	95
Burnet	007	19	0	24	43
Caldwell	007	108	0	4	112
Calhoun	008	138	0	0	138
Callahan	002	2	0	0	2
Cameron	011	432	1,996	70	2,498
Camp	004	17	0	0	17
Carson	001	3	0	0	3
Cass	004	38	0	0	38
Castro	001	26	0	0	26
Chambers	006	4	0	0	4
Cherokee	004	128	0	0	128
Childress	001	0	0	0	0
Clay	002	0	0	0	0
Cochran	001	15	0	0	15
Coke	009	6	0	3	9
Coleman	002	24	0	0	24
Collin	003	424	0	142	566
Collingsworth	001	15	0	0	15
Colorado	006	87	0	26	113
Comal	008	486	0	11	497
Comanche	002	8	0	0	8
Concho	009	2	0	0	2
Cooke	003	11	0	32	43
Coryell	007	28	0	59	87
Cottle	002	4	0	0	4
Crane	009	3	0	0	3
Crockett	009	10	0	0	10
Crosby	001	28	0	0	28
Culberson	010	6	0	0	6
Dallam	001	17	0	2	19
Dallas	003	287	1,898	374	2,559
Dawson	009	12	0	4	16
Deaf Smith	001	115	0	24	139
Delta	004	22	0	1	23
Denton	003	555	0	80	635
De Witt	008	43	0	0	43
Dickens	001	13	0	0	13
Dimmit	008	1	0	0	1
Donley	001	2	0	0	2
Duval	011	2	0	0	2
Eastland	002	3	0	0	3
Ector	009	90	0	22	112
Edwards	008	6	0	0	6
Ellis	003	68	0	54	122
El Paso	010	716	1,367	62	2,145
Erath	003	104	0	24	128
Falls	007	22	0	10	32
Fannin	003	53	0	0	53
Fayette	007	93	0	19	112
Fisher	002	4	0	0	4
Floyd	001	18	0	0	18
Foard	002	1	0	0	1
Fort Bend	006	125	0	78	203
Franklin	004	1	0	0	1
Freestone	007	9	0	0	9
Frio	008	1	0	0	1
Gaines	009	17	0	0	17
Galveston	006	464	841	3	1,308
Garza	001	1	0	0	1
Gillespie	008	46	0	35	81
Glasscock	009	0	0	0	0
Goliad	008	10	0	0	10
Gonzales	008	80	0	0	80
Gray	001	27	0	1	28
Grayson	003	199	0	29	228
Gregg	004	253	0	19	272
Grimes	007	122	0	0	122
Guadalupe	008	112	0	2	114
Hale	001	91	0	19	110
Hall	001	3	0	0	3

Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	STAR*	CYD**	SYSN***	Total
Hamilton	007	1	0	0	1
Hansford	001	14	0	17	31
Hardeman	002	29	0	1	30
Hardin	005	36	0	0	36
Harris	006	1,193	1,925	500	3,618
Harrison	004	151	0	25	176
Hartley	001	0	0	0	0
Haskell	002	13	0	0	13
Hays	007	280	0	54	334
Hemphill	001	1	0	0	1
Henderson	004	139	0	0	139
Hidalgo	011	543	1,768	271	2,582
Hill	007	27	0	8	35
Hockley	001	40	0	0	40
Hood	003	15	0	0	15
Hopkins	004	83	0	1	84
Houston	005	5	0	0	5
Howard	009	23	0	10	33
Hudspeth	010	3	0	0	3
Hunt	003	267	0	107	374
Hutchinson	001	27	0	0	27
Irion	009	2	0	0	2
Jack	002	4	0	4	8
Jackson	008	30	0	0	30
Jasper	005	15	0	0	15
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	237	0	2	239
Jim Hogg	011	2	0	0	2
Jim Wells	011	101	0	0	101
Johnson	003	85	0	2	87
Jones	002	79	0	0	79
Karnes	008	21	0	0	21
Kaufman	003	28	0	1	29
Kendall	008	63	0	28	91
Kenedy	011	9	0	0	9
Kent	002	1	0	0	1
Kerr	008	137	0	6	143
Kimble	009	35	0	0	35
King	001	0	0	0	0
Kinney	008	2	0	0	2
Kleberg	011	126	0	17	143
Knox	002	8	0	0	8
Lamar	004	325	0	2	327
Lamb	001	5	0	0	5
Lampasas	007	3	0	4	7
La Salle	008	1	0	0	1
Lavaca	008	45	0	0	45
Lee	007	3	0	0	3
Leon	007	33	0	0	33
Liberty	006	4	0	0	4
Limestone	007	37	0	0	37
Lipscomb	001	3	0	0	3
Live Oak	011	35	0	0	35
Llano	007	35	0	0	35
Loving	009	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	441	1,011	133	1,585
Lynn	001	11	0	0	11
Madison	007	53	0	0	53
Marion	004	5	0	0	5
Martin	009	3	0	0	3
Mason	009	24	0	0	24
Matagorda	006	86	0	22	108
Maverick	008	117	0	0	117
McCulloch	009	20	0	0	20
McLennan	007	326	775	9	1,110
McMullen	011	0	0	0	0
Medina	008	96	0	0	96
Menard	009	11	0	16	27
Midland	009	202	0	18	220
Milam	007	132	0	0	132
Mills	007	7	0	0	7
Mitchell	002	14	0	0	14
Montague	002	4	0	0	4
Montgomery	006	713	0	8	721
Moore	001	15	0	0	15
Morris	004	12	0	0	12
Motley	001	6	0	0	6
Nacogdoches	005	123	0	22	145
Navarro	003	71	0	24	95
Newton	005	12	0	0	12
Nolan	002	61	0	1	62
Nueces	011	430	1,538	72	2,040
Ochiltree	001	16	0	8	24
Oldham	001	0	0	0	0
Orange	005	74	0	12	86
Palo Pinto	003	31	0	0	31
Panola	004	34	0	0	34
Parker	003	10	0	3	13
Parmer	001	13	0	0	13
Pecos	009	12	0	0	12
Polk	005	38	0	9	47
Potter	001	106	745	11	862
Presidio	010	16	0	0	16
Rains	004	10	0	0	10
Randall	001	71	0	9	80
Reagan	009	2	0	0	2

Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	STAR*	CYD**	SYSN***	Total
Real	008	7	0	0	7
Red River	004	4	0	0	4
Reeves	009	10	0	0	10
Refugio	011	5	0	0	5
Roberts	001	0	0	0	0
Robertson	007	99	0	0	99
Rockwall	003	103	0	15	118
Runnels	002	17	0	0	17
Rusk	004	59	0	16	75
Sabine	005	6	0	0	6
San Augustine	005	29	0	9	38
San Jacinto	005	61	0	0	61
San Patricio	011	295	0	4	299
San Saba	007	13	0	0	13
Schleicher	009	1	0	0	1
Scurry	002	85	0	14	99
Shackelford	002	0	0	0	0
Shelby	005	19	0	0	19
Sherman	001	6	0	1	7
Smith	004	289	0	0	289
Somervell	003	7	0	0	7
Starr	011	127	0	0	127
Stephens	002	3	0	0	3
Sterling	009	2	0	0	2
Stonewall	002	0	0	0	0
Sutton	009	5	0	0	5
Swisher	001	4	0	1	5
Tarrant	003	1,244	758	236	2,238
Taylor	002	275	0	120	395
Terrell	009	1	0	0	1
Terry	001	47	0	0	47
Throckmorton	002	0	0	1	1
Titus	004	104	0	0	104
Tom Green	009	295	0	69	364
Travis	007	659	1,211	285	2,155
Trinity	005	4	0	19	23
Tyler	005	38	0	1	39
Upshur	004	90	0	0	90
Upton	009	2	0	0	2
Uvalde	008	82	0	0	82
Val Verde	008	385	0	16	401
Van Zandt	004	67	0	0	67
Victoria	008	431	0	24	455
Walker	006	10	0	14	24
Waller	006	20	0	4	24
Ward	009	12	0	0	12
Washington	007	85	0	6	91
Webb	011	391	0	122	513
Wharton	006	111	0	22	133
Wheeler	001	14	0	0	14
Wichita	002	288	0	124	412
Wilbarger	002	94	0	30	124
Willacy	011	95	0	0	95
Williamson	007	538	0	31	569
Wilson	008	60	0	2	62
Winkler	009	1	0	0	1
Wise	003	33	0	1	34
Wood	004	14	0	0	14
Yoakum	001	3	0	0	3
Young	002	2	0	0	2
Zapata	011	3	0	0	3
Zavala	008	55	0	0	55
State Total		23,677	16,767	4,384	44,828

* *STAR - Services to At-Risk Youth*

** *CYD - Community Youth Development - Services are provided in select ZIP codes 75216, 75217, 76106, 76707, 77081, 77506, 77550, 78207, 78415, 78501, 78744, 79107, 79415, and 79924*

*** *SYSN - Statewide Youth Services Network*

Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	CBCAP*	TFTS**	Total
Anderson	004	0	0	0
Andrews	009	0	0	0
Angelina	005	0	0	0
Aransas	011	0	0	0
Archer	002	0	0	0
Armstrong	001	0	0	0
Atascosa	008	9	0	9
Austin	006	0	0	0
Bailey	001	0	0	0
Bandera	008	12	0	12
Bastrop	007	0	0	0
Baylor	002	0	0	0
Bee	011	0	0	0
Bell	007	0	0	0
Bexar	008	516	471	987
Blanco	007	0	5	5
Borden	009	0	0	0
Bosque	007	0	0	0
Bowie	004	0	0	0
Brazoria	006	0	0	0
Brazos	007	0	289	289
Brewster	010	0	0	0
Briscoe	001	0	0	0
Brooks	011	0	0	0
Brown	002	0	160	160
Burleson	007	0	5	5
Burnet	007	0	0	0
Caldwell	007	0	0	0
Calhoun	008	0	0	0
Callahan	002	0	4	4
Cameron	011	0	0	0
Camp	004	0	0	0
Carson	001	0	0	0
Cass	004	0	0	0
Castro	001	0	0	0
Chambers	006	0	0	0
Cherokee	004	0	0	0
Childress	001	0	0	0
Clay	002	0	0	0
Cochran	001	0	0	0
Coke	009	0	0	0
Coleman	002	0	18	18
Collin	003	0	0	0
Collingsworth	001	0	0	0
Colorado	006	0	0	0
Comal	008	0	0	0
Comanche	002	0	8	8
Concho	009	2	1	3
Cooke	003	0	0	0
Coryell	007	0	0	0
Cottle	002	0	0	0
Crane	009	0	0	0
Crockett	009	3	0	3
Crosby	001	0	3	3
Culberson	010	0	0	0
Dallam	001	0	0	0
Dallas	003	0	0	0
Dawson	009	0	0	0
Deaf Smith	001	0	0	0
Delta	004	0	0	0
Denton	003	0	0	0
De Witt	008	0	0	0
Dickens	001	0	0	0
Dimmit	008	0	0	0
Donley	001	0	0	0
Duval	011	0	0	0
Eastland	002	0	10	10
Ector	009	0	0	0
Edwards	008	0	0	0
Ellis	003	0	0	0
El Paso	010	204	0	204
Erath	003	0	0	0
Falls	007	0	0	0
Fannin	003	0	0	0
Fayette	007	0	0	0
Fisher	002	0	0	0
Floyd	001	0	0	0
Foard	002	0	0	0
Fort Bend	006	0	0	0
Franklin	004	0	0	0
Freestone	007	0	0	0
Frio	008	34	0	34
Gaines	009	0	0	0
Galveston	006	0	0	0
Garza	001	0	0	0
Gillespie	008	0	0	0
Glasscock	009	0	0	0
Goliad	008	0	0	0
Gonzales	008	0	0	0
Gray	001	0	0	0
Grayson	003	0	0	0
Gregg	004	0	0	0
Grimes	007	0	7	7
Guadalupe	008	0	0	0
Hale	001	0	11	11
Hall	001	0	0	0

Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	CBCAP*	TFTS**	Total
Hamilton	007	0	0	0
Hansford	001	0	0	0
Hardeman	002	0	0	0
Hardin	005	0	0	0
Harris	006	0	0	0
Harrison	004	0	0	0
Hartley	001	0	0	0
Haskell	002	0	0	0
Hays	007	0	0	0
Hemphill	001	0	0	0
Henderson	004	0	0	0
Hidalgo	011	0	0	0
Hill	007	0	0	0
Hockley	001	0	11	11
Hood	003	0	0	0
Hopkins	004	0	0	0
Houston	005	0	0	0
Howard	009	0	0	0
Hudspeth	010	16	0	16
Hunt	003	0	0	0
Hutchinson	001	0	0	0
Irion	009	0	1	1
Jack	002	0	0	0
Jackson	008	0	0	0
Jasper	005	0	0	0
Jeff Davis	010	0	0	0
Jefferson	005	0	0	0
Jim Hogg	011	0	0	0
Jim Wells	011	0	0	0
Johnson	003	0	0	0
Jones	002	0	0	0
Karnes	008	41	0	41
Kaufman	003	0	0	0
Kendall	008	0	0	0
Kenedy	011	0	0	0
Kent	002	0	0	0
Kerr	008	0	0	0
Kimble	009	0	0	0
King	001	0	0	0
Kinney	008	0	0	0
Kleberg	011	0	0	0
Knox	002	0	0	0
Lamar	004	0	0	0
Lamb	001	0	0	0
Lampasas	007	0	0	0
La Salle	008	0	0	0
Lavaca	008	0	0	0
Lee	007	0	0	0
Leon	007	0	1	1
Liberty	006	0	0	0
Limestone	007	0	0	0
Lipscomb	001	0	0	0
Live Oak	011	0	0	0
Llano	007	0	0	0
Loving	009	0	0	0
Lubbock	001	0	221	221
Lynn	001	0	5	5
Madison	007	0	35	35
Marion	004	0	0	0
Martin	009	0	0	0
Mason	009	0	0	0
Matagorda	006	0	0	0
Maverick	008	0	0	0
McCulloch	009	0	12	12
McLennan	007	0	0	0
McMullen	011	0	0	0
Medina	008	0	0	0
Menard	009	0	0	0
Midland	009	0	0	0
Milam	007	0	0	0
Mills	007	0	10	10
Mitchell	002	0	0	0
Montague	002	0	0	0
Montgomery	006	0	0	0
Moore	001	0	0	0
Morris	004	0	0	0
Motley	001	0	0	0
Nacogdoches	005	0	0	0
Navarro	003	0	0	0
Newton	005	0	0	0
Nolan	002	0	0	0
Nueces	011	0	0	0
Ochiltree	001	0	0	0
Oldham	001	0	0	0
Orange	005	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	003	0	0	0
Panola	004	0	0	0
Parker	003	0	0	0
Parmer	001	0	0	0
Pecos	009	0	0	0
Polk	005	0	0	0
Potter	001	0	0	0
Presidio	010	0	0	0
Rains	004	0	0	0
Randall	001	0	0	0
Reagan	009	0	0	0

Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs Fiscal Year 2013

County	Region	CBCAP*	TFTS**	Total
Real	008	13	0	13
Red River	004	0	0	0
Reeves	009	0	0	0
Refugio	011	0	0	0
Roberts	001	0	0	0
Robertson	007	0	18	18
Rockwall	003	0	0	0
Runnels	002	14	3	17
Rusk	004	0	0	0
Sabine	005	0	0	0
San Augustine	005	0	0	0
San Jacinto	005	0	0	0
San Patricio	011	0	0	0
San Saba	007	0	7	7
Schleicher	009	0	0	0
Scurry	002	0	0	0
Shackelford	002	0	0	0
Shelby	005	0	0	0
Sherman	001	0	0	0
Smith	004	0	0	0
Somervell	003	0	0	0
Starr	011	0	0	0
Stephens	002	0	0	0
Sterling	009	0	0	0
Stonewall	002	0	0	0
Sutton	009	0	0	0
Swisher	001	0	0	0
Tarrant	003	0	199	199
Taylor	002	0	0	0
Terrell	009	0	0	0
Terry	001	0	17	17
Throckmorton	002	0	0	0
Titus	004	0	0	0
Tom Green	009	126	200	326
Travis	007	0	0	0
Trinity	005	0	0	0
Tyler	005	0	0	0
Upshur	004	0	0	0
Upton	009	0	0	0
Uvalde	008	0	0	0
Val Verde	008	0	0	0
Van Zandt	004	0	0	0
Victoria	008	0	0	0
Walker	006	0	0	0
Waller	006	0	0	0
Ward	009	0	0	0
Washington	007	0	4	4
Webb	011	0	0	0
Wharton	006	0	0	0
Wheeler	001	0	0	0
Wichita	002	0	0	0
Wilbarger	002	0	0	0
Willacy	011	0	0	0
Williamson	007	0	0	0
Wilson	008	0	0	0
Winkler	009	0	0	0
Wise	003	0	0	0
Wood	004	0	0	0
Yoakum	001	0	0	0
Young	002	0	0	0
Zapata	011	0	0	0
Zavala	008	0	0	0
State Total		990	1,736	2,726

* *CBCAP - Community-Based Child Abuse Prevention*

** *TFTS - Texas Families: Together and Safe*

Definitions

Adult Protective Services Program

Abuse (In-Home) - The negligent or willful infliction of injury, unreasonable confinement, intimidation, or cruel punishment with resulting physical or emotional harm or pain by a caretaker, family member, or other individual with whom the alleged victim has an ongoing relationship.

Adult - a person 18 or older or an emancipated minor.

Allegation (In-Home) - An assertion that alleged victim is in a state of or at risk of harm due to abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation.

Allegation (Facility Investigations) - A report by an individual that a person receiving services in a state operated and/or contracted setting that serves children and adults with mental illness or intellectual disabilities has been or is in a state of abuse, neglect, or exploitation.

Alleged Perpetrator (In-Home) - A person who is reported to be responsible for the abuse, neglect or financial exploitation of an alleged victim.

Alleged Perpetrator (Facility Investigations) - Staff employed in a state operated and/or contracted setting that serves persons with mental illness or intellectual disabilities who is reported to have abused, neglected or exploited a person served in these settings.

Alleged Victim (In-Home) - A person age 65 or older or an adult with a disability who has been reported to adult protective services to be in a state of or at risk of abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation.

Alleged Victim (Facility Investigations) - A person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting who is alleged to have been abused, neglected, or exploited.

APS - Adult Protective Services, a division of DFPS.

APS In-Home - The term used to refer to investigations and service delivery related to abuse, neglect, and financial exploitation of alleged victims who generally live in non-institutional settings, such as private homes, small foster homes, and legally unlicensed room and board facilities. APS In-Home caseworkers investigate financial exploitation in licensed facilities when the alleged perpetrator is not affiliated with the institution and has an ongoing relationship with the alleged victim. In previous years, Adult Protective Services In-Home cases have been referred to as "community" cases. To avoid confusion with Facility investigations in community centers, the title "community" is no longer used when referring to the APS In-Home program area.

APS Facility Investigations Program - Investigations conducted by APS related to abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with mental illness or intellectual disabilities who are served in state operated and/or state contracted settings.

Capacity to Consent to Protective Services - Having the mental and physical ability to understand the services offered and to accept or reject those services, knowing the consequences of the decision.

Caretaker - A guardian, representative payee, or other person who by act, words, or course of conduct has acted so as to cause a reasonable person to conclude that he has accepted the responsibility for protection, food, shelter, or care for an alleged victim. This excludes paid caretakers as defined in 40 TAC §705.1001(8).

Client (In-Home) - An alleged victim who has been determined in a validated finding to be in need of protective services. The alleged victim does not have to meet financial eligibility requirements.

Confidentiality - Records relating to the department's protective clients are not open to public inspection.

Confirmed (Facility Investigations) - There is a preponderance of credible evidence to support that abuse, neglect, or exploitation occurred.

Court-Authorized Entry (In-Home) - To carry out an investigation of reported abuse, neglect, or financial

exploitation, the court may authorize the department to enter the premises of an alleged victim. Designated Perpetrator - (In-Home) An alleged perpetrator who has been determined in a validated finding to have abused, neglected or financially exploited a designated victim.

Designated Perpetrator (Facility Investigations) - An alleged perpetrator who has been determined in a confirmed finding to have abused, neglected or exploited a person served in these settings.

Designated Victim (In-Home) - An alleged victim with a valid abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation finding.

Designated Victim (Facility Investigations) - An alleged victim with a confirmed abuse, neglect, or exploitation finding.

Developmental Disability - A severe, chronic disability of an individual that:

- results from an intellectual and/or physical impairment;
- begins before age 22;
- is likely to be life-long;
- results in major limitations in three or more areas of everyday functioning (self-care, receptive and expressive language, learning, mobility, self-direction, capacity for independent living, and economic self-sufficiency); and
- reflects the ind**ividual's need for special services that are individually planned and coordinated.**

Disabled Person - A person with a mental, physical, or developmental disability that substantially impairs the person's ability to provide adequately for the person's care or protection and who is 18 years of age or older (or under 18 years of age and who has had the disabilities of minority removed).

Emancipated Minor - A person under 18 years of age who has the power and capacity of an adult. This includes a minor who has had the disabilities of minority removed by a court of law or a minor who, with or without parental consent, has been married. (Marriage includes common-law marriage).

Emotional or Verbal Abuse (In-Home) - When an alleged perpetrator is

- a caretaker, family member, or other individual who has an ongoing relationship with the alleged victim - any act or use of verbal or other communication to threaten violence that makes a reasonable person fearful of imminent physical injury.
- a paid caretaker - any act or communication that is used to curse, vilify, humiliate, degrade, or threaten and that results in emotional harm; or is of such a serious nature that a reasonable person would consider it emotionally harmful.

Emotional or Verbal Abuse (Facility Investigations) - Any act or use of verbal or other communication, including gestures to curse, vilify or degrade a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting, or threaten a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting with physical or emotional harm. The act or communication must result in observable distress or harm to the person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting, or be of such nature that a reasonable person would consider it harmful or causing distress.

Exploitation (Facility Investigations) - The illegal or improper act or process of using a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting or the resources of a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting for monetary or personal benefit, profit, or gain when the alleged perpetrator is an employee, agent, or contractor.

Facility - State Supported Living Centers (SSLC), State Hospitals, privately operated ICF-IID, and the Rio Grande State Center.

Facility Non-Institutional Settings - Home and Community-Based Waiver (HCS-W) services, Texas Home Living Waiver program and Community Centers. Community Centers may contract to provide a number of IDD services including privately operated Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities (ICF-IID), home and community-based services Waiver (HCS-W) and adult day programs.

False Reports - A person commits an offense if the person knowingly or intentionally reports information that the person knows is false or lacks factual foundation. Such an offense is a Class B misdemeanor.

Financial Exploitation (In-Home) - When an alleged perpetrator is a caretaker or paid caretaker, family member, or other individual who has an ongoing relationship with the alleged victim, financial exploitation is defined as the illegal or improper act or process of an alleged perpetrator using, or attempting to use, the resources of the alleged victim, including the alleged victim's Social Security number or other identifying information for monetary or personal benefit, profit, or gain; and without the informed consent of the alleged victim.

There is no informed consent when the consent is:

- not voluntary;
- induced by deception or coercion; or
- given by an alleged victim who the alleged perpetrator knows or should have known to be unable to make informed and rational decisions because of diminished capacity or mental disease or defect.

When the alleged perpetrator is a caretaker, family member, or other individual who has with an ongoing relationship with the alleged victim, financial exploitation does not include Theft in Texas Penal Code, Chapter 31 (theft offenses).

When the alleged perpetrator is a paid caretaker, financial exploitation includes, but is not limited to, Theft in Texas Penal Code, Chapter 31 (theft offenses).

Immunity - A person filing a report, participating in an investigation, testifying, or participating in any judicial proceeding arising from a petition, report, or investigation is immune from civil or criminal liability. A person, including an authorized department volunteer, medical personnel, or law enforcement officer, who participates in an investigation or the provision of services is also immune as long as the person is acting in good faith.

Incapacitated Person - An adult individual who, because of a physical or mental condition is substantially unable to provide food, clothing, or shelter for himself or herself, to care for the individual's own physical health, or to manage the individual's own financial affairs; a missing person; or a person who must have a guardian appointed to receive funds due the person from any governmental source. (A minor is also a legally incapacitated person.)

Incidence of Maltreatment - Ratio of the number of validated APS In-Home cases in a geographic area to the total population in that area of persons who are age 65 or older and persons who have disabilities.

Inconclusive (Facility Investigations) - There is not a preponderance of credible evidence to indicate that abuse, neglect, or exploitation did or did not occur due to lack of witnesses or other available evidence.

Information Management Protecting Adults and Children in Texas (IMPACT) - The browser-based software application by which Adult Protective Services (APS) and Child Protective Services (CPS) staff document cases.

Intake Priorities for In-Home Investigations - In establishing priorities, the department defines the time frames for beginning an investigation and for conducting a face-to-face interview with the alleged victim. Adult Protective Services' priorities are based on the degree of severity and immediacy of the alleged harm to the individual.

Priority I - APS reports that allege the victim is in a state of serious harm or is in danger of death from abuse or neglect. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within 24 hours of the department's receipt of a Priority I report, which may include, but is not limited to, the following:

1. Serious injuries. Examples: spinal injury, fractured ribs puncturing lung, head injury, severe burns, broken hip, internal injuries.
2. Lack of life-sustaining medication.
3. Serious threats by caretaker to harm or kill alleged victim.
4. Lack of basic physical necessities severe enough to result in freezing, starvation, or dehydration.
5. Need for immediate medical attention to treat conditions that could result in irreversible physical harm, Examples: unconsciousness, acute pain, severe respiratory distress, gangrene, hemorrhaging, severe malnutrition, advanced bedsores.
6. Sexual abuse when there is danger of repeated abuse.

7. No caretaker is available; the alleged victim is unable to perform critical personal care activities, and his or her needs cannot be met by other community resources.
8. Living conditions that pose a serious health or safety hazard. Examples: fecal contamination, dead animals, major structural damage to residence

Priority II - APS reports that allege the victim is abused, neglected, or financially exploited and as a result is at risk of serious harm. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within three calendar days of the department's receipt of a Priority II report. Priority II reports may include, but are not limited to, the following:

1. Critical need for mental health or medical treatment. Examples: overly aggressive behavior, pressure spots, small bedsores or other small but open wounds, malnutrition, sprains, or disease or illness that is acute but not life-threatening.
2. Falling or being pushed, hit, or scratched, which is alleged to have resulted in bruises, other injuries, or severe mental anguish.
3. Inadequate attention to physical needs. Examples: insufficient food or medicine, but not life-threatening.
4. Illegal or improper use of alleged victim's income or resources to the degree that the alleged victim is unable to meet basic needs or is threatened with substantial loss of income or resources.
5. Unreasonable confinement.
6. Sexual abuse of the alleged victim by the caretaker, but clearly no immediate danger of repeated abuse.
7. Threats of physical violence or harm to the alleged victim.
8. Imminent eviction from a nursing home because the alleged victim's representative failed to use the alleged victim's income to pay for care.
9. Threat of losing the caretaker's services when the alleged victim is dependent on the caretaker for basic needs.

Priority III - Consists of all other APS reports that allege the victim is in a state of abuse or neglect. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within seven calendar days of the department's receipt of a Priority III report. Priority III reports may include, but are not limited to, the following:

1. Verbal or emotional abuse. Examples: harassment, cursing, degrading remarks, intimidation.
2. Marginal care or threatened withdrawal of care by caretaker when the alleged victim needs some assistance with his or her basic activities of daily living.
3. Falling or being pushed, hit, or scratched when such actions are not reported to result in bruises, other injuries, or severe mental anguish.
4. Need for mental health or medical treatment that is not urgent. Examples: mild depression, delusional thinking that is not dangerous to the alleged victim or others, poor nutrition, or disease or illness that is not acute.

Priority IV - APS reports that allege financial exploitation when there is no danger of imminent impoverishment or deprivation of basic needs. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within 14 calendar days from the date the department receives a Priority IV report. Priority IV reports may include, but are not limited to, the following:

1. Lack of appropriate contribution to food and shelter expenses by household members.
2. Misuse of a nursing home resident's personal needs allowance by someone who is not affiliated with the nursing home. (If the alleged perpetrator is an employee of the nursing home, the report is referred to the Texas Department of Aging and Disability Services.)
3. Improper use of income or resources but the alleged victim's needs are still met.

Intake Priorities for Facility Investigations -

Priority I - Priority I reports have a serious risk that a delay in the investigation will impede the collection of evidence, or allege that the victim has been subjected to maltreatment by an act or omission that caused or may have caused serious physical or emotional harm. Priority I reports include, but are not limited to: death, sexual

abuse, serious physical abuse injury, serious verbal or emotional abuse, or incitement to harm self or others. The investigator must attempt a face-to-face contact with the alleged victim within 24 hours of receipt of the report by the department.

Priority II - Priority II reports have some risk that a delay in investigation will impede the collection of evidence, or allege that the victim has been subjected to maltreatment by act or omission that caused or may have caused non-serious physical injury, or emotional harm not included in Priority I. Priority II reports include, but are not limited to, the following: non-serious physical injury, non-serious verbal/emotional abuse, and/or exploitation. The investigator must attempt a face-to-face contact with the alleged victim within three calendar days of receipt of the report by the department.

Priority III - Priority III reports allege maltreatment that would otherwise be classified as Priority I or II but the alleged incident occurred more than 30 days prior to the date of the report and there is no known or perceived risk. The investigator must attempt a face-to-face contact with the alleged victim within seven calendar days of receipt of the report by the department. Investigations in SSLCs and the ICF-IID component of the Rio Grande State Center can only be PI or PII.

Institution - An establishment that furnishes, in one or more facilities, food and shelter to four or more persons who are unrelated to the proprietor of the establishment and provides minor treatment under the direction and supervision of a physician licensed by the Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, or other services that meet some need beyond the basic provision of food, shelter, and laundry.

Invalid (In-Home) - based on the standard of preponderance of the evidence, it is more likely than not that the abuse, neglect or financial exploitation did not occur.

Least Restrictive Alternative - An action or service that protects a client while allowing personal autonomy to the fullest degree possible.

Neglect (In-Home) - When an alleged perpetrator is:

- the alleged victim - the failure of one's self to provide the protection, food, shelter, or care necessary to avoid emotional harm or physical injury.
- the caretaker or paid caretaker -the failure to provide the protection, food, shelter, or care necessary to avoid emotional harm or physical injury; or a negligent act or omission that caused or may have caused emotional harm, physical injury, or death.

Neglect (Facility Investigations) - When the alleged perpetrator is an employee, agent, or contractor of a state operated and/or contracted facility serving persons with mental illness or intellectual disabilities, neglect is defined as a negligent act or omission by any individual responsible for providing services to a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting, which caused or may have caused physical or emotional injury or death to a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting or which placed a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting at risk of physical or emotional injury or death. Neglect includes, but is not limited to, the failure to:

1. establish or carry out an appropriate individual program plan or treatment plan for a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting, if such failure results in a specific incident or allegation involving a person served by a facility or program;
2. provide adequate nutrition, clothing, or health care to a specific person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting residential or inpatient program; or
3. provide a safe environment for a specific person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting, including the failure to maintain adequate numbers of appropriately trained staff if such failure results in a specific incident or allegation involving a person served by a facility or program.

Objection to Medical Treatment - Medical treatment may not be ordered for clients who object to treatment on religious grounds.

Physical Abuse (In-Home) - When an alleged perpetrator is:

- a caretaker, family member, or other individual who has an ongoing relationship with the alleged victim - any

knowing, reckless, or intentional act or failure to act, including unreasonable confinement, corporal punishment, inappropriate or excessive force, or intimidation, which caused physical injury, death, or emotional harm.

- a paid caretaker - any knowing, reckless, or intentional act or failure to act, including unreasonable confinement, corporal punishment, inappropriate or excessive force, or intimidation, which caused or may have caused physical injury, death, or emotional harm.

Physical Abuse (Facility Investigations) - When the alleged perpetrator is an employee, agent, or contractor of a state operated and/or contracted facility serving persons with mental illness or intellectual disabilities, physical abuse is defined as:

1. an act or failure to act performed knowingly, recklessly, or intentionally, including incitement to act, which caused or may have caused physical injury or death to a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting;
2. an act of inappropriate or excessive force or corporal punishment, regardless of whether the act results in a physical injury to a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting; or
3. the use of chemical or bodily restraints on a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting not in compliance with federal and state laws and regulations.

Protective Services (In-Home) - The services furnished by the department or by a protective services agency to a designated victim or to a relative or caretaker of that person if the department determines the services are necessary to prevent that person from returning to a state of abuse, neglect, or exploitation. These services may include social casework, case management, and arranging for psychiatric and health evaluation, home care, day care, social services, health care, respite services, and other services consistent with chapter 48 of the Human Resources Code. Protective services are provided in In-Home cases and may be provided to recipients of HCS-W services.

Purchased Client Services (PCS) - Purchased client services provided in accordance with §48.002(5) of the Human Resources Code, includes, but is not limited to, emergency shelter, medical and psychiatric assessments, In-Home care, residential care, heavy housecleaning, minor home repairs, money management, transportation, emergency food, medication, and other supplies. Specific purchased client services are only provided if those specific services are not available through other state and local resources. A person who is age 65 or older or an adult with disabilities is eligible to receive purchased client services from Adult Protective Services in accordance with §48.002(5) and §48.202 of the Human Resources Code when a service plan has been developed by the department under these sections that indicates that purchased client services are needed to remedy abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation. All other available resources must be used where feasible before purchased client services are initiated.

Reporter - A person who makes a referral to Adult Protective Services staff about a situation of alleged abuse, neglect, or exploitation of a person who is age 65 or older or has a disability.

Sexual Abuse (In-Home) - Nonconsensual sexual activity, which may include, but is not limited to, any activity that would be a sexually-oriented offense per Texas Penal Code, Chapter 21 (indecent exposure), Chapter 22 (sexual assault), or Chapter 43 (public indecency) committed by:

- the alleged victim's caretaker;
- a paid caretaker;
- a family member; or
- another individual who has an ongoing relationship with the alleged victim.

There is no consent when:

- the alleged perpetrator knows or should know that the alleged victim is incapable of consenting because of impairment in judgment due to mental or emotional disease or defect;
- consent is induced by force or threat against any person;
- the alleged victim is unconscious or physically unable to resist;
- the alleged perpetrator has intentionally impaired the alleged victim by administering any substance without the person's knowledge; or

- consent is coerced due to fear of retribution or hardship, or by exploiting the emotional dependency of the alleged victim on the alleged perpetrator.

Sexual Abuse (Facility Investigations) - When the alleged perpetrator is an employee, agent, or contractor of a state operated and/or contracted facility serving persons with mental illness or intellectual disabilities, sexual abuse is defined as any sexual activity, including but not limited to:

1. kissing a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting with sexual intent;
2. hugging a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting with sexual intent;
3. stroking a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting with sexual intent;
4. fondling a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting with sexual intent;
5. engaging in with a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting:
   - sexual conduct as defined in the Texas Penal Code, §43.01; or
   - any activity that is obscene as defined in the Texas Penal Code, §43.21;
6. requesting, soliciting, or compelling a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting to engage in:
   - sexual conduct as defined in the Texas Penal Code, §43.01; or
   - any activity that is obscene as defined in the Texas Penal Code, §43.21;
7. in the presence of a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting:
   - engaging in or displaying any activity that is obscene, as defined in the Texas Penal Code §43.21; or
   - requesting, soliciting, or compelling another person to engage in any activity that is obscene, as defined in the Texas Penal Code §43.21;
8. committing sexual exploitation as defined in §711.15 of this title (relating to "How is sexual exploitation defined?") against a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting;
9. committing sexual assault as defined in the Texas Penal Code §22.011, against a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting;
10. committing aggravated sexual assault as defined in the Texas Penal Code, §22.021, against a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting; and
11. causing, permitting, encouraging, engaging in, or allowing the photographing, filming, videotaping, or depicting of a person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting if the employee, agent, or contractor knew or should have known that the resulting photograph, film, videotape, or depiction of the person served in a state operated and/or contracted setting is obscene as defined in the Texas Penal Code, §43.21, or is pornographic.

Unable to Determine (In-Home) - a preponderance of the available evidence is insufficient to support a finding of Valid or Invalid.

Unconfirmed (Facility Investigations) - there is a preponderance of credible evidence to support that abuse, neglect, or exploitation did not occur.

Unfounded (Facility Investigations) - evidence gathered indicates that the allegation is spurious or patently without factual basis.

Valid (In-Home) - based on the standard of preponderance of the evidence, it is more likely than not that the abuse, neglect or financial exploitation occurred.

Child Protective Services Program

CPS Abuse and Neglect Dispositions-The principal governing legislation for CPS investigations is Chapter 261 of the Texas Family Code (TFC). The TFC definitions of abuse or neglect investigated by CPS are:

Physical Abuse - Physical injury that results in substantial harm to the child, or the genuine threat of substantial harm from physical injury to the child, including an injury that is at variance with the history or explanation given and excluding an accident or reasonable discipline by a parent, guardian, or managing or possessory conservator that does not expose the child to a substantial risk of harm; failure to make a reasonable effort to prevent an action by another person that results in physical injury that results in substantial harm to the child; the current use by a person of a controlled substance as defined by Chapter 481, Health and Safety Code, in a manner or to the extent that the use results in physical injury to a child; or causing, expressly permitting, or encouraging a child to use a controlled substance as defined by Chapter 481, Health and Safety Code.

Sexual Abuse - Sexual conduct harmful to a child's mental, emotional, or physical welfare, including conduct that constitutes the offense of indecency with a child under Section 21.11, Penal Code, sexual assault under Section 22.011, Penal Code, or aggravated sexual assault under Section 22.021, Penal Code; failure to make a reasonable effort to prevent sexual conduct harmful to a child; compelling or encouraging a child to engage in sexual conduct as defined by Section 43.01, Penal Code; causing, permitting, encouraging, engaging in, or allowing the photographing, filming, or depicting of the child if the person knew or should have known that the resulting photograph, film, or depiction of the child is obscene (as defined by the Penal Code) or pornographic; or causing, permitting, encouraging, engaging in, or allowing a sexual performance by a child as defined by 43.25, Penal Code.

Emotional Abuse - Mental or emotional injury to a child that results in an observable and material impairment in the child's growth, development, or psychological functioning; causing or permitting the child to be in a situation in which the child sustains a mental or emotional injury that results in an observable and material impairment in the child's growth, development, or psychological functioning; or the current use by a person of a controlled substance as defined by Chapter 481, Health and Safety Code, in a manner or to the extent that the use results in mental, or emotional injury to a child.

Neglectful Supervision - Placing the child in or failing to remove the child from a situation that a reasonable person would realize requires judgment or actions beyond the child's level of maturity, physical condition, or mental abilities and that results in bodily injury or a substantial risk of immediate harm to the child; or placing a child in or failing to remove the child from a situation in which the child would be exposed to a substantial risk of sexual conduct harmful to the child.

Medical Neglect - Failing to seek, obtain, or follow through with medical care for a child, with the failure resulting in or presenting a substantial risk of death, disfigurement, or bodily injury or with the failure resulting in an observable and material impairment to the growth, development, or functioning of the child.

Physical Neglect - Failure to provide the child with food, clothing, or shelter necessary to sustain the life or health of the child, excluding failure caused primarily by financial inability unless relief services had been offered and refused.

Refusal to Assume Parental Responsibility - Failure by the person responsible for a child's care, custody, or welfare to permit the child to return to the child's home without arranging for the necessary care for the child after the child has been absent from the home for any reason, including having been in residential placement or having run away.

Abandonment - The leaving of a child in a situation where the child would be exposed to a substantial risk of physical or mental harm, without arranging for necessary care for the child, and a demonstration of an intent not to return by a parent, guardian, or managing or possessory conservator of the child.

Children in Foster Care - All children in DFPS' legal responsibility who are in a placement paid by DFPS or other public facility. These placements include foster homes, foster group homes, institutions, residential treatment facilities, and juvenile facilities. This is a subset of Children in Substitute Care.

Children in Substitute Care - Children in Substitute Care - Children under 18 years of age in DFPS' legal responsibility who are removed and placed outside their own home (home of origin). This includes foster homes, institutions, foster group homes, residential treatment facilities, hospitals, adoptive homes, juvenile facilities, kinship care placements, and independent living arrangements. Also included are the youth who age out of DFPS' legal responsibility and continue in foster care placements to complete vocational training by age 19 or to graduate from high school before they turn 22 years old.

Kinship care- The term used to describe those situations in which children, who are no longer able to live with their own parents, are cared for by relatives or other people known as "fictive kin" that have a significant relationship with the child or the child's family, such as a godparent or family friend.

Verified Kinship Caregiver (Foster Parent) - A verified kinship caregiver is licensed or verified as a foster parent to provide 24-hour residential care for a child, in accordance with Chapter 42 of the Human Resources Code and related regulations. Verification as a foster parent is offered by either DFPS through the CPS Foster and Adoptive Home Development program (FAD); or a private child-placing agency.

Children in the Legal Responsibility of the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services - All children for whom the courts have appointed the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services legal responsibility by temporary or permanent managing conservatorship or other court ordered legal basis. These children may be residing in an out-of-home placement or may have been returned to their own home (home of origin). When there is an immediate danger to the physical health or safety of a child, the Texas Family Code(TFC) provides three options for intervention by DFPS into a family: (1) emergency removal of the child from the home prior to obtaining a court order; (2) removal of the child after obtaining an ex parte order; or, (3) removal of the child after notice and hearing. Within 14 days from the date the child is taken into possession, a Full Adversary Hearing is held at which time the child is either returned home or if there is a continuing danger, temporary orders for managing conservatorship are issued. Within 12 months from the order appointing DFPS as the child's temporary managing conservator, the court must either return the child to the parent and dismiss the suit, appoint a parent, relative, or DFPS as managing conservator on a permanent basis, or grant a-one-time extension of the lawsuit, not to exceed 180 days.

CPS Investigations of Child Abuse and Neglect - The agency is required by state law to conduct civil investigations of reports of suspected child abuse or neglect. The objectives of the investigation are to ensure child safety, determine whether abuse or neglect occurred, determine whether children are at risk for abuse or neglect in the future, provide child or family needed safety services and refer the family to services available in the community, if needed. At the conclusion of the investigation, staff must assign a disposition to each allegation to specify conclusion regarding the occurrence of abuse or neglect. The dispositions that staff must use are: Reason to Believe, Ruled Out, Unable to Complete, or Unable to Determine.

Intake Priorities - To establish time frames for investigations, CPS assigns each report of child abuse and neglect to one of two priority groups. The level of identified risk and child safety concerns determine the priority assigned. Initial assessment regarding the immediacy of risk and severity of harm to the child are based on information provided by the reporter and other available information about the alleged perpetrators, child vulnerability, prior history, specific nature of the harm, and whether the harm has occurred.

The two priority groups are as follows:

Priority I - Intake reports that concern children who appear to face an immediate risk of abuse or neglect that could result in death or serious harm. CPS must initiate the investigation within 24 hours of receiving a Priority I report.

Priority II - All reports of abuse or neglect that are not assigned as Priority I are assigned as Priority II. These are reports that contain allegations of abuse or neglect in which there does not appear to be an immediate threat of serious harm or death. CPS must initiate the investigation within 72 hours of receiving a Priority II report. The initial priority may be changed if information gathered during the intake stage indicates that the abuse or neglect is either more or less serious than originally reported.

Service Level - DFPS seeks to place each child in the department's conservatorship with a foster caregiver who is well qualified to meet the child's needs. To achieve this, the department participates in a statewide system for classifying the needs of children and the capabilities of foster caregivers in four Service Levels:

a) What is the description of the Basic Service Level?

The Basic Service Level consists of a supportive setting, preferably in a family, that is designed to maintain or improve the child's functioning, including:

(1) routine guidance and supervision to ensure the child's safety and sense of security;

(2) affection, reassurance, and involvement in activities appropriate to the child's age and development to promote the child's well-being;

(3) contact, in a manner that is deemed in the best interest of the child, with family members and other persons significant to the child to maintain a sense of identity and culture; and

(4) access to therapeutic, habilitative, and medical intervention and guidance from professionals or paraprofessionals, on an as-needed basis, to help the child maintain functioning appropriate to the child's age and development.

b) What is the description of the Moderate Service Level?

(a) The Moderate Service Level consists of a structured supportive setting, preferably in a family, in which most activities are designed to improve the child's functioning including:

(1) more than routine guidance and supervision to ensure the child's safety and sense of security;

(2) affection, reassurance, and involvement in structured activities appropriate to the child's age and development to promote the child's well-being;

(3) contact, in a manner that is deemed in the best interest of the child, with family members and other persons significant to the child to maintain a sense of identity and culture; and

(4) access to therapeutic, habilitative, and medical intervention and guidance from professionals or paraprofessionals to help the child attain or maintain functioning appropriate to the child's age and development.

(b) In addition to the description in subsection (a) of this section, a child with primary medical or habilitative needs may require intermittent interventions from a skilled caregiver who has demonstrated competence.

c) What is the description of the Specialized Service Level?

(a) The Specialized Service Level consists of a treatment setting, preferably in a family, in which caregivers have specialized training to provide therapeutic, habilitative, and medical support and interventions including -

(1) 24-hour supervision to ensure the child's safety and sense of security, which includes close monitoring and increased limit setting;

(2) affection, reassurance, and involvement in therapeutic activities appropriate to the child's age and development to promote the child's well-being;

(3) contact, in a manner that is deemed in the best interest of the child, with family members and other persons significant to the child to maintain a sense of identity and culture; and

(4) therapeutic, habilitative, and medical intervention and guidance that is regularly scheduled and professionally designed and supervised to help the child attain functioning appropriate to the child's age and development.

(b) In addition to the description in subsection (a) of this section, a child with primary medical or habilitative needs may require regular interventions from a caregiver who has demonstrated competence.

d) What is the description of the Intense Service Level?

(a) The Intense Service Level consists of a high degree of structure, preferably in a family, to limit the child's access to environments as necessary to protect the child. The caregivers have specialized training to provide intense therapeutic and habilitative supports and interventions with limited outside access, including -

(1) 24-hour supervision to ensure the child's safety and sense of security, which includes frequent one-to-one monitoring with the ability to provide immediate on-site response.

(2) affection, reassurance, and involvement in therapeutic activities appropriate to the child's age and development to promote the child's well-being;

(3) contact, in a manner that is deemed in the best interest of the child, with family members and other persons significant to the child, to maintain a sense of identity and culture;

(4) therapeutic, habilitative, and medical intervention and guidance that is frequently scheduled and professionally designed and supervised to help the child attain functioning more appropriate to the child's age and development; and

(5) consistent and frequent attention, direction, and assistance to help the child attain stabilization and connect appropriately with the child's environment.

(b) In addition to the description in subsection (a) of this section, a child with developmental delays or intellectual disabilities needs professionally directed, designed and monitored interventions to enhance mobility, communication, sensory, motor, and cognitive development, and self-help skills.

(c) In addition to the description in subsection (a) of this section, a child with primary medical or habilitative needs requires frequent and consistent interventions. The child may be dependent on people or technology for accommodation and require interventions designed, monitored, or approved by an appropriately constituted interdisciplinary team.

Permanency Goal Definitions - Permanency goals for children must be one of the following:

1) **Family Preservation -** identifies a child's own home as the safe and permanent living situation toward which CPS services are directed, without removing the child from the home.

2) **Family Reunification -** identifies that the child was removed from his or her home and that with CPS assistance, the family appears able and willing to reduce the risk of abuse or neglect enough for the child to return home and live there safely for the foreseeable future.

3) **Alternative Family Placement with Long Term Commitment -** indicates that the child has been removed from the home, family reunification is not appropriate, and a family has been found or is being sought as follows:

(A) adoption and care by a relative;

(B) permanent conservatorship and care by a relative;

(C) adoption and care by an unrelated family;

(D) permanent conservatorship and care by an unrelated family;

(E) care by a foster family with DFPS having permanent conservatorship;

(F) care in some other family arrangement with DFPS having permanent conservatorship;

4) **Another Planned Living Arrangement with Support of a Family -** indicates that the youth has been removed from the home, family reunification or another higher ranking permanency goal is not appropriate, and CPS will provide services directed toward:

(A) preparation for independent living, for youth who are at least 16 years old and have no developmental disability; or

(B) preparation for adult living with community assistance in the most integrated setting, for youth who are at least 18 years old and who have a developmental disability.

Recidivism - Refers to the re-occurrence of child abuse or neglect involving confirmed victims where the second incidence occurs within six months of the first incidence.

Reports of Child Abuse and Neglect - The agency receives many reports of children who are in situations that are not optimal for their growth or development, but do not appear to involve child abuse or neglect as defined by law. Only the reports that appear to meet the statutory definition of abuse or neglect are required by state law to be investigated by the agency.

Risk Assessment of Child Abuse/Neglect - CPS workers investigate allegations of abuse and neglect and make assessments regarding risk. The terms "at risk" and "not at risk" are conclusions regarding whether there is a reasonable likelihood that the child will be abused or neglected in the foreseeable future. The decision to provide services is based on the assessment of risk, not on the disposition of the allegations. Risk assessment is a casework process in which the worker explores individual and family functioning associated with the recurrence of abuse or neglect, and individual and family strengths and resources associated with protective capacities. There are four possible risk findings:

- No Significant Risk Factors - No significant risk factors were identified in the family's current situation or history.
- Risk Factors Controlled - Risk factors were identified; however, family strengths and available resources are sufficient to provide for the safety of the child without CPS assistance.
- Risk Indicated - Risk factors were identified, and there are not sufficient family strengths and available resources to manage the risk conditions without CPS assistance.
- Risk Assessment Not Applicable- This finding is documented if the investigation involved school personnel or an only child who died, or the investigation was administratively closed or given a disposition of "unable to complete".

By using a risk-based system for provision of services, CPS is able to identify children in need of protection and direct its resources to those most in need. Child Care Licensing Program.

Child Care Licensing Program

Abuse - An intentional, knowing, or reckless act or omission by someone working under the auspices of an operation that causes or may cause emotional harm or physical injury to, or the death of, a child served by the operation. See the Texas Family Code, §261.401(a)(1) and DFPS Rules, 40 TAC, §§745.8553 745.8557.

Administrative Review - An informal review meant to give certain individuals or operations the opportunity to dispute a specific Licensing decision or action.

Adverse Actions - A type of remedial action that Licensing may impose to address a deficiency. This action may require closure of an operation or the addition of permanent restrictions or conditions to a permit. The four types of adverse actions are - denial, adverse amendment, suspension, and revocation.

Application Process - The application process for licensed and registered operations involves a pre-application interview, inquiry meeting, or orientation; the submission of the application materials; public notice and hearing requirements for residential child-care operations; reviewing the application for compliance with minimum standards, rules and statutes; accepting the application as completed or returning it if incomplete; and the decision to issue or deny. Listed homes are not required to attend a pre-application interview or orientation.

Background Checks - Searches of different databases that are conducted on an individual. There are three types of background checks: criminal history checks conducted by the Department of Public Safety for crimes committed in the State of Texas, criminal history checks conducted by the FBI for crimes committed anywhere in the U.S., and central registry checks conducted by DFPS. The central registry is a database of people who have been found by Child Protective Services, Adult Protective Services, or Licensing to have abused or neglected a child or vulnerable adult. Background checks are conducted on child care providers, foster and adoptive parents (and their household members), and child-placing staff. Background checks are also conducted on employees at licensed operations as well as at registered and listed family homes. Rules are in place to dictate which types of background checks are required of each person. For more information about these requirements, see 40 Texas Administrative Code §§.745.615.

Before or After-school Program - A type of licensed center that provides care before or after or before and after the customary school day and during school holidays, for at least two hours a day, three days a week, to children who attend pre-kindergarten through grade six.

Branch Office - Office space used by a child-placing agency (CPA) separate from the main office or Texas headquarters for the CPA. A branch office is at a location other than the location for which the CPA is licensed/certified. A branch office operates under the license issued to the CPA and performs many of the same functions as the main office of the CPA.

Capacity - The maximum number of children that a permit holder may care for at one time.

Care Types - The type of care offered by a licensed center or general residential operation based on the months, days, and hours of operation, the ages of the children in care, or the services provided. Care types for Licensed Centers include Child Care Program, Before or After School Program, and School Age Program. Care types for General Residential Operations include Child Care Services Only, Emergency Care Services Only, Multiple Services, or Residential Treatment Center. This information reflects the law that was in effect through August 31, 2011.

Caregiver - A person whose duties include the supervision, guidance, and protection of a child or children.

Central Registry - A subset of data within the IMPACT system of people who have been found by CPS, APS, or CCL to have abused or neglected a child or vulnerable adult.

Child-Care Administrator - A person who supervises and exercises direct control over a general residential child-care operation, and who is responsible for the operation's program and personnel, regardless of whether he or she has an ownership interest in the operation or shares duties with anyone.

Child-Care Facility - An establishment subject to regulation by Licensing that provides assessment, care, training, education, custody, treatment, or supervision for a child who is not related by blood, marriage, or adoption to the owner or operator of the facility, for all or part of the 24-hour day, whether or not the establishment operates for

profit or charges for its services. A child-care facility includes the people, administration, governing body, activities on or off the premises, operations, buildings, grounds, equipment, furnishings, and materials.

Child Care Licensing (CCL) - The division within DFPS that regulates child day care operations, residential child-care operations, other child-care activities, and the licensing of child-care administrators and child-placing agency administrators.

Child Care Licensing Law - Chapter 42 of the Human Resources Code.

Child-Placing Agency (CPA) - A person, including an organization, other than the parents of a child who plans for the placement of or places a child in a child-care operation, foster home or adoptive home. A CPA is a licensed residential child-care operation that verifies and regulates its own foster homes and approves adoptive homes subject to DFPS minimum standard rules.

Child-Placing Agency Administrator - A person who supervises and exercises direct control over a child-placing agency and who is responsible for the operation's program and personnel, regardless of whether he or she has an ownership interest in the operation or shares duties with anyone.

CLASS - Child Care Licensing Automation Support System. A case-management computer application used by DFPS licensing staff and is the system of record for many licensing activities.

Complete Application - A packet of materials submitted by an applicant that contains all of the documentation required to apply for a permit.

Corrective Action - A type of remedial action that Licensing may impose to help an operation improve compliance without requiring it to close. The two types of corrective actions include evaluation and probation. Corrective actions are not imposed on listed family homes.

CPA Adoptive Home - A person or persons approved by a CPA to adopt a child or children.

CPA Foster Family Home - A home verified by a child-placing agency to provide care for six or fewer children up to the age of 18 years. The Child-Placing Agency issues verifications, inspects, and may investigate its homes to ensure compliance with minimum standards. Also known as an agency foster family home.

CPA Foster Group Home - A home verified by a child-placing agency to provide care for seven to 12 children up to the age of 18 years. The child-placing agency issues verifications, inspects, and may investigate its homes to ensure compliance with m minimum standards. Also known as an agency foster group home.

Deficiency - Any failure to comply with a minimum standard rule, law, specific terms associated with a permit, or condition of a remedial action. Also referred to as a violation.

Director - An adult designated to have daily, on-site responsibility for a licensed day care facility, including maintaining compliance with the minimum standards and licensing laws.

e-Application - An electronic version of the application for a permit to operate a child-care operation.

Enforcement Team Conferences - A conference held to thoroughly review the investigations and inspections of a child-placing agency and all of its agency homes to monitor and enforce compliance by the child-placing agency with rules and standards. Enforcement Team Conferences also began for residential treatment centers starting in fiscal year 2011.

Evaluation - A type of corrective action in which a corrective action plan is imposed that may include conditions beyond the minimum standard rules and the basic permit requirements. During the evaluation period, inspections are conducted more frequently to assist the operation in meeting conditions, improving compliance, and assessing risk to children in care.

Exempt from Regulation - Certain facilities or programs can operate legally without receiving a permit from Licensing. A facility or program exempt from regulation is not required to comply with Licensing's statutes and rules.

Follow-Up Inspection - Inspections that include evaluating individual standards, conditions, or restrictions, rather

than evaluating an entire subchapter of minimum standards

Foster Family Home (Independent) - A licensed operation that provides residential child-care for six or fewer children up to the age of 18 years. An independent foster family home is not affiliated with a CPA but is monitored and regulated directly by the DFPS Licensing Division. See CPA foster family home for a home verified (monitored and regulated) by a child-placing agency (CPA).

Foster Group Home (Independent) - A licensed operation that provides residential care for seven to 12 children up to the age of 18 years. An independent foster group home is not affiliated with a CPA but is monitored and regulated directly by the DFPS Licensing Division. See CPA foster group home for a home verified (monitored and regulated) by a child-placing agency (CPA).

General Residential Operation - A residential child-care operation that provides child care for 13 or more children under age 18 and may provide various treatment services or programmatic services. Residential Treatment Centers, a subset of general residential operations, provide care exclusively for children requiring treatment services for emotional disorders.

Illegal Operation - An operation that provides child care that is subject to regulation, but does not have a permit.

IMPACT - Information Management Protecting Adults and Children in Texas, a case-management computer application used by DFPS staff. IMPACT is the statewide automated child welfare information system (SACWIS) for Texas.

Inspection - The physical presence of licensing staff at an operation to determine an operation's compliance with the child-care licensing law and DFPS rules. Inspection Types: Monitoring, Investigation, Follow-up, Other, and Sampling. See specific definitions in this section.

Investigation - An action conducted by licensing staff when a report is received alleging a violation of the minimum standards/law or abuse/neglect. An investigation is conducted to determine the validity of the allegations and to ensure the protection of children in care.

Investigation Inspection - Inspections that include the investigation of reports alleging abuse, neglect, violation of the law, violations of administrative rule, minimum standard rules, or a combination of these

Issuance - The Licensing division issues a permit to an operation after it determines that an operation or home has met minimum standards and is approved to operate as a child-care operation.

Licensed Child-Care Center - An operation providing care for seven or more children under age 14 for less than 24 hours per day at a location other than the permit holder's home. A licensed center may also be referred to as a day-care center and includes the care types Child Care Program, Before or After-School Program, School-Age Program, and Temporary Shelter Program.

Licensed Child-Care Home - A child day-care operation that is licensed. The primary caregiver provides care in the caregiver's own residence for children from birth through age 13. The total number of children in care varies with the ages of the children, but the total number of children in care at any given time, including the children related to the caregiver, must not exceed 12.

Listed Family Home - Listed Family Homes provide child care on a regular basis (at least 4 hours per day, 3 or more days a week, for 3 or more consecutive weeks) for one to three unrelated children. The total number of children in care at any given time, including the children related to the caregiver, must not exceed 12. Care is provided in the caregiver's home. Providers are required to go through an application process that includes a criminal background check and issuance of a certificate. Listed family home providers must be at least 18 years old. However, there are no orientation classes or training requirements for listed family homes. Until 9/1/2011, listed family homes currently were not routinely inspected; however, reports alleging more than 3 children are in care or reports alleging abuse or neglect of children in care were investigated by CCL.

Maternity Home - A licensed operation that provides care for four or more minor and/or adult women and their children during pregnancy and/or during the six-week postpartum period. Senate Bill 1178 (82nd Legislature) made changes to the statutes to delete references to and definitions of maternity homes as a facility licensed and regulated

by the Department of Family and Protective Services. This was effective 9/1/2012.

Minimum Standard Rules - The rules from Title 40 of the Texas Administrative Code which serve as the minimum requirements that a permit holder must meet to maintain their permit and which are enforced by DFPS to protect the health, safety, and well-being of children. These include all rules in 40 TAC Chapters 727, 743, 744, 746, 747, 748, 749, and 750.

Monetary Actions - A type of remedial action. These actions are fines or penalties that Licensing may impose as provided by the Human Resources Code, §42.075 and §42.078. There are two types of monetary actions - administrative penalties and civil penalties.

Monitoring Frequency - The interval between routine inspections at a child-care operation. The Licensing division determines how frequently to inspect an operation based on risk assessment factors focused on the health, safety, and well-being of children in care.

Monitoring Inspection - Inspections that include evaluation of at least one entire subchapter of the applicable minimum standards and may include evaluation of additional individual laws, administrative rules, or minimum standard rules, or any conditions or restrictions.

Neglect - Neglect is an act or omission that constitutes a breach of a duty by a person working under the auspices of an operation that causes or may cause substantial emotional harm or substantial physical injury to a child. See the Texas Family Code §261.401, DFPS Rules, 40 TAC, §§745.8553, 745.8555, and 745.8559.

Operation - A person or entity offering a program that may be subject to regulation by Child Care Licensing. An operation includes the building and grounds where the program is offered, any person involved in providing the program, and any equipment used in providing the program. The term "operation" is used to refer to any entity providing child care and is usually accompanied by a qualifier to describe the type of care being referenced (for example, "illegal operation" or "daycare operation").

Other Inspection - Inspections conducted for purposes other than determining compliance with pre-identified minimum standards.

Permit - A license, certificate, registration, listing or any other written authorization granted by Licensing to operate a child-care facility, child-placing agency, general residential operation, listed family home, registered home or maternity home. This also includes a Licensed Administrator's permit.

Probation - A type of corrective action in which Licensing imposes a corrective action plan that is more restrictive and intense than an evaluation corrective action plan. It may include conditions beyond the requirements of the minimum standards and the basic permit requirements. During the probationary period, inspections are conducted more frequently to assist the operation in meeting conditions, improving compliance, and assessing risk to children in care.

Provider - A person or entity associated with an operation. This term generally implies a degree of responsibility for the operation, and refers to applicants, operations that are subject to regulation, or permit holders.

Registered Child-Care Home - Registered Child Care Homes provide care in the caregiver's home for up to 6 children under age 14, and may also take in six additional school-aged children before and/or after the customary school day. The number of children allowed in a home is determined by the ages of the children. No more than 12 children can be in care at any time, including children of the caregiver. The application process requires that a provider complete an orientation class and receive clearances on background checks. A registration certificate is issued after CCL staff completes an on-site inspection to ensure the provider is meeting minimum standards. Registered homes are inspected by CCL at least once every 2 years or if a report is received related to child abuse/neglect or standards violations.

Remedial Actions - An action Licensing may impose if an operation is deficient in a minimum standard, rule, law, a specific term associated with the operation's permit, or a condition of evaluation, probation, or suspension. There are four types of remedial actions: corrective, adverse, judicial, and monetary.

Report - An expression of dissatisfaction or concern about an operation, made known to DFPS staff, that alleges a possible violation of minimum standards, rules, law, or abuse/neglect, and that involves potential risk to a child or children in care.

Reporter - The person who reports to DFPS an expression of dissatisfaction or concern that alleges a possible violation of minimum standards, rules, law, or abuse/neglect, and that involves potential risk to a child or children in care.

Residential Child-Care - (24-Hour Residential Child-Care) The care, custody, supervision, assessment, training, education, or treatment of an unrelated child or children up to the age of 18 years for 24 hours a day, that occurs in a place other than the child's own home. See DFPS Rules, 40 TAC, §745.35.

Residential Treatment Center (RTC) - A general residential operation that exclusively provides care and treatment services for emotional disorders for 13 or more children up to the age of 18 years.

Sampling Inspection - Licensing inspects a percentage of agency foster homes annually to determine compliance with applicable law, rules, and minimum standards, and to ensure that the child-placing agency is appropriately managing the foster home. The homes inspected are selected through a random sampling process, and the inspections are called "sampling" inspections.

School-Age Program - A licensed center that provides supervision along with recreation or skills instruction or training, and may provide transportation before or after the customary school day, for at least two hours a day, three days a week, to attending pre-kindergarten through grade six. A school-age program may also operate during school holidays, the summer period, or any other time when school is not in session.

Self-Report - An account from an operation of a serious incident that occurred at the operation. All regulated operations are required to make reports to Licensing about certain types of incidents that could pose a risk to children in care.

Small Employer Based Child-Care - A child-care facility that is operated by a small employer to provide care to not more than 12 children of the employer's employees and is located on the employer's premises. A "small employer" means a corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other legal entity that employs fewer than 100 full-time employees.

SOAH - The State Office of Administrative Hearings is the state agency that conducts administrative hearings to satisfy a child-care provider's rights to due process regarding either a substantiated finding of abuse/neglect or a remedial action.

Suspension - A temporary closure of an operation that may be voluntary or involuntary. Voluntary suspensions are usually at the request of an operation, and licensing staff must inspect the operation prior to reopening to ensure compliance with standards. Involuntary, or emergency, suspension is imposed by Licensing for a maximum of 30 days based on serious and immediate risk of harm to children.

Team Inspections - Inspections that are conducted by at least two licensing staff. At least one of the unannounced annual inspections of a 24-hour residential child-care facility must be conducted by a team of at least two CCL monitoring staff. Other operation types may also have team inspections. Whenever possible, members of the inspection team are from different CCL units, to facilitate objectivity, and consistency in regulation.

Technical Assistance - Training, information, and consultation that licensing staff offer to a permit holder, applicant, and operation employees to help them comply with the minimum standard rules and applicable law.

Temporary Shelter Care Providing Child Care- A child-care program at a temporary shelter, such as a family violence or homeless shelter, providing care for seven or more children under age 14 while the resident parent is away from the shelter. The child care program operates for at least four hours a day three days a week. Temporary Shelter Care Providing Child Care Programs are issued a Certificate of Compliance.

Texas Family Code References
Sec. 261.004. Statistics of Abuse and Neglect of Children

(a) The department shall prepare and disseminate statistics by county relating to the department's activities under this subtitle and include the information specified in Subsection (b) in an annual report available to the public.

(b) The department shall report the following information:	**2013 Data Book Page**
(1) the number of initial phone calls received by the department alleging abuse and neglect;	pg 138-143, Column A
(2) the number of children reported to the department as having been abused and neglected;	pg 156-161, Column A
(3) the number of reports received by the department alleging abuse or neglect and assigned by the department for investigation;	pg 138-143, Column B
(4) of the children to whom Subdivision (2) applies:	
(A) the number for whom the report was substantiated;	pg 162-167, Column B
(B) the number for whom the report was unsubstantiated;	pg 156-161, Column B
(C) the number for whom the report was determined to be false;	pg 156-161, Column C
(D) the number who did not receive services from the department under a state or federal program;	pg 156-161, Column E
(E) the number who received services, including preventative services, from the department under a state or federal program; and	pg 156-161, Column D
(F) the number who were removed from the child's home during the preceding year;	pg 156-161, Column F
(5) the number of families in which the child was not removed, but the child or family received services from the department;	pg 226-231, Column D
(6) the number of children who died during the preceding year as a result of child abuse or neglect;	pg 174, Column A
(7) of the children to whom Subdivision (6) applies, the number who were in foster care at the time of death;	pg 174, Column B
(8) the number of child protective services workers responsible for report intake, assessment, or investigation;	pg 138-143, Column C
(9) the response time by the department with respect to conducting an initial investigation of a report of child abuse or neglect;	pg 138-143, Column D-G
(10) the response time by the department with respect to commencing services to families and children for whom an allegation of abuse or neglect has been made;	pg 138-143, Column D-G
(11 the number of children who were returned to their families or who received family preservation services and who, before the fifth anniversary of the date of return or receipt, were the victims of substantiated reports of child abuse or neglect, including abuse or neglect resulting in the death of the child;	pg 181-183
(12) the number of cases pursued by the department in each stage of the judicial process, including civil and criminal proceedings and the results of each proceeding;	pg 214-219

Crosswalk	2012	2013
Introduction		
DFPS Mission, Vision and Values	vii	vii
DFPS Regional Boundaries and Regional Headquarter Locations	viii	viii
Statewide Intake		
Statewide Intake Overview	1	1
Legal Responsibility for Statewide Intake	2	2
Number of Contacts Received	3	3
Total Number of Contacts Received by Method of Receipt	3	3
Number of Contacts Over Time	3	3
Number of Contacts by Type of Contact	3	3
Source of Reports of Abuse/Neglect by Program	4	4
Total Phone Calls - English Queue	5	5
Total Phone Calls - All Calls	5	5
Adult Protective Services		
Adult Protective Services In-Home Overview	7	7
Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services	8	8
Fiscal Year 2004 and 2012 Pre- and Post-Reform Statistics APS	9	Removed
Map - Texas Adult Population Ages 65 and Over	10	9
Map - Texas Adult Population with a Disability Ages 18 to 64 Years	11	10
APS In-Home Intake Reports* by Priority	12	11
Source of Report for APS In-Home Intake Reports	13	11
APS In-Home Intake Reports by Region	13	11
APS In-Home Intakes, Completed Investigations and Validated Cases Fiscal Years 2011 - 2013	13	12
Incidence of Maltreatment per 1,000 Adults in Texas Adult Population by Region	12	12
Map - Adult Protective Services Validated In-Home Investigations	14	13
Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region	15	14
APS In-Home Daily Caseload	15	14
Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region and Disposition	16	15
Recidivism of APS In-Home Cases Fiscal Years 2009-2013	16	15
Recidivism* of APS In-Home Cases by Region	16	15
Characteristics of Validated APS Victims in Completed In-Home Investigations	17	16
Perpetrator Characteristics In Validated APS In-Home Investigations	18	17
Perpetrators in Validated In-Home Investigations	19	18
Number of Referrals Made to Law Enforcement in Completed APS In-Home Cases by Region	19	18
APS Victims of Family Violence in Validated In-Home Investigations by Region	19	18
Validated Allegations in APS In-Home Investigations by Type of Abuse/Neglect/Financial Exploitation	20	19
Duration of Service Delivery Stages for APS In-Home Cases During Fiscal Year 2013	20	19
Completed Service Delivery Stages in APS In-Home Cases During Fiscal Year 2013	New 2013	20
Non-Purchased Client Services Delivered for APS In-Home Cases by Region	21	20
APS Facility Investigations		
Adult Protective Services Facility Investigations Overview	23	21
Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services	24	22
Source of Report for Completed Facility Investigations	25	23
Average Length of Completed Facility Investigations by Region	25	23
Number of Facility Investigations Referred to Law Enforcement by Setting	25	23
Types of Confirmed Allegations in Facility Investigations	25	23
Characteristics of Victims in Confirmed Facility Investigations	26	24
Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Facility Investigations	26	24
Completed Facility Investigations	27	25
Completed Facility Investigations by Setting	27	25
Disposition of Completed Facility Investigations by Setting	27	25

Child Protective Services	2012	2013
Child Protective Services Overview	29	27
Legal Responsibility for Child Protective Services	30	28
Concepts Guiding Risk Determination	32	30
Notes about CPS Data	New 2013	30
Fiscal Year 2004 and 2012 Pre- and Post-Reform Statistics CPS	33	Removed
Map - Texas Child Population Ages Birth through 17 Years	36	33
Map - Child Protective Services Completed Investigations	37	34
CPS Average Daily Caseload FY 2013	New 2013	35
CPS Average Daily Caseload FY 2012	34	36
CPS Average Daily Caseload FY 2011	35	Removed
CPS Total Initial Intakes and Screened Out Cases	38	37
Risk Assessment Finding of Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations	38	37
Number of Completed Investigations During FY Where Family Violence Indicated in the Risk Assessment	38	37
Case Action for Risk Indicated Completed Investigations	39	38
Source of Report for Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations by Fiscal Year	39	38
Child Abuse/Neglect Allegation Dispositions	39	38
Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations	40	39
Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations	40	39
Children in Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Investigation	42	40
Point Prevalence Rate of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children in Texas Population per Region	42	40
Confirmed Allegations of Child Abuse/Neglect by Type of Abuse	41	41
Race/Ethnicity of Selected CPS Statistics Compared to Texas Child Population	43	42
Map - Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	44	43
Profile of Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Victims	45	44
Alleged and Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	46	45
Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services	48	45
Characteristics Of Perpetrators In Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect	47	46
Map - Children in Foster Care by County	50	47
Number of Children Removed from Home by Fiscal Year	51	48
Point of Prevalence for Children Entering Substitute Care per 1,000 Children in Texas Population by Region	51	48
Where are Children in DFPS Care?	52	49
Demographics of Children in Foster Care on August 31 by Fiscal Year	53	50
Point of Prevalence for Children in Sub Care per 1,000 Children in Texas Population by Region on Aug. 31, 2013	54	51
Legal Status of Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2013	55	51
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care or in Foster Care Placements on August 31, 2013	54	52
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care or in Foster Care Placements during FY	New 2013	52
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility by Living Arrangement on August 31, by Fiscal Year	56	53
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility in Non-Foster Care Placements on August 31, by Fiscal Year	56	53
Children in Substitute Care Placements by Living Arrangement Categories on August 31, 2013	57	54
Permanency Goal of Children in Substitute Care for Whom DFPS had Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2013	58	55
Number of DFPS Foster, Foster/Adoptive and Adoptive Homes on August 31, 2013	58	55
CPS Outcomes Based on Data from Fiscal Year 2013	62	56
Length of Time in Substitute Care for Children In DFPS Custody on August 31, 2013	63	57
Children Placed In Adoptive Homes By Region	59	58
Demographics of 5,451 Children Placed in Adoptive Homes	59	58
Children with Disabling Conditions Placed in Adoptive Homes	60	59
Children with a Consummated Adoption by Type of Agency by Fiscal Year	60	59
Children with a Consummated Adoption by Region	60	59
Demographics of 5,364 Children with a Consummated Adoption	61	60
Race/Ethnicity of Children and Adoptive Parents for Adoptions Consummated by Fiscal Year	61	60
Status of Children Who Exited DFPS Legal Custody	64	61
Average Length of Time in Months for Children Leaving DFPS Responsibility by Type of Exit, Race/Ethnicity	64	61
Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody by Type of Exit and Region	64	61
Average Number of Out-of-Home Placements for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody	65	62
Length of Time in Care for Children Who Exited DFPS Custody to a Permanent Home	65	62
Average Monthly Number of Children and Young Adults, FTEs in Paid Foster Care by Service Levels	66	63

	2012	2013
Foster Care Expenditures by Source	66	63
Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by Payment Source	67	64
Percent of Change in the Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by FY	67	64
Monthly Average Number of Children and Young Adults in Paid Foster Care by Payment Source and Region	67	64
Families and Children Receiving Kinship Caregiver Monetary Assistance	68	65
Families and Children Kinship Caregiver Monetary Assistance Payments	68	Removed
Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy by Payment Source and Fiscal Year	69	65
Percent Change Children Provided Adoption Subsidy Monthly Total by Fiscal Year	69	66
Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy by Region	69	66
Number of Children Provided Permanency Care Assistance by Fiscal Year	70	67
Number of Children Provided Permanency Care Assistance by Region	70	67
Average Number of Children and Families Receiving Purchased Services per Month	71	68
Average Monthly Number and Percent of Children Receiving CPS Purchased Services by Region	71	68
Family Team Meetings Conducted by Race/Ethnicity	72	69
Family Group Conferences Conducted by Race/Ethnicity	72	69
Circles of Support Conducted by Race/Ethnicity	73	70
Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Youth Ages 16 through 20	73	70
Fiscal Year 2004 and 2012 Daily Statistics	74	Removed
DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities	New 2013	71
DFPS Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities by Region	New 2013	71
Child Day Care Licensing		
Child Day Care Licensing Overview	75	73
Legal Responsibility for Child-Care Licensing	76	74
Map - Texas Child Population Ages Birth through 13 Years	77	75
Child Day Care Operations in Texas on August 31, 2013	78	76
Child Day Care Operations in Texas on August 31, 2013	New 2013	76
Child Day Care Operations and Homes Regulated by Fiscal Year	79	Removed
Regional Count of Child Day Care Operations by Fiscal Year	New 2013	77
Licensing of Child Day Care Operations by Region	80	78
Licensing of Child Day Care Operations by Region	81	79
Inspections by Operation Type	82	80
Inspections in Child Day Care Operations by Type of Inspection	83	81
Investigations in Child Day Care Operations	84	82
Investigations in Child Day Care Operations Fiscal Year 2013	85	82
Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Child Day Care Operations	New 2013	83
Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Child Day Care Operations	New 2013	83
Illegal Operations Identified and Resolution	New 2013	84
Adverse Actions and Corrective Actions Initiated in Child Day Care Operations by Region	86	85
Adverse Actions and Corrective Actions Initiated in Child Day Care Operations by Region	87	86
Background Checks for Day Care Licensing Child Care Operations	88	87
State's Top 10 Standards Deficiencies for Child Day Care Operations	89	88
Residential Child Care Licensing		
Residential Child Care Licensing Overview	91	89
Legal Responsibility for Child-Care Licensing	92	90
Fiscal Year 2004 and 2012 Pre- and Post-Reform Statistics RCL	93	Removed
Map - Texas Child Population Ages Birth through 17 Years	94	91
Residential Child Care Licensing Operations in Texas as of August 31	95	92
Residential Child Care Licensing Operations in Texas on August 31, by Fiscal Year	96	92
Region Count of Residential Child Care Operations by Fiscal Year	New 2013	93
Region Count of Residential Child Care Operations by Fiscal Year	New 2013	94
Licensing of Residential Child Care Operations by Region	98	95
Inspections by Operation Type	99	96
Inspections in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Type of Inspection	100	97
Inspections in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Type of Inspection	New 2013	98

	2012	2013
Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	101	98
Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	102	99
Non-Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	New 2013	99
Abuse/Neglect Investigations in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	New 2013	100
Adverse and Corrective Actions in Residential Child Care Licensing Operations by Region	103	101
Background Checks for Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	104	102
Child Care Administrator Credential Exam	104	102
State's Top 10 Standards Deficiencies for Residential Child Care Licensing Operations	105	103
Division of Prevention and Early Intervention		
Legal Responsibility for the Division of Prevention and Early intervention	107	105
Prevention and Early Intervention - Expenditures and Staffing as of 1/11/2014	109	107
STAR (Services To At-Risk) Youth Who are Registered and Received a Service by Fiscal Year	110	108
STAR (Services To At-Risk) Youth by Presenting Problem	110	108
Community Youth Development (CYD) Youth Served by Fiscal Year	111	109
Community Youth Development (CYD) Average Monthly Clients Served Fiscal Year 2013	111	109
Texas Youth and Runaway Hotlines Incoming Calls by Fiscal Year	112	110
Characteristics of Hotline Callers	112	110
Number of Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in the Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs	113	111
Characteristics of Families Served in the Child/Abuse Prevention Programs	New 2013	111
Number of Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs	114	112
Characteristics of Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs	114	112
Prevention and Early Intervention Performance Outcomes, Outputs and Efficiencies by Fiscal Year	115	113
Finance		
Texas Department of Family and Protective Services Agency Funding Summary	117	115
Categorization of Client Services Contracts	118	116
Texas Department of Family and Protective Services Cost per Service* by Fiscal Year	122	120
Purchased Client Services Delivered in APS In-Home Validated Cases by Region	123	121
CPS Expenditures Fiscal Year 2013	124	122
CPS Children in Residential Child Care Facilities Fiscal Year 2013	124	122
Prevention and Early Intervention Expenditures Fiscal Year 2013	124	122
County Charts		
APS In-Home Population And Case-Related Statistics	125	123
Population with a Disability Ages 18-64	125	123
Population Ages 65 Plus	125	123
Total APS Intakes	125	123
Total APS Completed Investigations	125	123
Validated APS Investigations	125	123
Closed Service Delivery Stages	125	123
APS Facility Investigations	131	129
Intakes	131	129
Complete Investigation	131	129
Confirmed Investigations	131	129
CPS Calls, Reports, Intake or Investigation Workers, and Response Time	134	138
Initial Intakes Alleging Abuse/ Neglect	134	138
Child Abuse/ Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	134	138
CPS Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location	134	138
Investigation initiation response time in completed investigations	134	138
Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations	140	156
Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/ Neglect	140	156
Alleged Victims in Unconfirmed Investigations	140	156
Alleged Victims in Ruled Out Investigations	140	156
Alleged Victims Provided Services	140	156
Alleged Victims Not Provided Services	140	156
Children Removed From Home	140	156

	2012	2013
Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Completed Investigations Fiscal Year 2013	New 2013	144
Case Action for Families in Completed Investigations: Fiscal Year 2013	New 2013	150
Confirmed CPS Victims and Investigations	146	162
Child Population	146	162
Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	146	162
Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children	146	162
Total CPS Completed Investigations	146	162
Confirmed CPS Investigations	146	162
Percent Investigations Confirmed	146	162
Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities Fiscal Year 2013	155	174
Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities	155	174
Child/Abuse Related Fatalities in Foster Care at Time	155	174
5 Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in FBSS	152	181
Total Children Served In Fiscal Year 2007	152	181
Subsequently Confirmed Victims In Fiscal Years 2007 - 2013	152	181
CPS Children in Care During Fiscal Year 2013	156	184
Child Population	156	184
Children in DFPS Legal Responsibility	156	184
Point of Prevalence	156	184
Children Entering Substitute Care (Total Removals)	156	184
Children in Substitute Care	156	184
Children in Foster Care	156	184
Legal Statuses Granted for Children in Fiscal Year 2013	162	214
Unique Children	162	214
Possessory CVS	162	214
TMC	162	214
PMC: Not Free For Adoption	162	214
PMC: Free For Adoption	162	214
Adoption Finalized	162	214
DFPS Responsibility Terminated	162	214
Foster Care Expenditures	168	223
Paid Foster Care Client	168	223
Foster Care Expenditures	168	223
DFPS Foster and Adoptive Homes	171	220
Foster Homes	171	220
Foster/Adoptive Homes	171	220
Adoptive Homes	171	220
CPS Purchased Services For Children	174	226
Children Receiving Sub-Care Purchased Services	174	226
Expenditures For Sub-Care Purchased Services	174	226
Children In Substitute Care	174	226
Children Receiving In-Home Purchased Services	174	226
Expenditures For In-Home Purchased Services	174	226
Children Receiving In-Home Services	174	226
Annual Number of Families Receiving Preservation Services Fiscal Year 2013	New 2013	175
Texas Child Population (Age 0-17) by Race/Ethnicity	180	132
Removals by Race/Ethnicity	186	190
Confirmed Victims of Abuse/Neglect by Race/Ethnicity	192	168
Children Waiting for Adoption by Race/Ethnicity	198	196
Children Leaving DFPS Responsibility by Exit Type	204	202
Average Length of Time in Months for Children Who Exit DFPS Legal Custody by Type of Exit: FY 2013	New 2013	208
Child Day Care Licensing Statistics	210	232
Child Population Age 0-13	210	232
Licensed Child Care Centers	210	232
Total Child Care Centers Capacity	210	232
Licensed Child Care Homes	210	232

	2012	2013
Licensed Child Care Homes Capacity	210	232
Listed Family Homes	210	232
Registered Child Care Homes	210	232
Residential Child Care Licensing Statistics	216	238
Child Population Age 0-17	216	238
Child Placing Agencies (CPA)	216	238
Homes Verified by CPAs	216	238
General Residential Operations	216	238
Indepent Foster and Group Homes	216	238
Residential Treatment Centers	216	238
Maternicy Homes	216	238
Total Residential	216	238
Total Residential Capacity	216	238
Youth Served in the Juvenile Delinquency Prevention Programs	222	244
Families (Primary Caregivers) Served in Child Abuse/Neglect Prevention Programs	225	247
Definitions		
Adult Protective Services Program	229	251
Child Protective Services Program	236	258
Child Care Licensing Program	241	263
Texas Family Code References	New 2013	268